

**Repertory of small remedies in the Manual of  
Homoeopathic Materia Medica by Dr. William Boericke  
Dr. Jubin John MD(Hom)**

**CONTENTS**

Mind  
Vertigo  
Head  
Eye  
Vision  
Ear  
Hearing  
Nose  
Face  
Mouth  
Teeth  
Throat  
External Throat  
Stomach  
Abdomen  
Rectum  
Stool  
Bladder  
Kidneys  
Prostate gland  
Urethra  
Urine  
Genitalia  
Genitalia female  
Larynx and Trachea  
Respiration  
Cough  
Expectoration  
Chest  
Back  
Extremities

Sleep

Chill

Fever

Perspiration

Skin

Generalities

## REMEDIES AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS

- *Abies canadensis* Abies-c.,
- *Abies nigra* Abies-n.,
- *Abroma augusta* Abrom-a.,
- *Abroma augusta radix* Abrom-a-r.,
- *Absinthium* Absin.,
- *Acalypha indica* Acal.,
- *Acetanilidum* Acetan.,
- *Achyranthes aspera* Achy-a.,
- *Achyranthes calea* Achy.,
- *Aconitum* Aconin.,
- *Aconitum cammarum* Acon-c.,
- *Aconitum ferox* Acon-f.,
- *Aconitum lycotonum* Acon-l.,
- *Actea spicata* Act-sp.,
- *Adonidinum* Adonin.,
- *Adonis vernalis* Adon.,
- *Adrenalinum* Adren.,
- *Aegle folia* Aegla-f.;
- *Aegle marmelos* Aegle-m.;
- *Aesculus glabra* Aesc-g.,
- *Aethiops antimonialis* Aethi-a.,
- *Aethiops mineralis* Aethi-m.,
- *Agaricinum* Agarin.,
- *Agaricus emeticus* Agar-em.,
- *Agaricus muscarius* Agar-m.,
- *Agaricus phalloides* Agar-ph.,
- *Agave americana* Agav-a.,
- *Agraphis nutans* Agra.,
- *Agrimonia eupatoria* Agri.,
- *Agropyrum repens* Tritic.;
- *Agrostema githago* Agro.,

• Agrostis alba	Agrosti-a.,
• Ailanthus glandulosa	Ail.;
• Aletris farinosa	Alet.,
• Alfalfa	Alf.,
• Allium sativum	All-s.,
• Alnus rubra	Aln.,
• Alstonia constricta	Alst.,
• Alstonia scholaris	alst-s.,
• Althaea officinalis	Alth.,
• Alumina silicata	Alum-sil.;
• Aluminium aceticum	Alumin-act.,
• Aluminium chloridum	Alumin-m.,
• Aluminium oxydatum	Alumin-o.;
• Aluminium silico-sulpho-calcite	Slag.;
• Amanita muscaria	Agar.;
• Amanita phalloides	Agar-ph.;
• Amanita verna	Agar-v.;
• Ambrosia artimisiaefolia	Ambro.;
• Ammoniacum gummi	Ammc.;
• Ammonium aceticum	Am-act.;
• Ammonium benzoicum	Am-be.;
• Ammonium bromatum	Am-br.;
• Ammonium causticum	Am-caust.;
• *Ammonium formaldehydum	Am-
• Ammonium iodatum	Am-i.;
• Ammonium phosphoricum	Am-p.;
• Ammonium picricum	Am-pic.;
• Ammonium tartaricum	Am-t.;
• Ammonium valerianum	Am-val.;
• *Ammonium vanadinicum	
• Ampelopsis quinequefolia	Ampe-qu.;
• Ampelopsis trifoliata	Ampe-tr.,
• Amphisbaena vermicularis	Amph.;
• Amygdalus persica	Amyg.;
• Amylenum nitrosum	Aml-ns.;
• Anacardium occidentale	Anac-oc.;
• Anagallis arvensis	Anag.,
• Anagyris foetida	Anagy.,
• Anaholinum lewinii	Anah.;
• Ananatherum muriaticum	Anan.;
• Andersonia	Anders.;

• Andrographis paniculata	Androg-p.,
• Androsace lactea	Andr.;
• Anemopsis californica	Anemps.,
• Angelica atropurpurea	Ange.,
• Angophora lanceolata	Ango.;
• Angustra falsa	bruc.;
• Angustra vera	Ang.;
• Anilinum	Anil.;
• Anthemis nobilis	Anth.;
• Anthoxanthum odoratum	Antho.;
• Antiaris toxicaria	Upa-a.;
• Anthracinum	Anthr.;
• Anthrakokali	Anthro.,
• Antimonium arsenicosum	Ant-ar.;
• Antimonium chloridum	Ant-m.;
• Antimoium iodatum	Ant-i.;
• Antimonium sulphuratum auratum	Ant-s-aur.;
• Antipyrinum	Antip.;
• Apiolum	Apiol.;
• Apium graveolens	Ap-g.;
• Apium virus	Apisin.;
• Apocynum androsaemifolium	Apoc-a.;
• Apomorphinum hypochloricum	Apom.;
• Aqua calcarea	Aq-calc.;
• Aqua marina	Aq-mar.;
• Aquilegia vulgaris	Aqui.;
• Aragallus lamberti	Arag.;
• Aralia hispida	Aral-h.;
• Aralia racemosa	Aral.,
• Aranea diadema	Aran.;
• Aranea scinencia	Aran-sc.;
• Arbutus andrachne	Arb.;
• Arctosphylos manzanita	Manz.;
• Areca catechu	Arec.;
• Argemone mexicana	Arge.;
• Argentum cyanatum	Arg-cy.;
• Argentum iodatum	Arg-cy.;
• Argentum oxydatum	Arg-o.;
• Argentum phosphoricum	Arg-p.;
• Aristolochia milhomens	Arist-m.;
• Aristolochia serpentaria	Serp.;

- Arsenicum bromatum           Ars-br.;
- Arsenicum hydrogenisatum   Ars-h.;
- Arsenicum metallicum        Ars-met.;
- Arsenicum sulphuratum flavum Ars-s-f.;
- Arsenicum sulphuratum rubrum Ars-s-r.;
- Artanthe elongata            Mati.;
- Artemisia vulgaris          Art-v.;
- Arum dracontium            Arum-d.;
- Arum italicum                Arum-i.;
- Arum maculatum             Arum-m.;
- Arundo donax                Arund-d.;
- Arundo mauritanica         Arund.;
- Asafoetida                  Asaf.;
- Asarum canadense          Asar-c.;
- Asarum europeum            Asar.;
- Asclepias incarnata         Asc-i.;
- Asclepias syrica             Asc-c.;
- Asclepias tuberosum         Asc-t.;
- Asclepias vincetoxicum     Asc-t.;
- Asimina triloba             Asim.;
- Asparagus officinalis      Aspar.;
- Asperula odorata            Asper.;
- Aspidosperma quebracho    Queb.;
- Astacus fluviatilis         Astac.;
- Asterias rubens             Aster.;
- Astragalus mollissimus      Astra-m.;
- Athamanta oreoselinum     Atha.;
- Atista indica                Atis.;
- Atista radix                 Atis-r.;
- \*Atoxyl
- Atriplex hortensis          Atri.;
- Atropinum                    Atro.;
- Aurantium                    Cit-v.;
- Aurum arsenicum             Aur-ar.;
- Aurum bromatum             Aur-br.;
- Aurum iodatum               Aur-i.;
- Aurum muriaticum kalinatum   Aur-m-k.;
- Aurum muriaticum natronatum   Aur-m-n.;
- Aurum sulphuratum          Aur-s.;
- Avena sativa                 Aven.;
- Aviare                        Tub-a.;

• Azadiracta indica	Aza.;
• Bacillus 10 (Paterson)	Bacis-10.;
• Bacillus 7 (Paterson)	Bacis-7.;
• Bacillinum testium	Bac-t.;
• Bacillinum Burnett	Bac.;
• Bacillus dysenterica	Dys.;
• Bacillus gaertner	Gaert.;
• Bacillus morgan	Morg.;
• Bacillus morgan gaertner	Morg-g.;
• Bacillus proteus	Prot.;
• Bacillus sycococcus	Syc.;
• Badiaga	Bad.;
• Baja	Baj.;
• Balsamum peruvianum	Bals-p.;
• Balsamum toltanum	Bals-t.;
• Baptistia confusa	Bapt-c.;
• Barosma crenulatum	Baros.;
• Baryta acetica	Bar-act.;
• Baryta iodata	Bar-iod.;
• Bellis perennis	Bell-p.;
• Benzenum	Benzol.;
• Benzinum dinitricum	Ben-d.;
• Benzinum nitricum	Ben-n.;
• Benzoicum acidum	Benz-ac.;
• Benzoin oderiferum	Benzo.;
• Benzolum	Benzol.;
• Berberis aquifolium	Berb-a.;
• Beta vulgaris	Beta.;
• Betonica aquaticum	Beto.;
• Bismuthum	Bism.;
• Bixa orellana	Bix.;
• Blatta americana	Blatta-a.;
• Blatta orientalis	Blatta-o.;
• Blumea odorata	Blum-o.;
• Boerhaavia diffusa	Boerh-d.;
• Boletus laricis	Bol-la.;
• Boletus luridus	Bol-lu.;
• Boletus satanus	Bol-s.;
• Boldo fragrans	Bold.;
• Bombyx processionea	Bomb-pr.;
• Boricum acidum	Bor-ac.;

• Bothrops lanceolatus	Both.;
• Botulinum	Botul.;
• Bougmanica	Dat-a.;
• Brachyglottis repens	Brach.;
• Brahmi	Brahmi.;
• Brassica napus oleifera	Brass-n-o.;
• Brucella melitensis	Brucel.;
• Bufo rana	Bufo.;
• Bungurus fasciatus	Bung.;
• Butyricum acidum	But-ac.;
• Cadmium bromatum	Cadm-br.,
• Cadmium iodatum	Cadm-i.;
• Cadmium oxydatum	Cadm-o.;
• Cadmium sulphuratum	Cadm-s.,
• Caesalpinia bonducella	Caesal-b.;
• Caesium metallicum	Caes.;
• Caffeinum	Coffin.;
• Cahinca	Cain.;
• Cajuputum	Caj.;
• Caladium seguinum	Calad.;
• Calcareo acetica	Calc-act.;
• Calcareo arsenicosa	Calc-ar.;
• Calcareo bromata	Calc-br.;
• Calcareo calcinata	Calc-cn.;
• Calcareo causticum	Calc-caust.;
• Calcareo chlorinatum	Calc-chln.;
• Calcareo flourica	Calc-f.
• Calcareo hypophosphorosa	Calc-hp.;
• Calcareo iodata	Calc-i.;
• Calcareo lactica	Calc-lac.;
• Calcareo lactophosphorica	Calc-lp.;
• Calcareo muriatica	Calc-m.;
• Calcareo ovi testae	Calc-o-t.;
• Calcareo picricum	Calc-pic.;
• Calcareo renalis	Calc-ren.;
• Calcareo silicata	Calc-sil.;
• Calcareo sulphurica	Calc-s.;
• Calcareo stibato-sulphurata	Calc-st-s.,
• Calcareo biliary	Cal-bil.;
• Calotropis gigantean	Calo.
• Calotropis lactum	Calo-l.;

• Caltha palustris	Calth.;
• Camphora monobromata	Camph-br.;
• Camphoricum acidum	Camph-ac.;
• Canchalagua	Canch.;
• Cantharidinum	Canthin.;
• Capparis coriacea	Capp-crc.;
• Carbo animalis	Carb-an.;
• Carbolicum acidum	Carb-ac.;
• Carboneum	Carb-n.;
• Carboneum hydrogenisatum	Carbn-h.;
• Carboneum oxygenisatum	Carbn-o.;
• Carboneum sulphuratum	Carbn-s.;
• Carboneum tetrachloridum	Carbn-tm.;
• Carcinosinum	Carc.;
• Carduus benedictus	Card-b.;
• Carduus marianus	Card-m.;
• Carica papaya	Asim.;
• Carissa schimperi	Car.;
• Carlsbad aqua	Carl.;
• Cascara sagrada	Cas-s.;
• Cascarilla	Casc.;
• Castanea vesca	Castn-v.;
• Castor equi	Castor-eq.;
• Castoreum canadense	Castm.;
• Catalpa bignonioides	Catal.;
• Cataria nepeta	Catar.;
• Caulophyllum thalictroides	Caul.;
• Ceanonthus americanus	Cean.;
• Cedron	Cedr.;
• Cenchrus contortrix	Cench.;
• Centaurea tagana	Cent.;
• Cephalandra indica	Cephd-i.;
• Cephalanthus occidentalis	Ceph.;
• Cerefolium sativum	Ceref-s.;
• Cereus bonplandii	Cere-b.;
• Cereus serpentes	Cere-s.;
• Cerium oxalicum	Cer-ox.;
• Cetonia aurata	Ceto.;
• Cetraria islandica	Cetr.;
• Chaparro amargoso	Chap.;
• Chaulmoogra	Chaul.;



• Cheiranthus cheiri	Cheir.;
• Chelidonium	Chelin.;
• Chelone glabra	Chelo.;
• Chenopodium album	Chen-al.;
• Chenopodium anthelminthicum	Chen-a.;
• Chenopodii glauci aphis	Aphis.;
• Chenopodium vulvaria	Chen-v.;
• Chimaphilla umbellate	Chim.;
• Chininum arsenicosum	Chinin-ar.;
• Chininum muriaticum	Chinin-m.;
• Chininum salicylicum	Chinin-sal.;
• Chininum sulphuricum	Chinin-s.;
• Chionanthes virginica	Chion.;
• Chloralum hydratum	Chlol.;
• Chloroformum	Chlf.;
• Chlorum	Chlor.;
• Cholas terrapina	Cho.;
• Cholesterinum	Chol.;
• Cholinum	Cholin.;
• Chopheenee	Chopn.;
• Chromicum acidum	Chr-ac.;
• Chromicum sulphuricum	Chr-s.;
• Chrysanthemum leucanthemum	Chrysan.;
• Chrysarobinum	Chrysar.;
• Cicuta maculata	Cic-m.;
• Cicuta virosa	Cic.;
• Cicer arietinum	Cice.;
• Cimex leticularis	Cimx.;
• Cimicifuga racemosa	Cimic.;
• Cineraria maritime	Cine.;
• Cinnabaris	Cinnb.;
• Cinnamonum zeylanicum	Cinnm.;
• Cistus Canadensis	Cist.;
• Citricum acidum	Cit-ac.;
• Citrus decumana	Cit-d.;
• Citrus limonum	Cit-l.;
• Citrus vulgaris	Cit-v.;
• Claviceps purpurea	Sec.;
• Clematis erecta	Clem.;
• Clematis vitalba	Clem-vit.;
• Clerodendron infortunatum	Clerod-i.;

• Clotho arietans	Cloth.;
• Cobaltum metallicum	Cob.;
• Coca	Coca.;
• Cocainum hydrochloricum	Cocain.;
• Coccinella septempunctata	Cocc-s.;
• Coccus cactus	Coc-c.;
• Cochlearia armoracia	Coch.;
• Codeinum	Cod.;
• Coffea cruda	Coff.;
• Coffea tosta	Coff-t.;
• Colchicinum	Colchicin.;
• Coleus aromaticus	Coleus-a.;
• Colibacillinum	Coli.;
• Collinsonia canadensis	Coll.;
• Colostrum	Colos.;
• Comocladia dentate	Com.;
• Conchiolinum	Conch.;
• Convallaria majalis	Conv.;
• Convolvulus duartinus	Conv-d.;
• Copaiva officinalis	Cop.;
• Corallium rubrum	Cor-r.;
• Corallorhiza odontorhiza	Corh.;
• Cornus alternifolia	Corn-a.;
• Cornus circinata	Corn.;
• Cornus florida	Corn-f.;
• Corydalis formosa	Cory.;
• Coto	Coto.;
• Cotyledon umbilicus	Cot.;
• Crataegus oxycantha	Crat.;
• Crocus sativus	Croc.;
• Crotalus cascavella	Crot-c.;
• Croton tiglium	Crot-t.;
• Cubeba officinalis	Cub.;
• Cucurbita citrullus	Cic-c.;
• Cucurbita pepo	Cuc-p.;
• Culex musca	Culx.;
• Cumarinum	Cumin.;
• Cundurango	Cund.;
• Cuphea viscosissima	Cuph.;
• Cupressus australis	Cupre-au.;
• Cupressus lawsoniana	Cupre-l.;

- Cuprum aceticum
  - Cuprum arsenicosum
  - Cuprum cyanatum
  - Cuprum oxydatum nigrum
  - Cuprum sulphuricum
  - Curare
  - Cydonia vulgaris
  - Cymarinum
  - Cynanchum
  - Cynodon dactylon
  - Cypridium pubescens
  - Cysteinum
  - Cystisinum
  - Damiana
  - Daphne indica
  - Datura arborea
  - Derris pinnata
  - Desmodium gangeticum
  - Dictamnus albus
  - Digitoxinum
  - Dioscorea villosa
  - Diosma linearis
  - Diphtherinum
  - Dipodium punctatum
  - Dirca palustris
  - Ditainum
  - Dolichos pruriens
  - Doryphora decemlineata
  - Dubosinum
  - Dubosinum sulphate
  - DTTAB
  - Elaeis guineensis
  - Elaterium
  - Electricitas
  - \*Electron
  - Elemuy gauteria
  - Embelia ribes
  - Emetinum
  - Enterococcinum
  - Eosinum
  - Ephedra vulgaris
- Cupr-act.;
- Cupr-ar.;
- Cupr-cy.;
- Cupr-o.;
- Cupr-s.;
- Cur.,
- Cyd.;
- Cymin.;
- Vince.;
- Cyn-d.;
- Cypr.,
- Cystein.;
- Cystin.,
- Dam.;
- Daph.;
- Dat-a.;
- Der.;
- Desm-g.;
- Dict.;
- Digox.;
- Dios.,
- Diosm.;
- Diph.;
- Dip.;
- Dirc.;
- Ditin.;
- Dol.;
- Dor.;
- Duboin.;
- Duboin-s.,
- Diph-t-tpt.;
- Elae.;
- Elat.;
- Elec.;
- Elem.;
- Emb-r.;
- Emetin.;
- Enteroc.;
- Eos.;
- Ephe.;

• Epigaea repens	Epig.;
• Epilobium palustre	Epil.;
• Epihysterinum	Epih.;
• Epiphegus virginiana	Epiph.;
• Equisetum hyemale	Equis-h.;
• Eranthus hymnalis	Eran.;
• Erechthites hieracifolia	Erech.;
• Ergotinum	Ergot.;
• Erigeron canadense	Erig.;
• Erodium cicutarium	Erod.;
• Eriodyction californicum	Erio.;
• Eryngium aquaticum	Ery-a.;
• Erythrinus	Eryth.;
• Eschscholtiza californica	Esch.;
• Eserinum	Esin.,
• Eserinum salicylicum	Esin-sal.;
• Etherum	Aether
• Eucalyptolum	Eucol.;
• Eucalyptus globulus	Eucal.,
• Eucalyptus rostrata	Eucal-r.,
• Eucalyptus tereticorti	Eucal-t.;
• Eugenia jambos	Eug.;
• Eugenia cheken	Myrt-ch.,
• Euonyminum	Euonin.;
• Euonymus atropurpurea	Euon-a.,
• Euonymus europaea	Euon.,
• Eupatorium aromaticum	Eup-a.,
• Eupatorium purpureum	Eup-pur.,
• Euphorbia amygdaloides	Euph-a.,
• Euphorbia corrollota	Euph-c.,
• Euphorbia hypericifolia	Euph-hy.,
• Euphorbia lathyris	Euph-l.,
• Euphorbia marginata	Euph-m.,
• Euphorbia piluifera	Euph-pi.,
• Euphorbia polycarpa	Euph-po.,
• Euphorbia prostrata	Euph-pr.,
• Euphorbia resinifera	Euph-re.,
• Euphorbium officinarum	Euph.,
• Eupionum	Eupi.,

• Fabiana imbricata	Fab.;
• Fagopyrum esculentum	Fago.;
• Fagus sylvatica	Fagu.;
• Fel tauri	Fel.;
• Ferrum aceticum	Ferr-act.;
• Ferrum arsenicosum	Ferr-ar.,
• Ferrum bromatum	Ferr-b.,
• Ferrum citricum	Ferr-cit.;
• Ferrum cyanatum	Ferr-cy.,
• Ferrum iodatum	Ferr-i.,
• Ferrum magneticum	Ferr-ma.,
• Ferrum muriaticum	Ferr-m.;
• Ferrum pernitricum	Ferr-pern.,
• Ferrum picricum	Ferr-pic.;
• Ferrum protoxalatum	Ferr-prox.,
• Ferrum pyrophosphoricum	Ferr-py.;
• Ferrum sulphuricum	Ferr-s.,
• Ferrum tartaricum	Ferr-t.,
• Ferula glauca	Ferul.;
• Ficus carica	Fic-c.,
• Ficus religiosa	Fic-r.,
• Ficus venosa	Fic-v.,
• Filix mas	Fil.,
• Flavus	Flav.,
• Fluoroformium	Flf.
• Formalinum	Formal.,
• Formica rufa	Form.,
• Formicicum acidum	Form-ac.,
• Fragraria vesca	Frag.,
• Franciscea uniflora	Frax.,
• Frangula	Rham-cal.,
• Fraxinus americanus	Frax.,
• Fuchsinum	Fuch.,
• Fucus vesiculosus	Fuc.;
• Fuligo ligni	Ful.,
• Gadus morrhua	Gad.,
• Galanthus nivalis	Gala.,
• Galega officinalis	Galeg.,
• Galium aparine	Gali.,
• Gallium acidum	Gal-ac.,
• Gambogia	Gamb.;

• Gaultheria procumbens	Gaul.,
• *Gelatin	
• Genista tinctoria	Genist.,
• Gentiana chirata	Gent-ch.,
• Gentiana cruciata	Gent-c.,
• Gentiana lutea	Gent-l.,
• Gentiana quinquefolium	Gent-q.,
• Geranium	Gerin.;
• Geranium maculatum	Ger.;
• Gettysburg aqua	Geum.;
• Geum rivale	Geum.;
• Ginseng quinquefolium	Gins.,
• Glechoma hederacea	Glech.,
• Glycerinum	Glyc.,
• Gnaphalium polycephalum	Glyc
• Gossypium herbaceum	Goss.,
• Granatum	Gran.,
• Gratiola officinalis	Grat.,
• Grindelia robusta	Grin.,
• Guako	Gua.,
• Guajacolum	Guajol.,
• Guaiacum officinale	Guaj.,
• Guano australis	Guan.,
• Guarea trichiloides	Guare.,
• Guipsine	Guips.,
• Gunpowder	Gunp.,
• Gymnema sylvestre	Gymne.,
• Gymnocladus Canadensis	Gymno.,
• Haematoxylon campechianum	Haem.,
• Hecla lava	Hecla.,
• Hedeoma pulegioides	Hedeo.,
• Hedera helix	Hed.,
• Hedysarum ildefonsianum	Hedy.,
• Helianthus annuus	Helia.;
• Heliotropium peruvianum	Helio.;
• Helix tosta	Helx.;
• Helleborus foetidus	Hell.;
• Helleborus orientalis	Hell-o.;
• Helminthochortos	Helm.;
• Heloderma	Helo.;
• Hepatica triloba	Hepat.;

- Heracleum sphondylium
- Heuchera Americana
- Hippomanes
- Hippozaeninum
- Hippuricum acidum
- Hoang nan
- Hoitzia coccinea
- Holarrhena antidysenterica
- Homarus
- Humea elegans
- Hura brasiliensis
- Hydrangea arborescens
- Hydrastininum muriaticum
- Hydrastininum sulphuricum
- Hydrobromicum acidum
- Hydrocotyle asiatica
- Hydrocyanicum acidum
- Hydrophyllum virginicum
- Hygrophilia spinosa
- Hyoscyaminum hydrobromatum

Hera.,  
Heuch.,  
Hipp.;  
Hippoza.,  
Hip-ac.;  
Strych-g.,  
Hoit.;  
Kurch.;  
Hom.,  
Hume.,  
Hura.,  
Hygrang.,  
Hydranin.,  
Hydranin-m.,  
Hydrobr-ac.,  
Hydro.,  
Hydr-ac.;  
Hydro-v.,  
Hygroph-s.,  
Hyosin-hbr.,

- Iberis amara
- Ichthyolum
- Ichthyotoxinum
- Ilex aquifolium
- Ilex casseine
- Ilex paraguariensis
- Ilex vomitoria
- Illecebrum verticillatum
- Illicium anisatum
- Indigo tinctoria
- Indium metallicum
- Indolum
- Influenzinum
- Ingluvin
- Insulinum
- Inula helenium
- Iodoformum
- Iodothyrium

Iber.,  
Ichth.,  
Ser-ang.;  
Ilx-a.,  
Ilx-c.,  
Mate.,  
Ilx-v.,  
Ille.,  
Anis.,  
Indg.,  
Ind.,  
Indol.,  
Influ.,  
Ing.,  
Ins.,  
Inul.,  
Iodof.,  
Thyroid.,

- Ipomoea bona-nox
- Iridium metallicum
- Iridium muriaticum
- Iris factissima
- Iris florentina
- Iris germanica
- Iris minor
- Iris tenax
- Iris versicolor
- Jaborandi
- Jacaranda caroba
- Jacaranda gualandai
- Jacea
- Jalapa
- Jatropha curcas
- Jatropha urens
- Jequirity
- Joanesia asoca
- Juglandin
- Juglans cinerea
- Juglans regia
- Juncus effuses
- Juniperus communis
- Juniperus virginianus
- Justicia adhathoda
- Justicia rubrum
- Kalagua
- Kalium aceticum
- Kalium arsenicosum`
- Kalium bromatum
- Kalium chloricum
- Kalium citricum
- Kalium cyanatum
- Kalium ferrocyanatum
- Kalium hydroiodicum
- Kalium hypophosphoricum
- Kalium nitricum
- Kalium oxalicum
- Kalium permanganicum
- Kalium picricum
- Kalium picronitricum
- Convo-d.,
- Irid-met.,
- Irid-m.,
- Iris-fa.,
- Iris-fl.,
- Iris-g.,
- Iris-t.,
- Iris-t.,
- Iris-v.,
- Jab.,
- Jac-c.,
- Jac-g.,
- Viol-t.,
- Jal.,
- Jatr-c.,
- Jatr-u.,
- Abr.;
- Joan.,
- Jugin.,
- Jug-c.,
- Jug-r.,
- Junc-e.
- Juni-c.,
- Juni-v.,
- Just.,
- Just-r.,
- Kalag.,
- Kali-act.,
- Kali-ar.,
- Kali-br.,
- Kali-chl.,
- Kali-cit.,
- Kali-cy.,
- Kali-fcy.,
- Kali-i.,
- Kali-hp.,
- Kali-n.,
- Kali-ox.,
- Kali-perm.,
- Kali-pic.,
- Kali-picn.,



• Kalium salicylicum	Kali-sal.,
• Kalium silicicum	Kali-sil.,
• Kalium sulphuricum chromicum	Kali-s-chr.,
• Kalium tartaricum	Kali-t.,
• Kalium telluricum	Kali-tel.,
• Kaolinum	Alum-sil.,
• Kino pterocarpi	Kino.,
• Kouso	Kou.,
• Laburnum anagyroides	Cyt-l.,
• Lac felinum	Lac-f.,
• Lac vaccinum flos	Lac-v-f.,
• Lac vaccinum	Lac-v.,
• Lac vaccinum coagulatum	Lac-v-c.,
• Lac vacinum defloratum	Lac-d.,
• Lacerta agilis	Lacer.,
• Lachnanthes tinctoria	Lachn.,
• Lacticum acidum	Lac-ac.,
• Lactis vaccini flos	Lac-v-f.,
• Lactuca virosa	Lact-v.,
• Lamium album	Lam.,
• Lapis albus	Lap-a.,
• Lappa arcticum	Lappa.,
• Lapsana communis	Laps.,
• Lathyrus sativus	Lath.,
• Latrodectus hasselti	Lat-h.,
• Latrodectus katipo	Lat-k.,
• Latrodectus mactans	Lat-m.,
• Laurocerasus	Laur.,
• Lecithinum	Lec.,
• Lemna minor	Lem-m.,
• Leonurus cardiaca	Leon.,
• Lepidium bonariense	Lepi.,
• Leptandra virginica	Lept.,
• Leucas aspera	Leucas-a.,
• Levico aqua	Lev.,
• Liatris spicata	Liat.,
• Limulus Cyclops	Lim.,
• Linaria vulgaris	Lina.,
• Linum catharticum	Linu-c.,
• Linum usitatissimum	Linu-u.,
• Lippia mexicana	Lip.,

• Lithium benzoicum	Lith-be.,
• Lithium bromatum	Lith-br.,
• Lithium muriaticum	Lith-m.,
• Lobelia aceticum	Lob-a.,
• Lobelia cardinalis	Lob-c.,
• Lobelia coerulea	Lob-s.,
• Lobelia erinus	Lob-e.,
• Lobelia inflata	Lob.,
• Lobelia purpurascens	Lob-p.,
• Loleum temulentum	Lol.,
• Lonicera periclymenum	Lon-p.,
• Lonicera xylosteum	Lon-x.,
• Luffa actangula	Luf-act.,
• Luffa amara	Luf-am.,
• Luffa bindal	Luf-b.,
• Luminal	Phenob.,
• Lupulinum	Lupin.,
• Lupulus humulus	Lup.,
• Lycopersicum esculentum	Lycpr.,
• Lycopus virginicus	Lycps-v.,
• Lysimachia numularia	Lysi.,
• Macrocinum	Macro.,
• Macroziamia spiralis	Macroz.,
• Magnes artificialis	M-ambo.,
• Magnetis poli ambo	M-ambo.,
• Magnetis polus arcticus	M-arct.,
• Magnetis polus australis	M-aust.,
• Magnolia grandiflora	Magn-gr.,
• Malandrinum	Maland.,
• Malaria officinalis	Malar.,
• Mallotus philippinensis	Kam.,
• Mancinella	Manc.,
• Mandragora officinarum	Mand.,
• Manganum aceticum	Mang-act.,
• Manganum colloidal	Mang-coll.,
• Manganum muriaticum	Mang-m.,
• Manganum oxydatum	Mang-o.,
• Manganum sulphuricum	Mang-s.,
• Mangifera indica	Mangi.,
• Manzanita	Manz.,
• Medusa	Medus.,

- Mel cum sale
- Melilotus alba
- Melilotus officinalis
- Meningococcinum
- Menispermum canadense
- Mentha piperita
- Mentha pulegium
- Mentha viridis
- Mentholum
- Menyanthes trifoliata
- Mephitis putorius
- Mercurialis perennis
- Mercurius aceticus
- Mercurius auratus
- Mercurius bromatus
- Mercurius corrosives
- Mercurius cum kali
- Mercurius cyanatus
- Mercurius dulcis
- Mercurius iodatus flavus
- Mercurius iodatus ruber
- Mercurius nitrosus
- Mercurius phosphoricus
- Mercurius praecipitatus
- Mercurius sulphuricus
- Mercurius tannicus
- Methylene blue
- Methylium salicylicum
- Mezereum
- Micromeria douglasii
- Millefolium
- Mimosa humilis
- Mitchellia repens
- Momordica balsamina
- Momordica charantia
- Monilia albicans
- Monsonia ovata
- Morbilinum
- Morphinum
- Moschus
- Mucotoxinum
- Mel-c-s.,
- Meli-a.,
- Meli.,
- Meningoc.,
- Menis.,
- Menth.,
- Menth-pu.,
- Menth-v.,
- Mentho.,
- Meny.,
- Meph.,
- Merl.,
- Merc-act.,
- Merc-aur.,
- Merc-br.,
- Merc-c.,
- Aethi-m.,
- Merc-cy.,
- Merc-d.,
- Merc-I-f.,
- Merc-I-r.;
- Merc-ns.,
- Merc-p.,
- Merc-p.,
- Merc-s.,
- Merc-t.,
- Methyl.,
- Meth-sal.,
- Mez.,
- Micr.,
- Mill.,
- Mim-h.,
- Mit.,
- Mom-b.,
- Mom-ch.,
- Moni.,
- Mons.,
- Morb.,
- Morph.,
- Mosch.,
- Mucot.,

• Murex purpurea	Murx.,
• Muriaticum acidum	Mur-ac.,
• Muscarinum	Muscin.,
• Mygale lasiodora	Mygal.,
• Myositis symphytifolia	Myos-s.,
• Myrica cerifera	Myric.,
• Myristica Sebifera	Myris.,
• Myrtus communis	Myrt-c.,
• <u>Nabalus serpentarius</u>	<u>Nabal.,</u>
• Naja tripudians	Naja.,
• Naphthalinum	Naphtin.,
• Narcissus poeticus	Narc-po.,
• Nasturtium aquaticum	Nast.,
• Natrium arsenicosum	Nat-ar.,
• Natrium cacodylium	Nat-cac.,
• Natrium choleinicum	Nat-ch.,
• Natrium hypochlorosum	Nat-hchls.,
• Natrium hyposulphurosum	Nat-hsulo.,
• Natrium iodatum	Nat-i.,
• Natrium lacticum	Nat-lac.,
• Natrium nitricum	Nat-n.,
• Natrium nitrosus	Nat-ns.,
• Natrium phosphoricum	Nat-p.,
• Natrium salicylicum	Nat-sal.,
• Natrium selenicum	Nat-sel.,
• Natrium silicicum	Nat-sil.,
• Natrium silicoflouricum	Nat-sil-f.,
• Natrium succinicum	Nat-suc.,
• Natrium sulphocarboicum	Nat-s-c.,
• Natrium sulphuricum	Nat-s.,
• Natrium sulphurosum	Nat-s.,
• Natrium taurocholicum	Nat-sulo.,
• Natrium telluricum	Nat-taur.,
• Nectandra amara	Nect.,
• Negundium americanum	Neg.,
• Neurinum	Neur.,
• Niccolum metallicum	Nicc-met.,
• Niccolum sulphuricum	Nicc-s.,
• Nicotinum	Nicot.,
• Nitri spiritus dulcis	Nit-s-d.,
• Nitroso muriaticum acidum	Nit-m-ac.,

• Nuphar luteum	Nuph.,
• Nyctanthes arbortristis	Nyct.,
• Nymphaea odorata	Nymph.,
• Ocimum canum	Oci.,
• Ocimum caryophyllatum	Oci-car.,
• Ocimum gratissimum	Oci-g.,
• Ocimum santum	Oci-sa.,
• Oenanthe crocata	Oena.,
• Oenothera biennies	Oeno.,
• Oestrus cameli	Oest.,
• Oldenlandia herbaceae	Olden-h.,
• Oleander	Olnd.,
• Oleum animale aethereum	Ol-an.,
• Oleum caryophyllatum	Ol-car.,
• Oleum eucalyptus	Ol-eucal.,
• Oleum jecoris aselli	Ol-j.,
• Oleum myristicae	Ol-myr.,
• Oleum santali	Ol-sant.,
• Oleum succinum	Ol-suc.,
• Oniscus asellus	Onis.,
• Ononis spinosa	Onon.,
• Onosmodium virginianum	Onos.,
• Oophorinum	Ov.,
• Operculina turpenthum	Oper.,
• Opuntia ficus	Opun-f.,
• Orchitinum	Orch.,
• Oreodaphne californica	Oreo.,
• *Orexine tannate	Or-t.,
• Origanum majorana	Orig.,
• Ornithogalum umbellatum	Orni.,
• Osmium metallicum	Osm-met.,
• Osteo-arthritic nosode	Osteo-a.,
• Ostrya virginica	Ost.,
• Oubainum	Oubain.,
• Ova tosta	Ovi-p.,
• Ovi gallinae pellicula	Ovi-p.,
• Oxalicum acidum	Ox-ac.,
• Oxalis acetosella	Oxal-a.,
• Oxydendron arboreum	Oxyd.,
• Oxytrophis lamberti	Oxyt.,
• Ozone	Ozone.,

- Paeonia officinalis
- Palladium metallicum
- Pambotano
- Panacea arvensis
- Pancreatinum
- Panna
- Paraffinum
- Pariera brava
- Parietaria officinalis
- Paris quadrifolia
- Partheinum hysterothorus
- Parotidinum
- Passiflora incarnata
- Pastinaca sativa
- Pecten jacobaeus
- Pediculus Canadensis
- Pediculus capitis
- Pelleitierinum
- Penthorum sedoides
- Pepsinum
- Periploca graeca
- Pertrussinum
- Petiveria tetandra
- Petroselinum sativum
- Peumus boldus
- Phaseolus nanus
- Phellandrinum aquaticum
- Phleum pratense
- Phlorizinium
- Phosphorus hydrogenatus
- Phosphorus pentachloratus
- Physalis alkekengi
- Physostigma venenosum
- Phytolacca berry
- Picricum acidum
- Pichi pichi
- Picrotoxinum
- Pilocarpinum muriaticum
- Pimenta officinalis
- Paeon.,
- Pall.;
- Pambt.,
- Pana.,
- Pancr.,
- Pann.;
- Paraf.,
- Pareir.,
- Pariet.,
- Par.,
- Parth.,
- Parot.,
- Passi.,
- Past.,
- Pect.,
- Peddr.,
- Ped.,
- Pellin.,
- Pen.,
- Peps.,
- Peri.,
- Pert.,
- Peti.,
- Petros.,
- Bold.,
- Phase.,
- Phel.,
- Phle.,
- Phlor.,
- Phos-h.,
- Phos-pchl.,
- Physal-al.,
- Phys.,
- Phyt-b.,
- Pic-ac.,
- Fab.,
- Picro.,
- Pilo-m.,
- Pime.,

- Pimpinella saxifraga
  - Piper methysticum
  - Piper nigrum
  - Piperazinum
  - Piscidia erythynia
  - Pituitaria glandula
  - Pituitrinum
  - Pix liquida
  - Plantago major
  - Platanus occidentalis
  - Platinum muriaticum
  - Platinum muriaticum natronatum
  - Plectranthes fruticosus
  - Plumbago littoralis
  - Plumbum aceticum
  - Plumbum chromicum
  - Plumbum ioatum
  - Plumbum phosphoricum
  - Plumera celinus
  - Pneumococcinum
  - \*Pneumotoxinum
  - Polygonum aviculare
  - Polygonum persicaria
  - \*Polygonum punctatum
  - Polygonum sagittatum
  - Polymnia uvedalia
  - Polyporus pinicola
  - Polytrichum juniperinum
  - Populus candicans
  - Populus tremuloides
  - \*Pothos foetidus
  - Primula farinose
  - Primula obconica
  - Primula veris
  - Propylaminum
  - Protargol
  - Prunella vulgaris
  - Prunus padus
  - Prunus spinosa
  - Prunus virginiana
  - Psoralea bituminosa
- Pimp.,  
Pip-m.,  
Pip-n.,  
Pipe.,  
Pisc.,  
Pitu-gl.,  
Pituin.,  
Pix.,  
Plan.,  
Platan-oc.,  
Plat-m.,  
Plat-m-n.,  
Plect.,  
Plumbg.,  
Plb-act.,  
Plb-chr.,  
Plb-i.,  
Plb-p.,  
Plume.,  
Pneu.,  
  
Polyg-a.,  
Polyg-pe.,  
  
Polyg-s.,  
Polym.,  
Polyp-p.,  
Polytr.,  
Pop-c.,  
Pop-  
  
Prim-f.,  
Prim-o.,  
Prim-v.,  
Prop.,  
Protg.,  
Prune.,  
Prun-p.,  
Prun-s.,  
Prun-v.,  
Psoral.,

- Psoralea corylifolia
- Ptelea trifoliata
- Pulex irritans
- Pulmo vulpis
- Pyrarara
- Pyrus Americana
- Pyrus malus
- Quassia amara
- Quercus glandium spiritus
- Quillaya saponaria
- Quinidinum
- Radium bromide
- Ranunculus acris
- Ranunculus bulbosus
- Ranunculus flammula
- Ranunculus glacialis
- Ranunculus repens
- Ranunculus scleratus
- Raphanus sativus
- Ratanhia peruviana
- Rauwolfia serpentina
- Resorcinum
- Rhamnus californica
- Rhamnus cathartica
- Rheum palmatum
- Rhodium metallicum
- Rhododendron chrysanthum
- Rhus aromatica
- Rhus diversiloba
- Rhus glabra
- Rhus radicans
- Rhus venenata
- Ricinus communis
- Robinia pseudacacia
- Rosa damascena
- Rosmarinus officinalis
- Rubia tinctorum
- Rubus villosus
- Rumex acetosa
- Rumex crispus
- Rumex obtusifolius
- Psoral-c.,
- Ptel.,
- Pulx.,
- Pulm-v.,
- Pyrar.,
- Pyrus.,
- Pyrus-m.,
- Quas.,
- Querc.,
- Quill.,
- Quinid.,
- Rad-br.,
- Ran-a.,
- Ran-b.,
- Ran-fl.,
- Ran-g.,
- Ran-r.,
- Ran-s.,
- Raph.,
- Rat.,
- Rauw.,
- Res.,
- Rham-cal.,
- Rham-cath.,
- Rheum.,
- Rhodi.,
- Rhod.,
- Rhus-a.,
- Rhus-d.,
- Rhus-g.,
- Rhus-r.,
- Rhus-v.,
- Ric.,
- Rob.,
- Ros-d.,
- Rosm.,
- Rub-t.,
- Rubu.,
- Rumx-act.,
- Rumx.,
- Lapa.,



- Ruta graveolens
  - Sabadilla
  - Sabal serrulata
  - Sabina
  - Saccharinum
  - Saccharinum lactis
  - Saccharum officinalis
  - Salamandra maculata
  - Salicylicum acidum
  - Salix nigra
  - Salolum
  - Salvia officinalis
  - Sambucus canadensis
  - Sambucus nigra
  - Sanguinarinum nitricum
  - Sanguinarinum tartaricum
  - Sanguisorba officinalis
  - Sanguisuga officinalis
  - Santalum album
  - Santoninum
  - Saponaria officinalis
  - Sarcolacticum acidum
  - Sarracenia purpurea
  - Saururus cernuus
  - Saxonitum
  - Scirrhinum
  - Scolopendra marsitans
  - Scopola
  - Scorpio europaeus
  - Scrophularia nodosa
  - Scutellaria lateriflora
  - Sedum acre
  - Sedum alpestre
  - Sedum telephium
  - Selaginella apus
  - Sempervivum tectorum
  - Senecio aureus
  - Senecio jacobaca
  - Senega
  - Senna
  - Sepsinum
- Ruta.,
  - Sabad.,
  - Sabal.,
  - Sabin.,
  - Sacchin.,
  - Sacch-l.,
  - Sacch.,
  - Salam.,
  - Sal-ac.,
  - Sal-p.,
  - Salol.,
  - Salv-sc.,
  - Samb-c.,
  - Samb
  - Sangin-n.,
  - Sangin-t.,
  - Sanguiso.,
  - Hir.,
  - Santa.,
  - Santin.,
  - Sapo.,
  - Sapin.,
  - Sarr.,
  - Saur.,
  - Saxon.,
  - Scir.,
  - Scol.,
  - Scopla.,
  - Scor.,
  - Scroph-n.,
  - Scut.,
  - Sed-ac.,
  - Sed-r.,
  - Sed-t.,
  - Sela.,
  - Semp.,
  - Senec.,
  - Senec-j.,
  - Seneg.,
  - Senn.,
  - Pyrog.,

• Serum anguillae	Ser-ang.,
• Silica marina	Sil-mar.,
• Silphion cyreniacum	Silpho.,
• Silphium lancivatum	Silphu.,
• Sinapis alba	Sin-a.,
• Sinapis nigra	Sin-n.,
• Sisyrinchium galaxoides	Sisy.,
• Skatolum	Skat.,
• Skookum chuck aqua	Skook.,
• Solaninum aceticum	Solin-act.,
• Solanum carolinense	Sol-cri.,
• Solanum lycopersicum	Lycpr.,
• Solanum mammosum	Sol-mm.,
• Solanum nigrum	Sol-ni.,
• Solanum oleraceum	Sol-o.,
• Solanum pseudocapsicum	Sol-ps.,
• Solanum tuberosum	Sol-t.,
• Solanum tuberosum aegrotans	Sol-t-ae.,
• Solanum xanthocarpum	Sol-x.,
• Solidago virgavrea	Solid.,
• Spartium scoparium	Saroth.,
• Sphingurus martini	Sphing.,
• Spigelia anthelmia	Spig.,
• Spigelia marylandica	Spig-m.,
• Spiraea ulmaria	Spirae.,
• Spiranthes autumnalis	Spira.,
• Spiritus aetheris compositus	Spir-aeth-c.,
• Squilla maritime	Squil.,
• Stannum iodatum	Stann-i.,
• Staphylococcinum	Staphycoc.,
• Stellaria media	Stel.,
• Sticta pulmonaria	Stict.,
• Stigmata maydis	Stigm.,
• Stillingia silvatica	Still.,
• Stovaine	Amyloc-m.,
• Streptococcinum	Streptoc.,
• Strontium bromatum	Stront-br.,
• Strontium iodatum	Stront-i.,
• Strontium nitricum	Stront-n.,
• Strophanthes hispidus	Stroph-h.,
• Strychninum purum	Stry.,

- Strychninum arsenicosum
  - Strychninum nitricum
  - Strychninum phosphoricum
  - Strychninum sulphuricum
  - Strychninum valerianicum
  - Strychnini et ferri citras
  - Succinum acidum
  - Succinum
  - Sulfonalum
  - Sulphur hydrogenisatum
  - Sulphur iodatum
  - Sulphur terebinthatum
  - Sulphurosum acidum
  - Symphoricarpus racemosa
  - Symphytum officinale
  - Syzygium jambolanum
  - Tamus communis
  - Tanacetum vulgare
  - Tannicum acidum
  - Taraxacum officinale
  - Tarentula cubensis
  - Tarentula hispanica
  - Tartaricum acidum
  - Taxus baccata
  - Tela araneorum
  - Tellurium metallicum
  - Terebenum
  - Terebinthineae
  - Terapini-hydras
  - Terminalia arjuna
  - Terminalia chebula
  - Tetradymitum
  - Teucrium marum verum
  - Teucrium scorodina
  - Thallium metallicum
  - Thea chinensis
  - Thebainum
  - Theridion curassavicum
  - Thiosinaminum
  - Thlaspi bursa pastoris
  - Thymi glandulae extractum
- Stry.,  
Stry-a.,  
Stry-p.,  
Stry-p.,  
Stry-s.,  
Stry-af-cit.,  
Succ-ac.,  
Succ.,  
Sulfon.,  
Sul-h.,  
Sul-i.,  
Sul-ter.,  
Sulo-ac.,  
Sym-r.,  
Symph.,  
Syzyg.,  
Tam.;  
Tanac.,  
Tann-ac.,  
Tarax.,  
Tarent-c.,  
Tarent.,  
Tart-ac.,  
Tax.,  
Tela.,  
Tell.,  
Terebe.,  
Ter.,  
Terp-h.,  
Term-a.,  
Term-c.,  
Tet.,  
Teucr.,  
Teucr-s.,  
Thal-met.,  
Thea.,  
Thebin.,  
Ther.,  
Thiosin.,  
Thlas.,  
Thym-gl.,

- Thymolum
  - Thymus serpyllum
  - Tilia europaea
  - Tinospora cordifolia
  - Titanium metallicum
  - Tongo odorata
  - Torula cerevisiae
  - Toxicophis pugnax
  - Toxoplasma gondii
  - Trachinus draso
  - Tradescantia diuretica
  - Triatema
  - Tribulus terrestris
  - Trichosanthos dioica
  - Trifolium pratense
  - Trifolium repens
  - Trillium cernuum
  - Trillium pendulum
  - Trinitro toluenum
  - Trional
  - Triosteum perfoliatum
  - Triticum repens
  - Trombidium muscae domesticae
  - Tropaeolum majus
  - Tussilago farfara
  - Tussilago fragrans
  - Tussilago petasites
  - Typha latifolia
  - Ulmus campestris
  - Upas antiaris
  - Upas tieut
  - Uranium nitricum
  - Urea pura
  - Uricum acidum
  - Urinum
  - Urotropinum
  - Urtica urens
  - Usnea barbata
  - Ustilago mayefis
  - Uva ursi
- Thymol.,
  - Thymu.,
  - Til.,
  - Tinos.,
  - Titan.,
  - Tong.,
  - Tor.,
  - Toxi.,
  - Toxo-g.,
  - Trach.,
  - Trad.,
  - Triat.,
  - Trib.,
  - Trich.,
  - Trif-p.,
  - Trif-r.,
  - Tril-c.,
  - Tril-p.,
  - Trinit.,
  - Trion.,
  - Trios.,
  - Tritic.,
  - Trom.,
  - Trop.,
  - Tus-fa.,
  - Tus-fr.,
  - Tus-p.,
  - Typh.,
  - Ulm-c.,
  - Upa-a.,
  - Upa.,
  - Uran-n.,
  - Urea.,
  - Ur-ac.,
  - Urin.,
  - Urotrop.,
  - Urt-u.,
  - Usn.,
  - Ust.,
  - Uva.,

- Vaccinium
  - Vaccinium myrtillus
  - Vaccin atti, nu, bili
  - Valeriana officinalis
  - Vanadium metallicum
  - Vanilla planifolia
  - Variolinum
  - Veratrinum
  - Veratrum viride
  - Verbascum thapsus
  - Verbena hastate
  - Veronica anthelminthica
  - Veronal
  - Versicaria communis
  - Vespa crabro
  - Viburnum opulus
  - Viburnum prunifolium
  - Vinca minor
  - Viola odorata
  - Viola tricolor
  - Vipera berus
  - Viscum album
  - Vitex trifolia
  - Vitrium antimonii
  
  - Wyethia helenoides
  
  - Xanthum spinosum
  - Xanthorrhoea arborea
  - Xanthorrhoea apifolia
  - Xanthoxylum fraxineum
  - Xerophyllum
  - X-ray
  - Yohimbinum
  - Yucca filamentosa
  - Zea italica
  - Zincum aceticum
  - Zincum arsenicosum
  - Zincum bromatum
  - Zincum carbonicum
  - Zincum cyanatum
- Vac.;
- Vacc-m.,
- V-A-B.,
- Valer.,
- Vanad.,
- Vanil.,
- Vario.,
- Verin.,
- Verat-v.,
- Verb.,
- Verbe-h.,
- Vern-a.,
- Barbit.,
- Vesi.,
- Vesp.,
- Vib.,
- Vib-p.,
- Vinc.,
- Viol-o.,
- Viol-t.,
- Vip.,
- Visc.,
- Vit.,
- Vitr-an.,
- 
- Wye.,
- 
- Xanth.,
- Xanrhoe.,
- Xanrhi.,
- Xan.,
- Xero.,
- X-ray.,
- Yohim.,
- Yucc.,
- Zea-i.,
- Zinc-act,
- Zinc-ar.,
- Zinc-br.,
- Zinc-c.,
- Zinc-cy.;

- |                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| • Zincum muriaticum   | Zinc-m.,   |
| • Zincum oxydatum     | Zinc-o.,   |
| • Zincum phosphoricum | Zinc-p.,   |
| • Zincum picricum     | Zinc-pic., |
| • Zincum sulphuricum  | Zinc-s.;   |
| • Zincum valerianicum | Zinc-val., |
| • Zingiber officinale | Zing.;     |
| • Zizia aurea         | Ziz.,      |

## LIBRARY REFERENCE

1. Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine.
2. Oxford Text Book of Medicine.
3. Davidson's Principles and Practice of Medicine.
4. Text Book of Medicine by Dr. K.V.Krishnadas.
5. Robbins Pathologic Basis of Disease.
6. Samsung Wrights Applied Physiology.
7. Text Book of Medical Physiology Guyton.
8. Clinically oriented anatomy by Keith.L.Moore.
9. Gray's anatomy.
10. Grant's method of anatomy
11. Pocket Manual of Homoeopathic Materia Medica by William.Boericke.M.D.
12. Repertory of Homoeopathic Materia Medica by Dr.J.T.Kent
13. Miasmatic diagnosis by Subrata Kumar Banerjee.
14. Homoeopathic Medical Repertory by Robin Murphy.
15. A Concise Text Book of Surgery by S.Das.
16. A Manual of Clinical Surgery by Dr.K.Das..
17. Bailey and Loves Short Practice of Surgery.
18. Special Pathology and diagnostic therapeutic hints by
19. G.Raue.M.D.
20. Review of Medical Physiology by William.L.Ganong
21. Homoeopathic Therapeutics by Samuel Lilienthal. M.D.
22. Repertorium Homoeopathicum Syntheticum edited by Dr. Frederick Schroyens
23. Text Book of ENT by Maqbool
24. Pocket Manual of 1000 Redline Symptoms
25. Learning Materia Medica and Repertory in the Quiz way.
26. A complete Handbook for everyday practice.
27. Short cases in Medicine.
28. Golden Beads.
29. Homoeopathic Treatment of Constipation.
30. Sexual Health.
31. Vol I – George Vithoukas – Materia Medica Viva.
32. Vol II – George Vithoukas – Materia Medica Viva.

33. Medical Examination Review.
34. Clinical Diagnosis.
35. Kopikkar's Clinical Experiences.
36. Child Psychology.
37. Diseases of Female and Children.
38. Patient's guide to Homoeopaths.
39. Gunpowder as a war remedy.
40. Wonders of Single dose in Homoeopathy.
41. Homoeopathic treatment of Children.
42. Indication from Kent selection arranged from Dr.Kent.
43. Harper's Biochemistry.
44. Synthetic Repertory – Vol I
45. New remedies- Clinical Cases.
46. Sandy Silicea by Dr.Farokh.J.Master.
47. Golwale –Medicine for students.
48. Perceiving the rubrics of the mind by Dr.Farokh.J.Master.
49. Kent's Minor Writings on Homoeopathy by Gypser.
50. Kent's Lesser Writings.
51. Minton's Uterine Therapeutics.
52. Women and Sterility by Burnett.J.C
53. A Concise Repertory of Homoeopathic Medicines By S.R.Phatak.
54. Skin Diseases by Douglas.
55. Homoeopathic Psychology of various Constitutional types by Philip.M.Bailey.
56. H.C.Allen's Keynotes
57. Essentials of repertorisation by Dr.Shashi Kant Tiwari.
58. B.D.Chourasia's Human Anatomy
59. Hutchinson's Clinical methods.
60. Mudaliar and Menon's Clinical Obstetrics.
61. Y.M.Bende's General Pathology.
62. Textbook of Microbiology by C.K.Ananthanarayanan and Jayaram Panicker.
63. Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy
64. Study of Materia Medica by N.M.Choudhari.
65. Clinical Materia Medica by E.A.Farrington.
66. Lectures on Homoeopathic Materia Medica by Dr.James.Tylor Kent.
67. A Dictionary of Practical Marteria Medica by Clarke.
68. Boenninghausen's Therapeutic Pocket Book by T.F.Allen.
69. Principles and Practice of Homoeopathy by M.L.Dhawale.
70. Boenninghausen's characteristics and Repertory by C.M.Boger.
71. Sensations as if by H.A.Roberts.
72. Therapeutics of Fevers by H.C.Allen.
73. Synthetic Repertory – Vol II
74. Synthetic Repertory – Vol III
75. Oxford Medical Dictionary.
76. Stedmann's Illustrated Medical Dictionary.

**MIND**

ABSENT-MINDED. (See Forgetful ) : agn.,arag.,calc-sil.,cench.,dub-h.,

kali-sil.,poth.,

ABUSIVE every one to : gal-ac.,

ACTIVITY unusual : *coff.*,

AFFECTIONATE : croc.,joan.,

AGITATION (See Excitement).

APATHY (See Indifference).

AMBITION, Loss of (See Indolence).

ANGER( See Irritability): arag.,cere-s.,calc-ar.,croc.,sabal.,uran-n.,vac.,zea-i.;

Easily : zea-i.;

Sympathy from : sabal.,

Violent : cere-s.,

ANGUISH :adren.,chin-s.,coff.,poth./,

Tossing about with : coff.,

ANXIETY :Agn.,acon-f.,aml-ns.,ars-h.,antip.,bacin-10.,bufo.,but-ac.,carl.,chin-a.,

coca.,coch.,calc-ar.,crat.,dys.,formal.,gala.,just.,kali-sil.,lat-m.,lol.,murex.,nyct.,pip-n.,

pic-ac.,lycpr.,*still.*,sulo-ac.;mag-arct.,

anticipation events of : dys.,

Domestic duties on : carl.,

Going upstairs agg : but-ac.,

Headache with : but-ac.,

Health about : bufo.,morg.,

Mountaineer's in : coca.,



Nervous : antip.,dys.,

Rapid motion agg : but-ac.,

Something would happen as if : aml-ns.,

Sleep during : gala.,

Trifles about : but-ac.,

APPREHENSION (See Fear,Anxiety ).

ATTENTION (See Concentration) diversion amel pains : pip-m.,

AVERSION in general : cinnb.,

Children especially girls : raph.,

BASHFUL (See Timidity).

BEAUTIFUL everything seems : eug.,

BED tendency to escape with : oper.,

BEWILDERED (See Confusion).

BITING : bufo.,

BRAIN fag : anh.,arum-i.,pic-ac.,zinc-p.,zinc-pic.,

BUSY constantly herself : tarent.,

CAPRICIOUSNESS : rheum.,sacch.,

CAUTIOUS : lup.,

CHEERFULNESS : Coff.,croc.,jal.,sulfon.,

Alternating with depression and weakness : *sulfon.*,

Day child in :jal.,

COMPANY aversion to : arag.,ars-m.,bufo.,coca.,cycl.,oxyt.,tarent.,trinit.,

Desire for : calc-ar.,gal-ac.,gaert.,*pall.*,skat.,thymol.,

Amel of complaints : gaert.,

COMPLAINING (See Lamenting) : asaf.,

Troubles her of : asaf.,

COMPREHENSION easy : coff.,

Difficult : guaj.,

### CONCENTRATION

Difficult : alet., arag., aven., beto., dat-a., irid-met., onos., pip-n., pitu-gl., rham-cal., scut.,

Thought : irid-met.,

Lack of : ichth., skat.,

Walking in: arag.,

CONFIDENCE want of self : calc-sil.,

CONFUSION of mind (See Concentration) : Absin., act-sp., ail., alet.,

atha., arag., anh., aran., aspar., clem., calad., calc-ar., cot., erio., eug., euon-a.,

echi-p., glyc., jug-r., just., irid-met., lec., lact., lol., lob-p., mentho., lim., merl., nat-sal.,

onos., pitu-gl., sabal., scut., sulfon., stict., tanac., til., tong., trif-p., tril-p., zing., valer.,

Air, open amel : clem.,

Heat of face with : lim.,

Smoking in open air amel : aran.,

CONSCIENTIOUS morbidly : spirae.,

CONSOLATION agg : carc.,

CONTENTMENT :

Extraordinary sensation of : carb-h.,

CONTRADICTION intolerant of : aster., helon.,

COWARDICE : Agn.,

CRUELTY : absin.,ail.,anh.,

CURSING : cere-s.,skat.,

irritability with : cere-s.,

DEATH : elaps.,

**DELIRIUM** : Absin.,anh.,hoit.,chlf.,cupr-ar.,euph-l.,gal-ac.,hed.,hydr-ac.,scopla.,iris-  
fl.,kou.,lup.,methyl.,mygal.,oci-sa.,oena.,oper.,ran-b.,sol-ni.,sulo-ac.;

Sul-h.,trinit.,

Bed tries to get out of during : scopla.,

Cats of : scopla.,

Drunkards in : lup.,

Excitement with : chlf.,scopla.,

Joyous : scopla.,

Furious : oena.,sulo-ac.,

Picks imaginary things during : scopla.,

Restlessness with : oper.,

Tremens (See Mania-a-potu).

Violence with : chlf.,

Wild : gal-ac.,

Night : gal-ac.,

DELUSIONS, imaginations, hallucinations, illusions :

absin.,anh.,*antip.*,benz.,chlol.,cocaine.,calc-ar.,elaps.,euph-l.,indol.,meli-  
al.,par.,past.,samb.,sulfon.,trion.,valer.,

Bugs of : *cocaine.*,

Colored,brilliant vision with : anh.,

Visions of : antip.,carb-o.,past.,

Floating thousands of : dat-a.,

Flying of : *lat-h.*,

Frightful : cocaine.,

Hearing of : *Antip.*, carb-o., chlol., cocaine., elaps., thea.,

Voices : chlol., elaps.,

Illusions, images, phantoms : samb.,

Closing eyes on : samb.,

Night : valer.,

Persecuting : cocaine.,

Smell of : par.,

Thinks everyone is looking at her : meli-al.,

Touch of : carb-o.,

Wild : hydr-ac.,

Worms of : *cocaine.*,

DESPAIR : ars-h., coch., fic-r.,

Pain due to : coch.,

DIPSOMANIA : *Apom.*, barbit., stroph-h.,

Nausea with : apom.,

Constipation with : apom.,

Sleeplessness with : apom.,

DIRECTIONS reversed ie, north seems south and east seems west : camph-br.,

DISCOURAGED domestic duties on : carl.,

DISCONTENTED : indol., tarent., ther.,

DISTRUSTFUL (See suspicious).

DROWSINESS :Asim.,bold.,

**DULLNESS, sluggishness, difficulty in thinking and comprehending : *abies-n.,alfalfa., am-be.,anil.,ant-i.,antip.,aza.,bar-m.,both.,but-ac.,conv.,***

Crat.,diosm.,guaj.,indol.,lec.,nat-n.,oci-sa.,olnd.,onos.,ptel.,rham-cal.,seneg.,skat.,

Sulfon.,sumb.,stict.,stroph-h.,tart-ac.,trinit.,

Day : abies-n.,

Headache with : bufo.,

Morning in : sumb.;

Clear evening in : sumb.,

Intellect in : conv.,

No ambition with : skat.,

Thinking difficult : olnd.,

DIZZINESS (See Dullness).

ENERGY weakness of : zinc-pic.,

ENNUI : kali-n.,

EXALTATION (See Exhilaration).

EXCITEMENT, Excitable : absin., mand.,*camph-br.*,chlol.,cob.,coff.,

calc-ar.,cot.,cist.,cupr-act.,eug.,joan.,lyss.,scopin-hbr.,indg.,iber.,lup.,merc-cy.,

guar.,pic-ac.,spig-m.,sumb.,teucr.,yohim.,valer.,

Nervous : absin.,am-val.,*camph-br.*,coff.,scopin-hbr.,meph.,leon.,valer.,

Ailments frm suppressed emotion from : cot.,

Bad effects from : coff.,collin.,

Changing to depression : eug.,

Emotional : chlol.,lyss.,

Intellectual : guar.,

Palpitation causing with : calc-ar.,

Suffering increases with : cob.,

Restlessness with : mand.,

Vascular : iber.,

Hypertrophy in thickening of heart walls with : iber.,

EXHILARATION : Alfalfa.,eucal.,*form.*,pip-m.,thea.,

Buoyancy of : alfalfa.,

General feeling of well-being : alfalfa.,

Clear and bright , so that all blues are dissipated : alfalfa.,

FANCIES full of : meph.,

FEAR (See Anxiety) : act-sp.,agn.,but-ac.,*calc-sil.*,chlor.,crat.,cupr-act.,diosm.,dys.,*elaps.*,gaert.,hydr-ac.,lat-m.,manc.,meli-al.,mygal.,phase.,pip-n.,*still.*,

prim-v.,rhod.,sabal.,scut.,succ.,tell.,trif-r.,vario.,xan.,

Alone of : elaps.,

Apoplexy of : elaps.,

Calamity of : *scut.*,

Children in : carc.,

Closed places of : dys.,succ.,

Crazy of being : chlor.,

Crowd of : *morg.*,

Losing breath of : lat-m.,

Death of : agn.,diosm.,mygal.,murex.,phase.,

Falling houses of :hydr-ac.,

Standing up when : prim-v.,  
Health a out : morg.,  
Horses : hydr-ac.,  
Imaginary troubles of : hydr-ac.,  
Insanity of :antip.,*manc.*,  
Mad becoming of : lyss.,  
Nervous : *scut.*,  
night in : gaert.,  
Rain of : elaps.,  
Sleep on going to : sabal.,  
Sickness of : diosm.,  
Small pox of : vario.,  
Suffocation of : cupr-act.,  
Talk loud to : meli-al.,  
Thunder storm of : rhod.,  
Touch of : *ang.*,tell.,  
Sensitive places in : tell.,  
Trains of : succ.,  
Trembling with : diosm.,  
Wagons : hydr-ac.,  
Weakness of legs with : diosm.,  
FIDGETY(See Restlessness).  
FIXITY unable to : meli-al.,  
FOOLISH : dub-h.,

FOREBODINGS. (See Fear, Anxiety and Sadness).

FORGETFUL (See Memory): absin.,agn.,arag.,art-v.,aza.,bar-ac.,calc-sil.,  
cench.,calad.,cadm.,fago.,formal.,guaj.,form.,ichth.,joan.,lec.,lim.,oci-sa.,mill.,rhod.,tell.,

Morning :art-v.,

Evening : form.,

Does not know about the happenings of things : calad.,cadm.,

Names of : lim.,

Recent happenings of : absin.,

FRIGHT suffocative attacks with : samb.,

GAEITY (See Cheerfulness,Vivacious).

GLOOMY (See Sadness).

GRIEF easily : conv.,fic-r.,

HAPPY(See Cheerful).

HAUGHTY complaints from : grat.,pall.,

HILARITY (See Mirth).

HOMESICKNESS : cent.,eup-pur.,

HOWLING (See Lamenting).

HUMOR (See Mood).

HURRY eating while : coff.,

Drinking while : coff.,

HYDROPHOBIA : Agav-a., aconin., anag.,cocc-s.,fagu.,lyss.,scopin-hbr.,

Bright objects agg : cocc-s.,

HYPOCHONDRIACAL humor.(See Sadness).

HYSTERIA : am-val.,aqui.,asaf.,aster.,camph-br.,cast.,catar.,conv.,cot.,



croc., *diosm.*, eup-a., indg., joan., nast., orig., passi., *poth.*, atri., raph., sal-n., nepet., stry-  
p., succ., sumb., tarent., ziz., vanad., zinc-cy., zinc-v., valer., viol-o.,

Pain : indg.,

joints with : cot.,

tuberculous patients in : viol-o.,

INSANITY, madness : anh., rauw.,;

IDEAS abundant : coff., dat-a.,

Floating air as if : *stict.*,

IDIOCY : bar-m.,

IMBECILITY : bar-m., bufo.,

IMPATIENCE : bufo., pulx., rheum., vac.,

INDOLENCE aversion to work : olnd., oxyt.,

IRRITABILITY (See Anger). : arag., asaf., asim., bac., baxis-10., cast., calc-sil., chin-a.,

coca., coff., conv., crat., euon-a., eupi., fago., helon., just., ichth., iber., lon-p., morg., myric., oci-  
sa., pen., poth., pulx., rheum., ran-b., *samb.*, scut., skat., squil., stel., tanac.,

thymol., tor., upa., vac., yuc.; ust., *valer.*, vib.,

menses during : eupi.,

nervous : scut.,

pain in back of head with : crat.,

neck in : crat.,

temper of violent outbursts with : lon-p.,

IMPULSE thoughts suicide of : bufo.,

Destructive : tarent.,

INSENSIBILITY (See Unconsciousness).

INDIFFERENCE : Arag.,carc.,

chion.,cyt-l.,myric.,nat-sal.,*nit-s-d.*,pic-ac./,sacch.,sabal.,sapo.,sapi.,sulfon.,term-c.,ther.,trinit.,

conversation agg : carc.,

Pain possible death to : sapo.,

Sensorium in ; nit-s-d.,

Fever in ; nit-s-d.,

INDOLENCE :aversion to work : arag.,kali-sil.,

INTOXICATION (See Stupefaction, also Confusion of mind).

IRRITABILITY. (See Anger) : Abies-c.,alfalfa.,cere-s.,ol-an.,pall.,rham-cal.,*sacch.*,chrysan.,senec.,skat.,thyr.,

Dinner after : ol-an.,

Least opposition agg : thyr.,

Tendency to swear with : cere-s.,

IRRESOLUTION : calc-sil.,

JEALOUSY irrational : *cocaine.*,

JOY ailments from excessive : coff.,

JOYOUS (See Cheerfulness).

JUMP bed out of : gal-ac.,

LARGER everything seems : eug.,euph.,par.,

LANGUID (See Drowsiness).

KLEPTOMANIA: absin.,

LAMENTING : bufo.,

LASCIVIOUS lustful : orig.,tarent.,

LAUGHING : *croc.*,dros.,mang-o.,*stry-p.*,ziz.;

Alternating with weeping : camph-br.,ziz.,

Mania in : croc.,

Uncontrollable : magn-o.,stry-p.,

LISTLESS (See Indifference).

LOQUACITY : eug.,just.;merc-cy.,oper.,past.,

LONGING exercise for : eucal.,

LOW SPIRITED. (See Sadness).

MALICIOUS : anh.,

MANIA, madness (See Delirium, Insanity, Rage) : bar-m.,cedr.,diosm.,

dub-s.,euph.,scopin-hbr.,olden-h.,passi.,sal-n.,sol-ni.,spig-m.,sul-h.,tarent.,zea-i.;

acute : euph.,passi.,

bathing for : zea-i.;

Erotic : diosm.,sal-n.,

Pleasant : croc.,

Sexual desire increased with : bar-m.,

MANIA-A-POTU : lact.,past.,passi.,ran-b.,sumb.,teucr.,

Coldness with : lact.,

Tremor with : lact.,

Sleeplessness with : lact.,

MELANCHOLY (See Grief, Despair, Sadness)

MEMORY, weakness of : absin.,ars-m.,aza.,kali-x.,dub-h.,euon-a.,meli-al.,olnd.,physal.,rosm.,trif-p.,thyr.,zinc-pic.,

Loss of: absin.,chlor.,lat-h.,nat-sal.,onos.,

Names for : chlor.,euon-a.,

Incipient : nat-sal.,

Unable to recall familiar names : euon-a.,

Recent happenings of : absin.,

Recollects from music heard : croc.,

Treacherous : meli-al.,

MIRTH, hilarity, liveliness : anag., croc.,

Alternating with sadness : croc.,

### **MISTAKES**

Adding on : sumb.,

Spelling on : aegle-fo.,

### **Writing on : sumb.;**

time in periods enormously overestimated : anh.,

time in minutes seem hours : anh.,

MOANING : sacch.,

MOOD : indg.,

Bad : amm-c., diosm., thea.,

Alternating : cench., cob., croc., tarent.,

Changeable : croc.; valer.,

variable anger with violence followed by repentance : croc.,

Silent : manc.,

MORAL feeling, want of : acetan., cocaine., tarent.,

Low : cere-s.,

MORTIFICATION ailments after : grat., pall.,

NERVOUS : Alfalfa.,am-val.,benz.,but-ac.,calc-br.,corh.,cypr.,kali-ar.,mygal.,lob-p.,nicc-  
s.,paeon.,pilo.,rhodi.,rham-cal.,rhus-d.,sal-n.,senec.,  
succ.,sumb.,stry-val.,stict.,tanac.,tarent.,thea.,tor.,vac.,vip.,zinc-p.,valer.,wye.,xan.,

Children in teething from : cypr.,

Intestinal troubles from : cypr.,

Influenza after : lob-p.,

Intense : corh.,

NEUROSIS irritability with : ferr-cy.,

Weakness with : ferr-cy.,

NEWS bad complaints from : lyss.,

NYMPHOMANIA : bar-m.,gua.,murex.,rob.,raph.,sal-n.,*tarent.*,

## OCCUPATION

amel : *helon.*,

desire to : indg.,

OFFENDED easily : pall.,

PRIDE (See Haughty,Mortification).

PROSTRATION of mind : alet.,*bacis-7.*,benz.,coca.,crat.,croc.,diphtox.,dor.,eucal-t.,

Echi-p.,glyc.,kali-fy.,kou.,cyt-l.,hydr.,lec.,lol.,lycps-v.,mom-ch.,merc-cy.,lob-p.,oci-sa.,

onos.,orni.,past.,oeno.,quas.,pic-ac.,sal-n.,sarcol-ac.,senn.,stry-ar.,stront-c.,

tanac.,tarent-c.,dam.,upa-a.,verb-o.,vip.,

early : tarent-c.;

Mental strain from : coca.,croc.,

Influenza after : lob-p.,

Nervous : oeno.,

Persistent : tarent-c.,

Rapid : kou.,merc-d.,

Extreme : kou.,

QUARRELSOME : seneg.,sulo-ac.,

QUICK to act : coff.,

QUIET to keep : cadm.,crat.,fic-r.,gymno.,

RAGE,fury ( See Insanity, Mania, Delirium) : cimx.,merc-cy.,

RECLINATION ineffectual attempts to : cench.,

REPRIMAND sensitive to : carc.,

RESTLESSNESS :Arag.,ap-g.,bufo.,cench.,chinin-m.,coca.,coff.,corh.,corn.,

Dys.,Eup-a.,gal-ac.,jal.,kali-ar.,lact.,lol.,mygal.,meny.,naphtin.,nyct.,oci-sa.,ol-an.,ol-j.,

oper.,pip-m.,prop.,rheum.,rham-cal.,sol-ni.,*sulfon.*,sumb.,stront-c.,teucr.;

ther.,thyr.,trich.,vario.,

Night : coca.,jal.,teucr.,

Child in : jal.,

Alternates with restless melancholy : thyr.,

Change position with : pip-m.,

convulsive, violent : sol-ni.,

dentition during : coca.,

perspiration with : galk-ac.,

RESENTMENT (See Malicious).

RUDENESS : gal-ac.,

RUN away desire to : meli-al.,

SADNESS, mental depression : abies-n.,*agn.*,ail.,alfalfa.,arag.,ant-ar.,ap-g.,ars-m.,asaf.,bac.,baxis-10.,bufo.,bold.,chen.,coca.,calc-ar.,crat.,cycl.,dys.,euon-a.,echi-p.,

Elaps.,fic-r.,frax.,fuli.,fago.,hed.,helo-h.,helon.,mati.,indg.,ichth.,iber.,just.,lac-d.,

Lath.,lept.,lob-p.,lol.,manc.,lim.,lob-s.,morg.,mygal.,*myric.*,murex.,nat-h.,olnd.,ol-an.,olden-h.,orni.,*oxyt.*,pip-n.,rhus-v.,raph.,sapo.,senec.,*skat.*,sarth.,still.,sulfon.;thyr.,trich.,trinit.,uran-n.,*verbi-o.*,ziz.,vanad.,yuc.,zinc-ar.,zinc-v.,ust.,we.,xan.,

Morning :arag.,coc-c.,

Afternoon in : coc-c.,

Evening : alfalfa.,

Anxiety with : frax.,

Climacteric in : manc.,

Impression of speedy death with : *agn.*,

Exalted sexuality with : manc.,

Nervous : mati.,

Obstinate constipation with : olnd.,

Puberty at : manc.,

Restlessness with : frax.,

Sexual causes from :agn.,

Thirst with :ant-ar.,

Weakness with :ant-ar.,

Weeping with : cycl.,

SCREAM (See Schreiking).

SCHRIEKING pains with : lat-m.,

SENSITIVE : aqui.,*asaf.*,asar.,gaert.,just.,pall.,pip-m.,tarent.,*ther.*,valer.,

External impression to : just.,gaert.,

Noise to : *aqui.,dcoff.,calad.,cadm.,tanac.,ther.,*

Penetrating sounds to : *asar.,*

Light to : *aqui.,*

Music to : *tarent.,*

Oversensitive : *ang.,asaf.,asar.,dys.,teucr.,valer.,*

Criticism to : *dys.,*

Mere imagination from ;*asar*

SENSIBILITY exalted : *dol.,*

SILLY(See Foolish).

SINGING : *croc.,dros.,*

SIGHING (See Respiration): *ail.,*

SOMNABULISM :*Art-v.,*

SOLITUDE (See Company).

STARTLING,startled noise from : *calad.,pip-n.,*

Sleep during : *calad.,*

STRANGER shyness with : *dys.,*

Uneasiness with : *dys.,*

SUICIDAL disposition : *bufo.,carc.,fuli.,morg.,rhus-v.,ziz.,zea-i.;*

Drowning by : *zea-i.;*

SURPRISES pleasant affections from : *coff.,*

SUSPICIOUS : *Anh.,*

SWEAR (See Cursing).

STARTING,startled : *act-sp.,cadm.,stront-c.,*

Noise from : *cadm.,*



Sleep restless in : cast.,cadm.,

STUDY (See Work).

STUPEFACTION : abies-c.,anh.,carb-h.,diosm.,erio.,eug.,cut-l.,hydr.,lact.,*lup.*,

Naphtin.,oxyt.,mag-arct.,valer.,

Narcotic as if from : naphtin.,

Wonderful visions,remarkably beautiful andvaried kaleidoscopic changes,and a sensation of increased physical ability : anh.,

tipsy, as if : abies-c.,

STUPIDITY : (See Dullness).

STUPOR (See Unconsciousness).

SYMPATHETIC : carc.,

TACITURN meals after : ferr-ma.,

TALKATIVE (See Loquacity).

TALK desires to : cocaine.,eupi.,lachn.,physal.,pop-c.,*stict.*,

Aversion to talk : oxyt.,

Disconnected : spig-m.,

Discusses matter with everyone : pop-c.,

Flow of language with courage to make a speech : lachn.,

Menses during : eupi.,

Difficult some time awaking on : cot.,

Violent language inclined to use : pall.,

TEARS things everything : cimx.,

THINKING difficult : coch.,

Complaints of agg : oxyt.,

THOUGHTS of death : crat.,

Appear as if in an inner mirror : carb-h.,

Absent : guaj.,

Changeable : joan.;

Concentrating difficult : dat-a.,

Difficulty with : carc.,

Libidinous : sal-n.,

Rapid,quick : coff.,

Suicidal disposition of : bufo.,fuli.,

Sudden : *manc.*,

vanishing : asar.,manc.,

forehead in drawing pressure with : asar.,

wandering : manc.,

TIME (See Mistakes).

loss conception of : anh.,

passes too quickly : ther.,

Seems disordered : anh.,

TIMIDITY : Coca.,kali-sil.,manc.,

VIOLENT,vehement etc (See Anger, Rage) : cimx.,

WANDER,aimless : arag.,

WEAKNESS (See Prostration).

TIPSY. (See Stupefaction).

TRIFLES worries over : but-ac.,

TORPOR : Ail.,

UNEASINESS : wye.,

UNCONSCIOUSNESS : Absin.,ail.,benz.,ben-n.,camph-br.,cic-m.,cadm.,carb-ac.,crat.,cupr-act.,cupr-ar.,euph-l.,formal.,gala.,hydr-ac.,lob-p.,lon-x.,meli-al.,nit-s-d.,oena.,thyr.,trinit.,

Semiconscious : ail.,

Sudden : oena.,

Complete : oena.,

Brain oedema from : cupr-ar.,

Sleep during : gala.,

UNDERSTAND slow : joan.;

VACILLATION (See Mood).

VIGILANCE morbid inordinately active weak circulation with : lycps-v.,

VIVACIOUS : coff.,par.,

VOID as if : irid-met.,

WANDER desire irreistable from home at night : elat.,

WEEPING,tearful mood :ars-m.,catar.,*croc.*,cupr-act.,cypr.,diosm.,iber.,joan.,

pall.,rhodi.,chrysan.,samb.,spig-m.,ziz.,trinit.,

Alternating with laughter : camph-br.,ziz.,

Annoyed with visions :ars-m.,

Desire to : diosm.,

Easily : trinit.,

Loud : spig-m.,

Paroxysmal : spig-m.,

Sensation as if eyes in : *croc.*,

WHINING (See Moaning).

WRITING, defective : arag.,

Leaves off last syllable : cere-s.,

WORK,

aversion to mental : absin., arag., carb-ac., eucol., fago., kali-fy., pic-ac., upa.,

Do with anybody : absin.,

Unable to : meph., skat.,

Night : art-v.,

Headache like a band : carb-ac.,

Indisposition to : stel.,

Desire for mental and doing something useful : cere-b., ped.,

Incapacity for : mati.,

## **VERTIGO**

VERTIGO : abies-c., act-sp., adon., alet., agar-em., am-i., anath-mur., apom., anh., adren., bol., hydrobr-ac., bufo., carb-o., calc-sil., crat., cupr-act., cupr-ar., diosm., erio., Euon-a., fic-r., *formal.*, culx., gent-l., ger., *gran.*, form., hydrc., kali-sil., kou., cyt-l., agro.,

Lept., *lup.*, manc., lithium-chlor., mill., mom-b., nat-ar., nat-h., nat-sal., lob-p., nat-i., oci-sa., oena., onos., oxyt., phel., physal., pitu-gl., bol-lar., prim-v., querc., pic-ac., pilo., rhodi., ric., rham-cal., ran-g., sabal., sal-ac., sapo., scroph-n., agro., sol-ni., spig-m., *stront-c.*, sulfon., trion., stroph-h., *tarent.*, *tarent-c.*, term-c., thiosin., titan., *Ther.*; *tril-p.*, trich., trinit., urt-u., vinc., vanad., vip., zinc-p., valer., trychs., vib., viol-o., visc-alb., wye., xan.,

ASCENDING : ars-h.,

Stairs : ars-h.,

Cerebral anaemia from : bar-m.,

AIR open in : calc-ac., cycl.,

Amel : gent-l., genist.,

BLOWING nose from : culx.,

CEREBRAL : sulfon.,

CEREBELLAR : sulfon.,

DESCENDING stairs agg : merl.,

CLOSING eyes on : lol.,

Room in : tanac.,

CONSTANT : cyt-l.,

EXCITEMENT nervous from : morg.,

FALL, tendency to : absin., dros., elaps., helo-h., kali-n.,

Backward : *absin.*, kali-n.,

Bed through : benz.,

Forward : elaps., emetin., lat-h., vib.,

Floor through : benz.,

Left : dros., sal-ac., sapo.,

Right : helo-h., kali-n.,

FLOATING as if (See Walking).

HEADACHE with : fic-r.,

HEAT after : tarent-c.,

LOOKING upwards : chin-a.,

Fixedly at one object at : olnd.,

LYING down, on (in the act of) : adon., phel.,

LYING, while :

Amel: atha.,

Back agg : vesp-xyz.,

MEALS during : grat.,

After : grat.,

Amel : genist.,

MOTION on : gent-l.,genist.,oreo.,paeon.,

Head on : oreo.,

NAUSEA with : indg.,

OBJECTS seem to turn in a circle : cycl.,

Move to right : nat-sal.,

OLD people in : bell-p.,stroph-h.,

PALE face with : dub-h.,

PERSISTENT : visc-alb.,

RAISING head agg : *nat-sal.*,

REELING high ceiled room in : cupr-act.,

ROOM amel : cycl.,

RISING, on : adon.,am-pic.,gent-l.,jac-c.,

Bed from : olnd.,

Heavy forehead with :jac-c.,

SITTING bed in : eupi.,

STANDING with eyes closed : lath.,

STOOL after : trychs.,

STOOPING agg : indg.,kali-n.,oreo.,

SUDDEN : chen-a.,

STAGGERING with : asar.,botul.,barbit.,

Cannot stand up : chlol.,

TALL sensation as if : eos.,

TURNING,as if in a circle : carb-o.,iber.,

**On moving the head**

Quickly: adon.,nat-ar.,

Room and bed spin as if around : adm.,

VIOLENT : diosm.,prim-v.,

WALKING open air : dros.,

WRAPPING head amel : oci-sa.,

**HEAD**

AFFECTIONS :

Brain :alum-sil.,

ATHEROMA arteries brain of : *vinc.*,

BAND forehead across sensation of : coca.,eug.,franc.,*helo-h.*,indg.,merl.,

osm.,prim-v.,

BLOOD rush with : wye.,

BORES head in pillow : arum-t.,

BOUND sensation as if : canch.,

BRUISED sensation scalp : euon-a.,

BUBBLE sensation forehead in : form.,

BURSTING sensation as if skull full of : daph.,

COLDNESS : kali-sil.,valer.,

Occiput icy : ferru-g.,

COMPRESSION (See Constriction, Pressing).

**CONGESTION,hyperaemia (See Fullness, Pulsation) :act-sp.,ail.,am-br.,aml-ns.,sanguiso.,calc-br.,canch.,carb-o.,cinnb.,calc-ar.,kali-sil.,lon-x.,**

Lith-br.,paeon.,polyp-p.,prim-v.,ric.,sanguiso.,sapo.,lycpr.,*sol-ni.*,spig-m.,

tell.,

Menses profuse with : sanguiso.,

Menses longlasting with : sanguiso.,

Passive : ail.,chlol.,

Violent rush of blood with : calc-ar.,

Brain: alum-sil.,serp.,art-v.,calc-br.,carb-o.,ferr-py.,lith-br.,

Cerebral : carb-o.,chlol.,lith-br.,prim-c.,

Temple to temple : chlol.,

Nose, above root of :adren.,

**CONSTRICION,tension (See also Drawing, Pressing) : adon.,am-br.,antip.,asar.,asc-c.,bell-p.,canch.,calc-ar.,carb-ac.,fuc.,gent-c.,grat.,**

Haem.,hom.,iris.,lith.,myric.,par.,prim-v.,viol-o.,

Like a band : calc-ar.,lith.,

Sitting amel : lith.,

Going out amel : lith.,

Drawn together by Indian rubber as if : canch.,carb-ac.,

down upon shoulders : chlf.,

sensation of iron ring with : fuc.,

brain : grat.,

forehead : grat.,hom.,silphu.,

    eyes above : silphu.,

    wrinkles with : grat.,

Band or hoop : am-br.,berb-a.,chlol.,

    Above ears : am-br.,

Scalp : adon.,alum-sil.,canch.,iris.,par.,viol-o.,

    Knitm brows must : *viol-o.*,



## **COLDNESS**

Brain : indg.,

Vertex : calc-sil.,pimp.,

Occiput damp sensation with : thea.,

DANDRUFF : *bad.*,*coch.*,*dys.*;

Abundant : *dys.*,

DRAWN backward : *cur.*,

swelling of neck one side to : *cist.*,

DIZZINESS : *bad.*,*ben.*,*benz.*,*botul.*,*chlf.*,

EMPTINESS,hollow sensation of :*bol.*,*cupr-act.*,*gran.*,*manc.*,*zing.*,

Deep frontal headache with : *bol.*,

ENLARGED sensation (SeeExpanded, Swollen) : *acetan.*,*ars-m.*,*bad.*,*caj.*,

*Cor-r.*,*jug-c.*,*lachn.*,*par.*,

Least noise agg : *lachn.*,

He could not get himself as of : *caj.*,

ERUPTIONS : *Anan.*,*calc-m.*,*calc-i.*,*clem.*,*hera.*,*jug-c.*,*iris.*,*lappa.*,*lith.*,*kali-i.*,*olnd.*,*scroph-n.*,*trif-p.*,*vinc.*,*ust.*,

Scalp in : *anan.*,*astac.*,*berb-a.*,*calc-m.*,*cob.*,*jug-c.*,*iris.*,*olnd.*,*vinc.*,*viol-t.*,

Night agg : *viol-t.*,

Burning : *viol-t.*,

**Crusts,scabs in : *astac.*,*calc-i.*,*scroph-n.*,*trif-p.*,*ust.*,**

**with enlarged lymphatic glands in infants : *astac.*,*calc-i.*,**

Dry :*bad.*,*trif-p.*,

Eczema :*bad.*,*berb-a.*,*vinc.*,*viol-t.*,

Herpes : anan.,

Itching : viol-t.,

Moist : *vinc.*,

    Glutinous moisture : *vinc.*;

    Matting hair together : *vinc.*,

Ringworm : bac.,chrysar.,kali-i.,

Pus with : hera.,

Pustules :arund.,iris.,vinc.,

Scaly : berb-a.,trif-p.,

Spots in : vinc.,

Occiput : clem.,

Base of hair at : clem.,

Itching : clem.,

Moist : clem.,

Pustules : clem.,

Scabby : lith.,

Sensitive : clem.,

Tetters with : lith.,

Occiput : olnd.,

Red spots with : olnd.,

Rough spots with : olnd.,

Herpetic spots in front : olnd.,

Extending to face : *berb-a.*,

    Neck : *berb-a.*,

EXOSTOSES forehead : physal.,

FAINT feeling : hedeo.,

Lying down amel : hedeo.,

FULLNESS (See Enlarged) : ambro.,am-br.,chin-a.,glyc.,grin.,jug-c.,jug-r.,

Just.,meli-al.,lithium-chlor.,mill.,dirc.,pitu-gl.,opp.,rham-cal.,thyr.,ust.,xan.,

Blood : mill.,dirc.,

Forehead frontal region : pitu-gl.,

Temples,right : astragallus-mollismus.,

Occiput : glyc.,

Quinine as from : grin.,

GIDDINESS (See Dullness)

HAIR: asar.,form.,indg.,par.,sal-n.,thal-met.,vinc.,

Vertex : indg.,

Pulled as if : indg.,

Baldness : vinc.,

Brushing : tarent.,

Combing amel : form.,

Difficult : par.,

Erect as if : sul-i.,

falling :arund.,calc-i.,cur.,helia-t.,manc.,morg.,osm.,pix.,thiosin.;ust.;

acute sickness after : manc.,

beard from : thiosin.,

loss of acute exhausting diseases following : *thal-met.*,

matted together : vinc.,

roots hurting : sal-n.,

split at ends, plica polonica : *vinc.*;

HAEMORRHAGE cerebral : Pitu-gl.,

HEAVINESS : all-s.,am-be.,am-i.,arum-d.,bar-m.,carb-o.,chin-a.,pimp.,

Gamb.,form.,haem.,hedeo.,jac-c.,just.,irid-m.,iodd.,lact.,lon-x.,lup.,meli-al.,

Myric.,merc-pr-r.,oci-sa.,onos.,oreo.,oreo.,guar.,*phel.*,physal.,pip-n.,rhus-v.,rham-  
cal.,rosm.;tanac.,viol-t.,viol-o.,

Morning :L hedeo.,

Constant : oreo.,

As if cannot lift from pillow : iodd.,

Brain : form.,merc-pr-r.,

Lead in as if : merc-pr-r.,

Dizziness with : lup.,

**Forehead**, : jac-c.,myric.,physal.,

Morning rising on : myric.,

Eyes above : alfalfa.,physal.,

Vertigo with : jac-c.,

**Occiput** : *alfalfa.*,

Evening : alfalfa.,

Inertia with : gamb.,

Drowsiness with : gamb.,

Vertex : *phel.*,

Temples : myric.,

Morning rising on : myric.,

**HEAT : abies-n.,aml-ns.,apom.,arge.,ang.,antip.,aster.,cadm.,eupi.,frax.,**

Fago.,just.,oci-sa.,oxyt.,pop-c.,sin-n.;*tarax.*,tong.,thyr.,tub-a.,

Air,hot surrounded as if : *aster.*,

flushed cheeks with : abies-n.

bending backward amel tired neck with : fago.,

**Forehead : act-sp.,tub-a.,**

Vertex : aegle-fol.,daph.,eupi.,frax.,oci-sa.,*tarax.*,

Evening : aegle-fol.;

Eating amel : aegle-fol.;

Spots in : frax.,

Pouring cold wateramel : oci-sa.;

Fanning amel : oci-sa.,

Vapour,rose to top of head as if : bufo.,

Scalp : sin-n.,

**HYDROCEPHALUS : chin-a.,cypr.,cyt-l.,hed.,oeno.,zinc-br.,**

incipient : chin-a.,*cypr.*,oeno.,

Chronic : hed.,

**HYPERAESTHESIA cerebral young children overstimulation of brain from : cypr.,fago.,**

**INFLAMMATION ,brain : bac.,echi-p.,hedeo.,**

Cerebrospinal : echi-p.,cyt-l.,oreo.,zinc-cy.,

Meninges : bac.,urotrop.,iodd.,cyt-l.,merc-d.,oreo.,sol-ni.,zinc-cy.,tub-a.;

Measles after : tub-a.,,

Plastic exudatre with : *merc-d.*,

Threatned : urotrop.,

Tubercular :bac.,iodd.,

**IRRITABILITY :**

Brain, cerebral : absin.,calc-br.,senec-j.,sol-ni.,

Dentition during : sol-ni.,

ITCHING of scalp : act-sp.,arund.,bell-p.,clem.,hera.,manc.,*olnd.*,sin-n.,tell.,  
vinc.,

Around : *clem.*,

Crawling : ran-r.,

Forehead : ran-r.,

Evening in : ran-r.,

Bed in : ran-r.,

Scalp : ran-r.,

Evening in : ran-r.,

Bed in : ran-r.,

Corrosive : *olnd.*,

Hair with : cob.,*olnd.*,

Heat agg : *olnd.*,

Hot bath agg : bell-p.,

Bed agg : bell-p.,

Scratching irresistible desire with : vinc.,

Sensitive : *olnd.*,

Alternating with heat : act-sp.,

Forehead : *olnd.*,

Occiput : *clem.*,*iodd.*,

FULLNESS : Astragalus-mollismus.,bad.,elaps.,just.,oxyt.,sabal.,

LARGE sensation brain in : form.,

LIFTING up whole vault of skull sensation as if : visc-alb.,

LIGHTNESS, sense of : (See Vertigo).

LUMP,plug sensation of : aqui.,

MOTIONS of head(shaking,nodding,waving,etc) : aur-s.,mygal.,oreo.,pall.,trich.,

Backward and forward : pall.,

Desire with but no relief : oreo.,

NUMBNESS sensation brain in : bufo.,olnd.,

Scalp in : ferr-br.,par.,

NODDING (See Motions).

PAIN : ail.,aegle-fol.,am-val.,anag.,anil.,apom.,asc-c.,aur-br.,aza.,calt.,chion.,chlol.,

crat.,cist.,cupr-ar.,dat-a.; dys.,dub-h.,fau.,euon-a., eucal., eup-a.,eup-pur.,gent-l.,gua.,  
hom.,hydr.,mati.,ind.,joan.,iris-fa.,iris.,irid-m.,joan.,kali-cy.,kali-n.,macroz.,lac-v.,cyt-l.,lac-  
d.lec.,lam.,lepi.,agro.,lam.,lact.,lup.,maland.,menis.,mentho.,lob-s.,meny.,morg.,nat-  
ar.,nicc.,nyct.,oci-sa.,oena.,osm.,passi.,phase.,phel.,pip-n.,plat-m.,polyp-p.,

poth.,querc.,anagy.,ric.,rhus-v.,rob.,raph.,rham-cal.,rhus-r.,rhod.,ran-b.,

sabal.,salol.,sal-ac.,sanguin-n.,sapo.,scroph-n.,scut.,seneg.,skat.,lycpr.,

stict.,*stront-c.*,tarent.,tell.,term-c.,teucr.,thea.,ther.,thlas.,thymu.,thyr.,tor.,trif-  
p.,trios.,thyr.,ziz.,tril-p.,trich.,trinit.,upa.;uran-n.,urt-u.,vac.,vario.,vinc.,vip.,zinc-act.,zinc-  
s.,yuc.,zinc-p.;zinc-pic.,zinc-v.,ust.,valer.,vib.,viol-o.,wye.,xan.,tub-a.,

right : irid-m.,lachn.,sol-ni.,cinnb.,stel.,stront-n.,succ.,sulfon.,symph.,

extending to jaw :

lachn.,

Left : alfalfa.,ars-m.,eup-pur.,gins.,form.,lepi.,nicc.,paraf.,tell.,

4-8 p.m : aegle-fol.,

10 am : polyp-p.,

Sides : kali-cy.,

Morning : aspar.,chlol.,

Forehead in : chlol.,

Occiput in : chlol.,

Motion agg : chlol.,

Air,open amel : chlol.,

Air,cold wind riding against when : calc-i.,

Altitudes,high in : coca.,

Backache with : polyp-p.,

Pain in ankles and legs with : polyp-p.,

Band as from around head : guan.,carb-ac.,

Amel : *pic-ac.*,

Bilious :am-pic.,berb-a.,chion.,euon-a.,ferr-pic.,

Meals after : ferr-pic.,

Dark haired people in : ferr-pic.,

Below upwards from : benz.,

Habitual : ger.,

Hot coffee amel :arum-t.,

Blindness with :aspar.,

Blur before eyes: iris.,

Catarrh: amm-c.,nat-ar.,

Discharge before : *stict.*,

closure of frontal sinuses from :amm-c.,

Chronic :hydr-ac.,

Climaxis during, heat flushes with : *aml-ns.*,cypr.,

Congestive : aegle-fol.;eucal.,joan.,morg.,meli-al.,meli-a.,usn.,



Air open amel : joan.,

Free flow amel : joan.,

Uterine reflex from : joan.,

Coldness of bodyt with : lact.,

Cold agg : rhod.,

- Combing on : dys.,  
Constant : hip-ac.,

Warm room agg : hip-ac.,

Constipation agg : tor.,

Debaunch night from : lup.,

Drinking from : cimx.,

Drowsiness with : myric.,

Dull : conv.,hip-ac.,lact.,lup.,nat-sal.,nyct.,ost.,rob.,scut.,senec.,stict.,trif-p.,uran-n.,

Ascending agg : conv.,

Dizziness with : lup.,

Hawking agg : conv.,

Warm room agg : hip-ac.,

Eating amel : ap-g.,*lith.*,

Elderly people in : cypr.,

Evening agg : pall.,

Entertainment agg : pall.,

Explosive : scut.,

School teacher's in : scut.,

Fever during :astac.,trich.,

Fire as if in brain : hydr-ac.,

Frequent : nicc.,

Gastric : cas-s.,rob.,tarax.,

Green tea amel : carb-ac.,

Heat amel : alum-s.,

Heat of face with : ang.,

Insanity with : zinc-v.,

Intermittent : *zinc-v.*,

Jar from any : chion.,

Least exertion from : tanac.,

Loss of fluids after : ferr-py.,

Lying agg :ars-m.,

    Back agg : nicc-s.,

Meals after : ferr-pic.,

Menses during : chion.,cur.,morg.,ust.,

    Two days before : glyc.,

    Scanty : joan.;

Mental exertion amel : helon.,

    Strain relaxation from ,: iris.,

Motion agg : chion.,

    Backward with : lam.,

    Forward with : lam.,

Muscles in : form-ac.,

    Aponeurosis : form-ac.,

snowstorm agg : form-ac.,  
nail driven as if : mag-poli-ambo.,  
Nausea with: anh.,aspar.,aur-br.,*calc-ac.*,calc-lp.,phenob.,cit-v.,cist.,euon-a.,ind.,iris.,lob-  
p.,morg.,menis.,nicc.,ol-an.,*onos.*,prim-v.,dig.,sabin.,scut.,zing.,  
Coldness in head with : calc-ac.,  
Dreams with : menis.,  
Right : scut.,  
Sour taste with : calc-ac.,  
Restlessness with : menis.,  
Nerves in : am-br.,am-pic.,asc-c.,aven.,catar.,chion.,cimx.,cocc-s.,cupr-act.,  
Epiph.,gaul.,hydr.,iodd.,nat-ns.,nicc.,oreo.,prim-v.,querc.,zinc-s.,zinc-p.,zinc-v.,ust.;xan.,  
ust.,  
    frontal nerve external : hydr.;  
    Exertion agg : epiph.,  
    Heaviness in head with : cupr-act.,  
    Menses during : aven.,  
    Shopping agg : epiph.,  
    Suppressed perspiration after : asc-c.,  
    Swelling of eyelids with : calc-lac.,  
        Lips with : calc-lac.,  
        Hands with : calc-lac.,  
    Women in : epiph.,  
    Followed by copious urine : *asc-c.*,  
    followed by urine with increased specific gravity : *asc-c.*,

Noises in ears with : acon-c.,

Agg : tril-p.,

One-sided : cycl.,

Old people in : bar-m.,

Periodical : am-pic.,*chion.*, calc-ar., dys., nicc., nicc-s., scol.,

7-14 days in : dys.,

Extending to toes ; scol.,

Every seven days : calc-ar.,

Piercing : zinc-v.,

Preceded by flash of light : coca.,

Quinine after : corn.,

Raising on attempt to : sulfon.,

Respiratory affections with : lact.,

Retching with : meli-al.,

Retention of effete matters in the system : asc-c.,

Roots at : arund.,

Rheumatic : der.,

Semilateral : gins.,

Smoking amel : carb-ac.,

Seven days in : sacch.,

Severe, deep : bac., merc-cy.,

Sharp : iodd.,

Sick : chion., epiph., eupi., ger., grat., hera., iris., menis., meli-al., nicc., guar., scut.,

Ther., xan.,

Excess tea takers in : guar.,

Excess coffee takers in : guar.,

Morning beginning in : eupi.,

Aftemoon agg : eupi.,

Night agg : scut.,

Epistaxis amel : *meli-al.*,

Evening agg : eupi.,

Cold air agg : eupi.,

Menses amel : *meli-al.*,

Noise agg : scut.,

Light agg : scut.,

Odor agg : scut.,

Rest agg : iris.,

Amel : scut.,

Spleen in : urt-u.,

Spots single in : *poth.*,

Syphilitics in, phthisis with :aur-ar.,

Stabbing : zinc-v.,

Straining eyes from : onos.,pilo.,

Stooping agg :ars-m.,chion.,

Terrible : sol-ni.,

Tight hoop as if : bac.,

Urination profuse with : lac-d.,

Valvular disease with : aur-br.,

Violent : cimx.,coch.,elaps.,hydr-ac.,meli-al.,

Vomiting with : coch.,cist.,morg.,menis.,meli-al.,nicc.,ol-an.,onos.,prim-v.,dig.,sapi.,scut.,sulo-ac.,zing.,

Right : scut.,

Restlessness with : menis.,

Dreams with : menis.,

Walking oover floor agg : ther.,

Waking on : trif-p.,

Warm clothing agg :arum-t.,

Wine agg : rhod.,

Wind agg : rhod.,

Wet weather agg : rhod.,

Nerve weakness with: aur-br.,

Vertigo with : acon-c.,cit-v.,coca.,eup-pur.,kali-n.,

Vomiting amel :anh.,aur-br.,calc-ac.,calc-lp.,phenob.,cit-v.,euon-a.,ind.,

Hepatic pro lems with : morg.,

Sour taste with : calc-ac.,

Coldness in head with : calc-ac.,

Aching : cycl.,hera.,parth.,tor.,trios.,

Back of : tor.,

Extending to nose : parth.,

Air open amel : hera.,

Drowsiness with : hera.,

Flickering befire eyes : cycl.,

Tying head with cloth amel : hera.,

Morning : hera.,

Bruised : rham-cal., lycpr.,

Pressure amel : rham-cal.,

Bursting : fago., rham-cal., vip.,

Every step : *rham-cal.*,

Gnawing : ran-s.,

Lancinating : cur., lachn.,

Extending to eyes : ars-m.,

Ears : ars-m.,

Pressing : ptel., stront-c., thymu., ziz., viol-t., valer.,

Distensive : stront-c.,

Outward : ptel., viol-t.,

Pricking : tarent.,

Brain : tarent.

Thousands of needles : tarent.,

Shooting : prun.,

Stupefying : joan., senec.,

Sore : raph., lycpr.,

**Forehead, in** : ail., amm-c., anag., ars-s-f., cimx., cocc-s., coc-c., coch., coll.,

Cor-r., diosm., dys., euon-a., eucal., gent-l., hom., hip-ac., hydr-ac., indol., joan., icht.,

Genist., lac-d., lept., lob-p., maland., morg., menis., mentho., lycps-v., lith., lob-s., nat-ar.,

osm., ost., parth., phase., prun., pulx., ptel., rhodi., rhus-v., rob., rham-cal., ran-

b., salol., sapo., scut., scroph-n., seneg., skat., sol-ni., cinnb., stel., symph., stront-c.;

tax.,tell.,teucr.,thlas.,trios.,thyr.,vac.,vario.,zing.,valer.,viol-o.,wye.,xan.,tub-a.,

fullness in brain from : phase.,

motion agg : phase.,rob.,

mental exertion agg : phase.,

sharp : wye.,

reading agg : rob.,

Frontal bone : coch.,diosm.,hom.,genist.,narc-po.,prun.,

Extending to occiput through brain : *prun.*,

Bones in : menth-pu.,pall.,

Parietal : pall.,

Temporal : pall.,

Right :ars-s-f.,cimx.,

Left : chin-s.,

Morning : lac-d.,

Rising on : lac-d.,

Afternoon agg :*bad.*,

Across : *viol-o.*,

Split as if : vario.,

Burning : *viol-o.*,

Extending to occiput : lac-d.,menis.,

Back of head to : scroph-n.,

Pressing : xan.,

Frontalregion in : cedr.,chin-a.,chion.,cimx.,cor-r.,dys.,uon-a.,eucal.,gent-l.,

hom.,indol.,iris.,ichth.,joan.;lob-p.,mentho.,narc-po.,nat-ar.,onos.,osm.,ost.,parth.,



pulx.,ptel.,rhus-v.,rob.,rham-cal.,scut.,skat.,stel.,tarent-c.,teucr.,viol-o.,tub-a.,

eminence : lycps-v.,parth.,pulx.,ptel.,rhus-v.,thlas.,trios.,thyr.,vac.,

right : rham-cal.,

left : *onos.*,rham-cal.,stel.;

morning : onos.,stel.,

evening agg : thlas.,

deep : rham-cal.,

labored heart succeeded with : lycps-v.,

Air open amel : gent-l.,

Cold amel : ichth.,

Afternoon : indol.,

Dull : ichth.,rham-cal.,

Eating amel : gent-l.,

Heaviness with : euon-a.,

Moving eyes agg : ichth.,

Eye brows between : lob-p.,

Motion agg : ptel.,

Night agg : ptel.,

Noise agg : ptel.,

Nose above root of : eucal.,

Persistent : *thyr.*,

Rubbing eyes agg : ptel.,

Soreness in eyes with : hom.,

Sinus over : mentho.,

Sleepiness with : stel.,

Stooping agg : rhus-v.,teucr.,

Walking agg : rhus-v.,

Warmth amel : ichth.,

Waking : onos.,

Extending backwards : rham-cal.,

Eyebrows between : lob-p.,

Extending to parietal region in: cedr.,

Root of nose : ptel.,

Back of eyeballs : cor-r.,

    Eyeballs to : mentho.,

    Occiput : diosm.,

Increasing gradually at noon : chin-s.,

sinus in : aur-m.,morg.,

breathing cold air through nose agg : cor-r.,

Catarrh, closure of frontal sinuses from : amm-c.,

Deep in : bol.,

Dull : coll.,hydr-v.,jug-c.,nyct.,upa.;

    Brain :upa.,

Suppressed haemorrhoids from : coll.,

Drowsiness with : ail.,

Epistaxis amel : bufo.,

Eminence, frontal : aur-m.,coch.,

Head high agg : coc-c.,

Lying on back agg : coc-c.,

Painful side agg : *calc-ar.*,

Left :act-sp.,chim.,

Bone crushed, as if :act-sp.,

malarial origin of : chin-s.,

narcotics after abuse of : coff.,

noise from : coff.,

pressure agg : nat-ar.,

quinine after : corn.,

smell from : coff.,

smoker's in : calad.,nat-ar.,

tobacco : nat-ar.,

vertigo with : chin-s.,lob-p.,

violent : elaps.,

forehead : elaps.,

first one eye then other : elaps.,

extending to occiput : *elaps.*,

aching : maland.,nat-ar.,

forehead,frontal region : nat-ar.,

pulsation with : chin-s.,

touch sensitive to : cocc-s.,

shooting : tarent-c.,

Eyes above : aconin.,anag.,antip.,chion.,cocc-s.,coc-c.,dys.,euon-a.,hip-ac.,hydr-ac.,joan.,ichth.,mentho.,lycps-v.,lith.,lob-s.,nat-ar.,osm.,phel.,salol.,sapo.,

senec.,skat.,sol-ni.,cinnb.,stront-c.,tax.,tell.,zing.,*viol-o.*,xan.,tub-a.,

Left : sapo.,senec.,*skat.*,tell.,

Both : sol-ni.,

Aching : phel.,

Morning : coc-c.,

Evening : sapo.,*skat.*,

Air cold agg : ichth.,

Burning : phel.,

Dull pain : antip.,ichth.,

Coffee amel: anag.,

Excitement from : dys.,

Right : euon-a.,hip-ac.,

Extending to back : euon-a.,

Left : mentho.,

Over : mentho.,

Flushing on same side of face with : hydr-ac.,

Increase and decrease gradually : stroint-c.,

Motion agg : sapo.,

Moving eyes agg : ichth.,

Rumbling in abdomen with :anag.,

Sleep short amel : *skat.*,

Warmth amel :ichth.,

Eruclations with : anag.,

Nose to root of : chion.,

Extending to eyeballs :*bad.*,

Root of nose : *benz.,nat=sil-f.*,

Superior molars : *cocc-s.*,

Drawing : *poth.*,

    Glabella outward : *poth.*,

        Air open amel : *poth.*

Lancinating : *cupr-act.*,

Fleeting : *rhodi.*,

    Nerves in : *rhodi.*,

    Eyes above : *rhodi.*,

Pressing : *ran-b.,stict.*,

    Root at : *stict.*,

    Within outward from : *ran-b.*,

Pulsating : *eupi.*,

Forehead : *eupi.,myric.*,

Morning rising on : *myric.*,

Temples : *myric.,tax.*;

    Right : *tax.*,

Shifting : *symph.*,

Stitching : *sapo.*,

**Occiput** : *absin.,eran.,am-pic.,chin-a.,cod.,crat.,pimp.,franc.,fago.,gal-ac.*,

Gins.,*indol.,jug-c.,jug-r.,lec.,lat-m.,nicc-s.,onos.,oreo.,par.,plat-m.,pic-ac.*,

*Ric.,rham-cal.,rhus-r.,santin.,lycpr.,symph.,tell.,vario.,wye.,xan.*,

Right :*am-pic.*,

Left : *onos.*,

Morning : *onos.*,

Bending over agg : *rham-cal.*,

Mental exertion agg : *pic-ac.*,

Violent : *plat-m.*,

Waking on : *onos.*,

Weight sensation of : *par.*,

Extending back to ears : *antip.,oreo.*,

    To spine : *ni9cc-s.*,

To right ciliary region : *ar*

Through globe of eyes and orbit : *cere-b.*,

To back of neck : *cod.*,

Brain-fag with : *arum-i.*,

Aching : *lec.,par.*,

    Pulling a string eyes from : *par.*,

Dull : *indol.*,

Sharp : *jug-c.*,

Afternoon : *indol.*,

Phosphatic urine with : *aven.*,

**Vertex** : *dys .,nicc.,paraf.,pall.,rham-cal.,tarent-c.,ziz.*,

Bend over agg : *rham-cal.*,

Excitement from : *dys.*,

Nail as from : *nicc.,paraf.*,

    Left : *paraf.*,

Across : pall.,

Extending from ears to ears : pall.,

Aching : tarent-c.,yuc.,

Fly off as if : yuc.,

Burning : helon.,

Crushing : phel.,

Gnawing : ran-s.,

Spot in left of : ran-s.,

Pressing : nicc.,

Morning agg : nicc.,

Morning till noon agg : nicc.,

Warm room agg : nicc.,

### **Extending to**

Between eyebrows : act-sp.,

**Temples** : vit.,bad.,cedr.,chion.,clem.,cupr-act.,hom.,lepi.,menis.,onos.,

*phel.*,rham-cal.,sal-ac.,sabin.,senec.,seneg.,stroph-h.,term-c.,usn.,ziz.;zinc-v.,vib.,

right : term-c.,ziz.,

left : rham-cal.,*sabin.*,senec.,zinc-v.,

cold application amel : term-c.,

sun's rays hot agg: term-c.;

extending to right frontal region :term-c.,

aching : rhod.,

dull : rham-cal.,

Streaks in : lepi.,

Face cut with a razor : lepi.,

Extending to chin : lepi.,

Occiput : menis.,

Aching : *phel.*,

Burning : *phel.*,

Bursting : seneg.,*usn.*,

Neuralgic : *meli-al.*,

Pressing : seneg.,

Right : *meli-al.*,

Around and over : *meli-al.*,

Soreness in eyes with : hom.,

Burning : cupr-act.,*helon.*,

Piercing : sal-ac.,

Pressing : helo-h.,*inul.*,*menis.*,*myric.*,*nat-n.*,*onis.*,*pip-n.*,*prun.*,*ptel.*,

Asunder : *prun.*,

Skull behind : *prun.*,

Cold skull in : helo-h.,

Temples in : *inul.*,*pip-n.*,*ptel.*,

Together as if : *ptel.*,

Forehead in : *inul.*,*myric.*,

Vertex in : *myric.*,

Inward : *nat-n.*,

Nose above root at : *onis.*,



Upward : onos.,

Occiput : onos.,

Within outward from : *menis.*,

Stretching with : *menis.*,

Yawning with : *menis.*,

Stinging : cupr-act.,paraf.,

Stitching : cupr-act.,eupi.,nicc.,

Left : chin-s.,

Pain as if a sharp instrument were thrust throughj from temple to temple : *asc-c.*,

Temple to temple : cedr.,

Afternoon agg :*bad.*,

Extending down limbs to abdomen : eupi.,

Down limbs to genitals : eupi.,

Twisting : paraf.,

Increasing gradually at noon : chi-s.,

Malarial origin of : chin-s.,

Vertigo with : chin-s.,

Pulsation with : chin-s.,

Extending to eyeballs : *bad.*,

Eyes : cedr.,

**Sides** : aur-br.,benz.,cor-r.,meli-al.,thea.,

Brain : cere-b.,scut.,

Across left to right : cere-b.,

Forced apart as if : cor-r.,

Radiating from one point : thea.,

Stooping agg : cor-r.,

Right : benz.,

Aching : adon., cob., cocc-s., echi-p.,

Bending forward agg : *cob.*,

Dullness with : but-ac.,

Disturbed vision with : anh.,

Peculiar flushes of face extending to neck with : echi-p.,

Swollen temporal veins with motion in open air amel : carl.,

Motion agg : chen-a.,

**Forehead** in : aspar., *cedr.*, cop.,

Frontal dull : cop.,

Extending to occiput and back with throbbing : cop.,

Right side agg : cop.,

Motion agg : cop.,

Across : *cedr.*,

Crazy feeling with : *cedr.*,

Working on black agg : *cedr.*,

Occiput : cocc-s.,

Temples in : cocc-s.,

Eyes above : *cedr.*,

Periodic : *cedr.*,

**Extending to**

Shoulder : calad.,

from occiput around temples : *adon.*,

eminence frontal : cench.,

left : cench.,

Boring : am-p.,coch.,

Frontal bone fall as if : coch.,

Forehead : asaf.,

Eyes above :asaf.,asytragallus-mollismus.,

**Occiput** : am-p.,rhus-g.,

Extending to ear :am-pic.,

Orbit :am-pic.,

Jaw :am-pic.,

Burning :aven.,cocaine.,cupr-s.,

Bursting : ind.,rat.,

Sitting with head bent forward agg : rat.,

Stool when : ind.,rat.,

Dull : rhodi.,

Throbbing : frax.,

**Vertex** : aven.,cupr-s.,fic-r.,macroz.,par.,passi.,symph.;vinc.,xan.,

Come off as if : passi.,

Burning : fic-r.,macroz.,

Darting : chin-a.,

Drawing :am-br.,

Deep seated pain :arund.,

Dull pain : absin.,am-i.,bad.,

Young people in :am-i.,

Pressing : cot.,crot-t.,

Forehead orbits in : crot-t.,

Tearing : vinc.,

**Brain** : olnd.,trif-p.,

Anterior in : trif-p.,

Bust as if : olnd.,

**Occiput** : absin.,cop.,

Hammering : cadm.,

Piercing :anan.,

Brain , pointed arrows like : anan.,

Afternoon agg : anan.,

Pressing : am-be.,am-br.,asar.,benz.,cit-v.,coch.,calad.,cot.,crot-t.,epiph.,euph.,

Sore : par.,

Frontal bone fall out as if : coch.,

Temples : astragallus-mollismus.,epiph.,

Left : epiph.,

Within outwards from : asaf.,

Within inwards from : epiph.,

Sensation temporal region in : cit-d.,

Aching : ichth.,nat-h.,

Cold amel : ichth.,

Pressure amel : ichth.,

Forehead across ; nat-h.,

Benumbing : calc-ar.,

Ears around : calc-ar.,

Boring : lyss.,

Forehead in : lyss.,

Cracking : form.,

Left ear in : form.,

Creeping : ran-b.,

Scalp : ran-b.,

Deviating : epiph.,

Ordinary pursuits from : epiph.,

Dull : ind.,ichth.,

Cold amel : Ichth.,

Pressure amel : ichth.,

Temples : ind.,caes.,

Darting : caes.,

Nausea with : *ind.*,

Weakness with :ind.,

Sleepiness with : *ind.*,

Forehead : ind.,

Nausea with : *ind.*,

Sleepiness with :*ind.*,

Weakness with : ind.,

Gouty : *guaj.*,

Extending to neck : *guaj.*,

Pressing : ran-b.,

Pricking: ars-s-f.,

Rheumatic : guaj.,

Extending to neck : guaj.,

Tearing,rending : coff.;ol-an.,tong.,

Forehead : tong.;

Eyes above : tong.,

brain pieces into : coff.,ol-an.,tong.,

Nail driven to head as if : *coff.*,

Open air agg : coff.,

Sore,bruised scalp in :bad.,*bell-p.*,coc-c.,cod.,euon-a.,eupi.,hedeo.,

Neuralgia after : cod.,

Tire from physical exertion from : epiph.,euon-a.,

Mental exertion from : epiph.,

Hunger preceded by : *epiph.*,

Occiput : coc-c.,oreo.,

Aching : oreo.,

Extending to head down the spine : oreo.,

Dull : oreo.,

Extending down the spine to head : oreo.,

Exertion agg : coc-c.,

Sleep agg : coc-c.,

Straining : ind.,

Stool when : ind.,

Sticking :

Temples in : carb-o.,

Stitching : asaf., beto.,

Forehead : asaf., aur-m.,

Eminence, frontal : asaf.,

Sides of left : aur-m.,

Temples : beto., carb-o.,

Right : beto.,

Stupefying : hydr-ac.,

Tearing, rending : act-sp., guaj., chrysan.,

Air, open amel : act-sp.,

Cold wet weather agg : guaj.,

Violent : alfalfa., euph.,

Extending to neck : guaj.,

Sides : scroph-n.,

Scalp : lachn., sangin-n.,

Sore : lachn., sangin-n., zinc-act.,

Hair standing on end as if : lachn.,

Brain : zinc-act.,

Bones : rhod.,

Tearing : rhod.,

Extending from nose to forehead : sabal.,

## PRESSURE

Together as if : meny.,

Vertex : meny.,

Hard pressure with hand amel : meny.,  
around occiput agg : erio.,  
PULSATING : aml-ns.,arag., antip.,ap-g.,aster.,chin-a.,baj.,cocaine.,croc.,  
Cupr-act.,glyc.,gymno.,inul.,indg.,just.,*lac-d.*,lec.,meli-al.,oci-sa.,onis.,guar.,physal.,  
poth.,rob.,sapo.,sarr.,stront-c.,tong.,ther.,usn.,yuc.,viol-o.,  
Bandaging head tightly amel : *lac-d.*,  
Blindness with : *lac-d.*,  
Carotids : usn.,  
Climacteric during : *croc.*,  
Eating after : inul.,  
Liquors in : guar.,  
Light agg : *lac-d.*,  
Menses agg : *croc.*,*lac-d.*,  
Motion agg : *lac-d.*,  
Nausea intense with : *lac-d.*,  
Noise agg : *lac-d.*,  
Obstinate constipation with : *lac-d.*,  
Pressure amel : *lac-d.*,*oci-sa.*,  
Thousand nails driven to head asif : *oci-sa.*,+  
Vomiting with : *lac-d.*,  
Weakness with : *lac-d.*,  
Wrapping head amel : *oci-sa.*,  
Temporal arteries : *poth.*,  
Forehead in : cupr-act.,gymno.,ther.,yuc.,,



Arteries of : yuc.,

Eyes above : gymno.,ther.,

Left : ther.,

Under : viol-o.,

Bluish white coating of tongue with : *guaj.*,

Frontal region : meli-al.,

**Temples** in : all-s.,arge.,gymno.,viol-o.,

**Brain** : act-sp.,meli-al.,

Occiput : frax.,

PERSPIRATION,scalp : Act-sp.,alum-sil.,hera.,rheum.,viol-t.,

Eating after : viol-t.,

Fatty : hera.,

Forehead : euph-l.,joan.,*sin-n.*,

Air open amel : joan.;

Beads like : euph-l.,

Clammy : euph-l.,

Cold : euph-l.,

Hairy : rheum.,

Constant : rheum.,

Profuse : rheum.,

RUSH of blood : *grat.*,

Vanishing of sight with : *grat.*,

SCRAPED sensation bones of : par.,

SENSITIVE,scalp : asar.,aza.,conv.,cop.,,irid-met.,kali-n.,lith.,par.,

Hair roots of :asar.,  
SEPARATION from body as if : daph.,  
SHOCKS ,blows,jerks : aster.,coca.,rhodi.,  
Brain in : aster.,  
Occiput : coca.,  
Vertigo with : coca.,  
SMALLER feels : grat.,stict.;  
Scalp of : stict.,  
SOFTENING brain : vinc.,  
SWASHING sensation brain hither and thither : chen.,nat-h.,  
Float top of head as if : ant-h.,  
SWELLING sensation : guaj.,parth.,  
Forehead :ars-m.,  
Oedematous:ars-m.,  
Temporal veins in : carl.,  
Motion in open air amel : carl.,  
SUNSTROKE : mati.,usn.,  
SURGING (See Congestion).  
TENSION ,Scalp in (See Constriction).  
THROBBING (See Pulsating).  
TIGHTNESS (See Constriction).  
TIREDNESS , brain : ang.,chin-a.,  
TUMORS : Anan.,  
Brain : merc-aur.,

Scalp : anan.,

ULCERS :Anan.,hippoz.,

Frontal sinus in : hippoz.,

Scalp in : anan.,

WARTS :

Forehead on : cast-eq.,

WEAKNESS lying down amel : hedeo.,

WEIGHT forehead in : elaps.,meny.,phel.,ran-g.,xan.,

Vertex : xan.;

### **EYE**

ABSCESS cornea in : methyl.,

AFFECTIONS :art-v.,botul.,naphtin.,par.,

AIR : *clem.*,

sensitive to must close them : *clem.*,

AGGLUTINATED : euph.;gamb.;nat-ar.,uran-n.,

morning : euph.,gamb.,nat-ar.,

Sneezing with : *gamb.*,

AMAUROSIS (See Paralysis).

ATROPHY of optic nerve : carb-o.,

Partial : iodd.,

Optic disc in : iodd.,

BLEEDING from conjunctiva from : both.,

Sub-conjunctival : carb-o.,

Retinal : carb-o.,nat-sal.,sal-ac.,

BRILLIANT : stroph-h.,

lachrymation with : diosm.,

Itching with : diosm.,

CATARACT : chim.,cine.,coch.,hed.,naphtin.,quas.,tell.,thiosin.,

Incipient : chim.,

Ocular lesions after : tell.,

Progressive : chim.,

Soft : naphtin.,

CHEMOSIS : guar-a.,*vesp-xyz.*,

Conjunctiva : *vesp-xyz.*,

CICATRICES deformities of lids with : platan-oc.,

COMPRESSED eyeballs in : viol-o.,

CONTRACTION retinal vessel : acetan.,

Eyeballs of : lycpr.,

Lids of : tann-ac.,

COLDNESS :Asar.,croc.,mag-arct.,

    Cold air blew as if : croc.,

    amel :asar.,

    water amel :asar.,

    piece of ice lay in orbit : *mag-arct.*,

    Sunlight agg :asar.,

    Wind agg :asar

CLOSE :

Lids,half : carb-h.,

Cannot stand and walk with : emetin.,

Rapidly with : chlf.,

Spasmodic ; lob-p.,

Tendency with : nat-ar.,

Tightly relief for : meli-al.,

Oedema of lids with : euph-l., rhus-v.,

DEPOSITS retina upon patches in : naphtin.,

DETACHMENT retina : naphtin.,

DRAWN backward sensation as if : *crot-t.*, olnd.,

DRYNESS : grat., lith., mag-aust., nat-ar., seneg.,

Lids : lith., seneg., mag-aust.;

DILATION (See Pupil).

DISCHARGE

Copious : pic-ac.,

Thick : pic-ac.,

Yellow : pic-ac.,

watery : jac-c., solid.,

DISCOLORATION conjunctiva

Black : meli-al.,

Spots before : meli-al.,

yellow : *chion.*, chol., trich.,

Red : chlol., cinnb., coch., crot-t., ichth., joan., kali-s-chr., meph., paraf., stront-c., teucr.,

Lids : paraf.,

Conjunctiva : joan.,

DISTRESS cinders lodged from : coc-c.,

ECCHYMOSES : sal-n.,*sulfon.*;

EMBOLISM arteria retinalis retinal : croc.,

ERUPTIONS :Anan.,ran-b.,

Blisters ; bufo.,

About the eyes : crot-t.,

Around eyes ;

Dry : chrysar.,

Scaly : chrysar.,

Scabs,with pus underneath : chrysar.,

Brows :anan.,

Wartlike : anan.,

Conjunctiva : calc-pic.,

Cornea in : crot-t.,ran-b.,

Blisters : calc-pic.,

Crusty : seneg.,

Lupus : ran-b.,

Vesicles : ran-b.,

Lids : bac.,crot-t.,jug-c.,

Eczema : bac.,

Pustules : jug-c.,

ENLARGEMENT, sensation of : am-br.,*pulx.*,

Retinal vessels in : onos.,

Eyeballs of :am-br.,

EPIPHORA : guar-a.,

EVERSION lids : thiosin.,

EXUDATION cornea from : calc-sil.,

Ciliary body in : naphtin.,

Retina in : naphtin.,

Choroid in : naphtin.,

FALLING lids : botul.,

FAT sensation on : paraf.,

FIXED look (See Staring).

FOREIGN body sensation between upper lid and eyeball : *coc-c.*,

FORCED out feeling : guar-a.,

FULLNESS sensation white as if : chlol.,com.,

GLAUCOMA : arce.,cocaine.,com.,croc.,sapo.,

Threatned : croc.,

GRANULATIONS lids on : cinnb.,crot-t.,jequirity.,zinc-s.,

HEAT : aegle-fol.,aran.,clem.,cor-r.,fago.,indol.,meph.,pilo.,rhod.,

Damp weather agg :aran.,

Eating amel : aegle-fol.,

Flushes : aegle-fol.;

Using them when : rhod.,

HAEMORHAGE (See Bleeding).

HEAVINESS : Alfalfa.,bacis-7.,croc.,haem.,helo-h.,nat-ar.,onos.,oreo.,par.,parth.,

lycpr.,sulfon.,viol-o.,

Lids in : croc.,haem.,oreo.,viol-o.,

HYPERAEMIA of retina weakness of accommodation with : dub-h.,

Optic disc : onos.,

HYPERAESTHESIA optical : chrysar.,

INFILTRATION (See Thickening).

INJECTED : hoit.,chin-s.,chlol.,cinnb.,coch.,crot-t.,dub-h.,solid.;

Fundus : dub-h.,

Full of blood vessels : dub-h.,

Tortous : dub-h.,

INJURIES with : cine.,symph.,

Trauma from : symph.,

INFLAMMATION : Aethi-m.,anti-a.,clem.,coch.,dys.,euph.,hip-ac.,jac-c.,

Jequirity.,kali-i.,morg.,nat-ar.,nat-sal.,osm.,pip-n.,pic-ac.,sal-ac.,*tell.*,*upa.*,uran-n.,

Vesp-xyz.,zinc-s.,viol-o.,tub-a.,

Morning : euph.,

Eryseplatous : vesp-xyz.,

Traumatic : coch.,

Glandular : jequirity.,

Scrofulous : *aethi-a.*,cist.,

Lids : chrysar.,clem.,hip-ac.,merc-pr-r.,nat-r.,seneg.,*tell.*,uran-n.,tub-a.,

Margin : nat-ar.,

Acute : tub-a.,

Chronic : clem.,

Rheumatic : ilx-a.,

Syphilitic : jac-g.,



Sore and swollen meibomian glands with : clem.,

Iris : asaf.,cedr.,clem.,grin.,nat-sal.,prun.,sabal.,

Boring pain with :asaf.,

Iridocyclitis nat-sal.,

Prostatic troubles with : sabal.,

Sympathetic diseases secondary to it : nat-sal.,

Traumatism and infection with : nat-sal.,

Purulent : grin.,

Throbbing pain with :asaf.,

Sensitiveness cold to : clem.,

Syphilitic :asaf.,

Orbit :asaf.,

Nerves in, pressure amel :asaf.,

Rest amel : asaf.,

Choroid : cedr.,prun.,pilo.,viol-o.,

Atrophic : pilo.,

Conjunctiva : chlol.,chrysar.,clem.,dys.,dub-h.,guar-a.,jequirity.,morg.,merc-ns.,nat-ar.,

osm.,pic-ac.,stict.,tell.;*upa.*,tub-a.,

Acute : dub-h.,

Catarrhal : nat-ar.,pic-ac.,stict.,

Chronic : dub-h.,pic-ac.,

Purulent : jequirity.,

Pustules : clem.,merc-ns.,tell.,

Tinea capitis with : clem.,

Extending to face and neck : jequirity.,

Cornea : chrysar.,jequirity.,morg.,merc-ns.,zinc-s.,

Phlyte cular : morg.,

Retina : ben-d.,nat-sal.,sal-ac.,

Albuminous haemorrhage with : nat-sal.,

Influenza after : sal-ac.,

Optic nerve : carb-o.,

INFILTRATION cornea : ilx-a.,naphtin.,

IRRITATION : amyg.,crat.,pop-c.,pyrus.,pilo.,vanad.,

Conjunctiva in : crat.,

Ciliary muscle in : pilo.,

ITCHING : *Agn.*,acon-l.,*ambro.*,amyg.,ap-g.,arund.,cench.,*fago.*,gamb.,kali-i.,succ-ac.,tell.;

Canthi : ap-g.;succ-ac.,

inner left : ap-g.,

Gnawing : *agn.*,

Intolerable : *ambro.*,

Around : *fago.*,

Conjunctiva : arund.,

Hay fever with :arund.,

Lids : chim.,succ-ac.,tell.,

LACHRYMATION (See Tears) : *ail.*,*ambro.*,am-p.,antip.,ars-m.,chlol.,*eug.*,

Hydro-v.,formal.,joan.,just.,kali-n.,nat-ar.,oci-sa.,olnd.,ol-an.,osm.,phel.,ran-b.,sangan-n.,seneg.,sin-n.,lycpr.,succ.,stront-c.,tax.,tell.,teucr.,ust.,verb-n.,tub-a.,

Morning : *am-p.*,

Burning :ars-m.,cedr.,

Coryza with :ars-m.,*just.*,

Copious : coch.,

Eating while : ol-an.,

Hot : *eug.*,hydr-v.,

Itching with : hydr-v.,

Profuse : joan.;

Reading while : olnd.,

Using eyes on : stron-c.,

Watery : ars-m.,kali-s-chr.,

smarting :cedr.,

wind in : nat-ar.,

LARGE sensation as if : *com.*,*seneg.*,tril-p.,

LOOKING sensation as if through two sharp spectacles : *croc.*,

LUSTRELESS : cyt-l.,

MOVEMENT agg : *com.*,indol.,

Pendulum like, from side to side : ben-n.,

Rolling : ben-n.,

Oscillation eyeballs in : carb-h.,

Eyeballs in their vertical axis : *ben-d.*,

MYDRIASIS : acetan.,

MYOPIA : grat.,ol-an.,pilo.,

OPACITY cornea : cine.,*cadm.*,helo-h.,naphtin.,sacch.,thiosin.,zinc-s.;

vitreous : chol.,prun.,*seneg.*,

OPEN lids difficult : botul.,gins.,macroz.,nat-ar.,

Close rapidly with : chl.f.,

Half open : lon-x.,

Unable to : lob-p.,

OPENING difficult : cocc-s.,lob-p.,nat-ar.,

Impossible to stand with eyes shut,tendancy to fall backwards : dub-h.,

Paroxysm during : cocc-s.,

Sleep amel : cocc-s.,

PAIN : Alum-sil.,am-br.,cor-r.,hydr.c.,indol.,jac-c.,joan.,lith.,meph.,nat-ar.,oci-sa.,osm.,

phase.,phel.,pip-n.,pop-c.,rat.,rhod.,ran-b.,sal-n.,sangin-n.,sapo.,sapi.n.,scut.,

scroph-n.,lycpr.,solid.,*symph.*,stict.,stront-c.,teucr.,ther.,til.,upa.,ust.,vib.,viol-o.,

Overexertion from : meph.,

Right : ran-b.,

Over standing amel : ran-b.,

Walking amel : ran-b.,

Blow of an obtuse body : *symph.*;

Around : am-br.,

Over : dub-h.,

Between it and brow : dub-h.,

Decayed teeth from : plan.,

Inflammation of middle ear from : plan.,

Eye ball : aza., *cedr.*,*grin.*,joan.,mentho.,lim.,*onos.*,phase.,plan.,prun.,ran-b.,

right : aza.,coc-c.,prun.,

burst as if : *prun.*,

morning : coc-c.,

motion of eyes agg : grin.,

orbit and eyeball between : *onos.*,

extending to brain : grin.,

temple left :

left : lim.,*prun.*,

burst as if lachrymation amel : *prun.*,

canthi

inner : *cinnb.*,

extending across brows to ear : *cinnb.*,

globe of eye and orbit : *cere-b.*,

pressure over root of nose with : *chion.*,

orbit : *hydr.*,*kali-cy.*,*sarr.*,*viol-o.*,

screaming and loss of consciousness with : *kali-cy.*,

right : *chen.*,

profuse lachrymation with : *chen.*,

lachrymal duct : *cinnb.*,

extending around eyes to temple : *cinnb.*,

reading after : *lith.*,

Straining from : *asar.*,*phel.*,

Severe : *cedr.*,

Radiating pain around eye with : *cedr.*,

Shooting to nose : *cedr.*,

Storm before a : *rhod.*,

Using eyes on : stront-c.,

Extending to head :am-br.,

Above left eyebrows : astragallus-mollismus.,

Aching : benz.,cench.,gent-l.,lept.,myric.,oreo.,parth.,phase.,pip-n.,lycpr.,ust.,

Lids in : benz.,

Balls in : myric.,parth.,pip-n.,scroph-n.,ust.,

Orbits : phase.,*upa.*;

Motion agg : phase.,

Mental exertion agg : phase.,

Boring, in : asaf.,

Around :asaf.,

Burning : arag.,ap-g.,asar.,aza.,canch.,chlol.,eucal.,elaps.,gamb.,grat.,gymno.,ilx-a.,ichth.,kali-n.,kali-i.,nat-ar.,nicc.,ol-an.,paeon.,phel.,pip-n.,pop-c.,pilo.,solid.,stel.,stict.,

Lids in : chlol.,elaps.,ilx-a.,stict.,stront-c.,

Bursting : pip-n.,prun.,rat.,usn.,

Stool after : rat.,

Sockets out as if : *usn.*,

Eyeballs in : pip-n.,prun.,

Pressing : ran-b.,

Smoke as from : ran-b.,

Smarting : fago.,lept.,ol-an.,ran-b.,teucr.,

Smoke as from : ran-b.,

Canthi : teucr.,

Cutting eyes around : crot-c.,

Darting: asar.,rhod.,

Extending from head : rhod.,

Drawing : thlas.;

Extending upwards right : thlas.,

Dull : indol.,rhodi.,

Eyes over : indol.,

Neuralgic : chinin-m.,com.,carb-ac.,croc.,lac-f.,prun.,*rhod.*,sapo.,*til.*,

Right : com.,carb-ac.,

Left : sapo.

Ciliary : lac-f.,prun.,rhod.,sapo.,

Eyeball : rhod.,

Orbit : rhod.,

Extending to top of head : croc.,

Warm stove agg : com.,

Around eyes,chills with : chinin-m.,

Piercing : mill.,

Extending to eyeball : mill.,

Pressing : com.,calad.,crot-t.,gent-c.,meli-al.,lycps-v.,oreo.,scroph-n.,ther.,

Closing eyes amel : oreo.,

Perfect quiet amel : oreo.,

Inward sensation in : gent-c.,

Light agg : oreo.,

Noise agg : oreo.,

Outwards : lycps-v.,scut.,

timultous action with : lycps-v.,

Orbits in : meli-al.,oreo.,

Left : oreo.,

Inner angle of either : oreo.,

Eyeballs behind : ther.,

Extending to occiput to occiput base through brain and across scalp : oreo.,

pressure orbit above right : crot-t.,

Outward as if : com.,

Rawness : crot-t.,

Rheumatic : form.,

Iris in : form.,

Sharp : cur.,

Right over : cur.,

Shooting :asar.,cinnb.,

Left : cedr.,

Orbit : *cinnb.*,

**Extending from**

inner canthi : *cinnb.*,

outer canthi : *cinnb.*,

Sore,intermittent : bad.,*coch.*,fago.,nicc-s.,*penta-pchl.*,esin.,sal-n.,sarr.,

scroph-n.,stict.,vib.,

Eyeballs in : bad.,esin.,scroph-n.,vib.,

3p.m agg : bad.,

motion on : sal-n.,



tender to touch : sal-n.,

Smarting : ap-g.,eucal.,*pilo.*,stel.,

Canthi, inner left : ap-g.,

Split as if : vac.,

Stabbing : chim.,

Left : chim.,

Lachrymation with : chim.,

Stinging : solid.,

Stitching :asar.,cur.,sapo.,sapi.,scroph-n.,

Deep : sapo.,

Operation after :asar.,

Right over : cur.,

Left : cedr.,

Eyeball : sapo.,

Brow : scroph-n.,

Tearing : guar-a.,

Eyeballs in : guar-a.,

PALLOR :

Optic disc of : acetan.,

PANNUS engraft anew purulent inflammation : jequiritol.,

PARALYSIS : both.,carb-o.,guar-a.,naphtin.,oxyt.,seneg.,sulfon.,

Bending head backward amel : seneg.,

Optic nerve,amaurosis : both.,chin-s.,oxyt.,

Lids : botul.,nat-ar.,sulfon.,

Muscles of : oxyt.,

PHOTOPHOBIA : Agn.,ail.,benz.,chin-a.,croc.,gal-ac.,joan.,kali-sil.,lac-f.,lith.,nit-s-d.,osm.,plan.ran-b.,sapo.,sarin.,sarr.,scroph-n.,

Burning of lids with : gal-ac.,

Intense : chin-a.,chrysar.,

PROTRUSION : chlor.,clem.,*helo-h.*,iber.,lycps-v.,par.,passi.,sapo.,stel.,  
thyr.,

Exophthalmic : *helo-h.*,

Forced out as if : iber.,

Lids did not cover as if : par.,

Reading agg : sapo.,

Writing agg : sapo.,

PTERYGIUM : guar-a.,rat.,tell.,

PULSATION in eyes : arge.,

PUPILS CONTRACTED : arec.,chlf.,iodd.,lon-x.,narc-po.,oxyt.,*esin.*,pilo.,  
lycpr.,

React poorly :iodd.,

Unequal : iodd.,

Other dilated : lon-x.,

Dilated :acetan.,adon.,*agn.*,*ail.*,ampe-tr.,apom.,anh.,benz.,*ben-n.*,*cocaine.*,  
cadm.,croc.,dub-h.,ger.,gran.,guaj.,grin.,hydr-ac.,indol.,*iodd.*,cyt-l.,narc-po.,  
oena.,phase.,plb-chr.,*sangin-t.*,spig-m.,tax.,thyr.,

dim vision with : dub-h.,

unequal : cyt-l.,

react slowly with : *croc.*,

alternately contracted and dilated : *sol-ni.*,

motionless : *hydr-ac.*,

headache with : *indol.*,

Unequal : *absin.*,

Reaction disturbed : *carb-o.*,

Insensible to light : *carb-h.*,

PTOSIS : *ger.,oreo.*,

right : *cur.*,

QUIVERING : *Arum-t.,ben.,tong.*,

Lids : *arum-t.,ben.,tong.*,

upper : *arum-t.,tong.*;

    left : *arum-t.*;

    right : *tong.*,

REDNESS : *Am-br.,antip.*,

Lids : *am-br.,antip.*,

Lachrymation with : *antip.*,

SCORBULOUS affections : *coch.*,

STAPHLOMA : *ilx-a.*,

SHORT sensation lids of : *guaj.*,

SPASM

Ciliary : *esin.*,

Lids : *esin.*,

Orbicular : *chin-a.*,

SHRUNKEN (See Contraction).

SMOKE sensation as if in a : *croc.*,

SPOTS, specks etc., on the cornea : *antip.*, *naphtin.*,

Red : *antip.*,

STARING fixed at one object : *croc.*, *guaj.*, *oena.*, *pilo.*,

STRING sensation eyeballs of : *par.*,

STIFFNESS eyeballs : *nat-ar.*,

STRABISMUS convergent : *cycl.*, *santin.*, *scor.*,

SUNKEN : *ars-h.*, *ap-g.*, *gran.*, *merc-cy.*, *upa.*,

SUFFUSED (See Lachrymation).

SWOLLEN : *aegle-fol.*, *Am-be.*, *am-br.*, *antip.*, *ars-m.*, *cench.*, *hydr-v.*, *fago.*, *hip-ac.*, *Mangi.*, *nat-ar.*, *prim-o.*, *raph.*, *sarr.*, *teucr.*, *thlas.*, *vip.*,

Right : *vip.*,

Around eyes : *cench.*,

Conjunctiva, oedematous, lachrymation with : *antip.*, *guar-a.*,

Orbits : *nat-ar.*,

Lids : *aegle-fol.*, *am-be.*, *am-br.*, *antip.*, *bacis-7.*, *calc-lac.*, *hydr-v.*, *prim-o.*, *raph.*,

Upper : *aegle-fol.*,

Lower : *raph.*,

Meibomian glands : *am-br.*,

STARING : *chlor.*, *cocaine.*, *seneg.*,

STYES : *calc-pic.*, *dys.*, *gaert.*, *joan.*, *jug-c.*, *lappa.*, *morg.*, *upa.*, *uran-n.*,

Lids upper : *joan.*;

TEARS : *Ail.*, *ambro.*, *am-p.*, *antip.*, *eug.*, *hydr-v.*, *formal.*, *just.*, *kali-s-chr.*, *nat-ar.*, *plan.*,

Morning : *am-p.*,

Burning : ambro., ars-m., cedr.,

Copious : coch.,

Gushing : chin-a.,

Hot : chin-a., eug., hydr-v.,

Itching with : hydr-v.,

Watery: ars-m., chlol., kali-s-chr.,

Coryza with : ars-m.,

Smarting : cedr.,

Swimming : just.;

Wind in : nat-ar.,

TENSION : guar-a., onos., osm., sangin.,

Muscles of : onos.,

THROMBOSIS retinal vessels : baxis-7.,

TUMORS tarsal tumors : morg., teucr.,

THICKENING choroid : tell.,

Lids : tell.,

iris : tell.;

TRAUMA with : cine.,

TWITCHING : aran-sc., ol-an., cod., oreo., esin., pilo., rham-cal.,

Lids : aran-sc., bad., benz., cod., ol-an., cod., esin., pilo., rham-cal.,

Muscles of : cod.,

Involuntary : cod.,

Upper left : bad.,

ULCERATION : lappa.,

Lids edges on : lappa.,

Cornea : aethi-a., asaf., methyl.,

Digging pains with : asaf.,

WEAK : ars-m., asar., amm-c., croc., gran., lac-f., lith., nat-ar., nicc-s., onos.,

quas., pilo., rhod., sacch-l., seneg., til.,

Day : ars-m.,

Light, gas light : ars-m.,

muscles of : onos., rhod., seneg., til.,

internal : croc., rhod.,

Photophobia with : croc.,

Reading from : amm-c.,

Slight use from : pilo.,

WIPE inclination to frequently : seneg.,

as if water or mucus were in them : croc.,

## **VISION**

ACCOMODATION paralysis : dub-h.,

Spasm reading while : pilo.,

BLIND (See Lost).

BLURRED : Art-v., botul., meli-al., *lithium-chlor.*, meph., onos., oxyt., esin., tril-p.,

Objects with : benz.,

Reading while : *calc-ac.*,

Pains with : art-v.,

Rubbing amel : art-v.,

Straining agg : art-v.,*esin.*,

CIRCLES light : chlol.,

CONTRACTION visual field : acetan.,ben-d.,

COLORS :

Alteration objects of : stront-c.,

Black specks : paraf.,sarr.,

Morning : sarr.,

Blue : tril-p.,tril-c.,

Brilliant mobjects cannot bear : bufo.,

Cannot be distinguished : santin.,

Green : *osm.*,

Casndle light around : *osm.*,

Hallucinations : *santin.*,

Iridescent : *osm.*,

Lost : ben-d.,

Gray : guar-a.,

Objects seem : guar-a.,

Upside down : guar-a.,

Red : elaps.,

Large fiery spots before : elaps.,

Variegated : kali-n.,

Rings before eyes : kali-n.,

Violent not recognized : santin.,

Yellow : dys.,*santin.*,

DIM :Amm-c.,ben-d.,thyr.,chlol.,cycl.,osm.,paraf.,parth.,pilo.,sacch.,sangin-t.,stroph-  
h.,til.,titan.,thyr.,

Few moments : pilo.,

Progressive : thyr.,

Sudden : sangin-n.,santin.,

Waking on : cycl.,

DISTINGUISH letters unable to : meph.,

DISTURBED gastric disturbances with : cycl.,

DIPLOPIA : Arag.,atro.,botul.,coca.,cycl.,ger.,gins.,iodd.,olnd.,seneg.,sulfon.,stroph-h.,visc-alb.,

Bend forward amel : seneg.,

    Closing eyes amel : ger.,

    Looking down when : olnd.,

EXERTION of vision agg. (See Looking) :amm-c.,

Reading from: amm-c.,

FLASHES : anh.,viol-o.,

FLICKERING : Alum-sil.,anh.,aran.,chin-a.,clem.,cycl.,dys.,seneg.,*ther.*,vinc.,

zing.,

Eyes before : clem.,

Colours various : cycl.,

Damp weather agg : aran.,

Headache before and with : anh.,

FIERY : amm-c.,viol-o.,

Points of : amm-c.,

FRIGHTFUL : Absin.,

FOGGY as through : elaps.,kali-n.,mom-b.,oci-sa.,ol-an.,pilo.,ran-b.,*til.*,

Eyes before : mom-b.,ran-b.,



GLITTERING objects before eyes : ol-an.,

HEMIOPIA : lith.,*titan.*,

Right half : lith.,

Vertical : *titan.*,

ILLUSIONS : *antip.*,atro.,santin.,conv.,viol-o.,

Colors, polychrome spectra : *anh.*,

Eyes closed when : chlol.,

Fiery points of :amm-c.,

Gruesome :anh.,

Large : atro.,mand.,

Monsters of : anh.,

Night in : chlol.,

Objects,brilliant :anh.,

Colored :anh.,

Fantastic : anh.,

Moving :anh.,

Snakes before : viol-o.,

Spots imaginary gray about 3 inches square : conv.,

Stars of : amm-c.,

Wide open eyes with : benz.,

LIGHT :

Aversion to : elaps.,

Daylight,reaction unable to : benz.,

Haloed about : chim.,

Insensible to : phase.,

Irritation with : pilo.,

Electric light : pilo.,

Artificial light to : pilo.,

Respond do not : oxyt.,

Sensitive to : ther.,

Sparks appearance as if electric : croc.,

Unable to bear : phel.,

IMAGES too long retained before eyes : pilo.,

LOOKING objects sideways see only with : olnd.,

LOSS OF VISION (blindness) : aesc-g.,ant-s-aur.,both.,chin-s.,coch.,cadm.,fil.,form-ac.,iodd.,*manc.*,oxyt.,ran-b.,vesp-xyz.,vanad.,

Daytime : both.,cast.,ran-b.,

Can hardly see her way after sun-rise : both.,

Light caused by : cast.,

Colors for : ben-d.,santin.,

Retrobulbar neuritis with : chin-s.,iodd.,

Haemorrhage to retina from : both.,

Night : cadm.,

LARGE objects seem : *atro.*,*nicc.*,

MIST(See Foggy).

MYOPIA : joan.,viol-o.,

OBSCURE : euon-a.,

RUN together,letters : *atro.*,*elaps.*,

Reading while : elaps.,

SCOTOMA,central : thyr.,

SPOTS : scroph-n.

Black : chlol.,cur.,

Before : cur.,cycl.,

Floating : sol-ni.,

Gray : *gins.*

Before : *gins.,,*

Red field of vision in : dub-h.,

White : *pilo.,*

STARS countless : *cycl.,*

VEIL (See Foggy).

WEAK : Amm-c., asar.,gran.,*lac-f.,*lith.,nicc.,nicc-s.,sol-ni.,

Reading from : amm-c.,

## **EAR**

**AFFECTIONS children scrofulous : merc-d.,verb-n.,**

Pain in eyeballs in : viol-o.,

Eustachian tube : pen.,*ros-d.,*

BLOCKED sensation Eustachian tubes in : mentho.,merc-d.,

CATARRAH : *agra.,*asar.,*bacis-7.,*morg.,mentho.,lob-s.,merc-d.,nat-h.,ros-d.,tell.,

Deafness with :asar.,

Chronic : nat-h.,

Middle ; nat-h.,tell.,

Eustachian tube in : mentho.,lob-s.,merc-d.,

CONGESTION of blood (See Fullness).

CONSCIOUSNESS : chen.,

DISCHARGES : dys.,elaps.,cist.,kino.,cheir.,morg.,merc-pr-r.,tell.;tub-a.,

Acrid : tell.,

Black : elaps.,eucal-r.,

Night : eucal-r.,

Hearing difficult with : elaps.,

Bloody : trad.,

Copious : skook.,

Dry : verb-n.;mullein oil.,

Fish pickle smells like : *tell.*,

Greenish : elaps.,

Hard : elaps.,

Hearing difficult with : elaps.,

Ichorous : skook.;

Offensive : eucal-r.,methyl.,skook.,

Serous : elaps.,

Watery : cist.,

Fetid pus : cist.,

DISCOLORATION

Redness : fuschina.,fuch.,

ERUPTIONS : arund.,chrysar.,cist.,scroph-n.,*tell.*,

Meatus of : morg.,

Boils : pic-ac.,calc-pic.,

    Around : calc-pic.,

Dry : chrysar.,

Eczema : scroph-n.,stront-n.,*tell.*,

    About : scroph-n.,

    Behind : stront-n.,*tell.*,

Filthy : chrysar.,

Scaly : chrysar.,thlas.,verb-n.,mullein oil.,

Scabs,crusty : jug-r.,

    pus underneath : chrysar.,

    tendency to form thick crust with : chrysar.,

    Auditory canal on : *calc-pic.*,

    Boils : *calc-pic.*,

        Chronic : *calc-pic.*,

        Recurrent : *calc-pic.*,

    Behind ears : arund.,arund-d.,chrysar.,thlas.,

    Eczema :arund., chrysar.,

Tetter : cist.,

    Around ears : cist.,

    Behind : *olnd.*,

        Humid : *olnd.*,

        Foetid : *olnd.*,

Vesicles : rhus-v.,

    About : rhus-v.,

**DISCHARGE** :Aethi-m.,aethi-a.,asaf.,pilo.,verb-n.,viol-o.,

Bloody: *chen.*,

Offensive :asaf.,bar-m.,

Purulent :asaf.,

Serous : pilo.,*chen.*,

Deafness with :asar.,

FULLNESS ,SENSATION OF :Aml-ns.,PEN.,

Eustachian tube in: atro.,

Tympanic membrane in : atro.,

HEAT : aegle-fol.,Asar.,

Eating amel : aegle-fol.,

Flushes : aegle-fol.;

INFLAMMATION : lapa.,methyl.,merc-d.,rhus-v.,scroph-n.,skook.,tub-a.,

Auricle : scroph-n.,

Fibrous band impedes movement of ossicles : thiosin.,

Suppurative : lapa.,nux-m.,thiosin.,

Media : lapa.,nux-m.,merc-d.,skook.,thiosin.,chen.;tub-a.,

Chronic : *chen.*,

Mastoid : tub-a.;

Acute : tub-a.,

ITCHING : arund .,brach.,*chrysar.*,cycl.,elaps.,fago.,arund-d.,sul-i.,tell.,tub-a.,

Around : fago.,

Behind : arund-d.,

Auditory canal in :arund.,

Intolerable : elaps.,

Sneezing with : cycl.,

NECROSIS ear behind : hecla.,

Mastoid operation after : hecla.,

NOISES : Adon.,am-i.,antip.,asar.,bar-m.,cedr.,chen-a.,cit-d.,*coca*.,

Cur.,diosm.,elaps.,ferr-pi.,iris.,lec.,lol.,nat-sal.,lob-p.,parth.,mand.,prim-v.,

querc.,pic-ac.,pilo.,pilo-m.,rhus-v.,ros-d.,rhod.,*sal-ac.*,sulfon.,trion.,sulo-ac.,

tanac.,term-a.,teucr.,thiosin.,thymu.,valer.,viol-o.,xan.,

Exaggerated : mand.,

Aural pressure from : diosm.,

Chewing on : bar-m.,

Cannon as of : chen.,

Come on after the patient has been up a few hours : rhod.,

Nervous : valer.,

Sneezing on : bar-m.,

Swallowing on : bar-m.,

Vertigo with :am-i.,chen-a.,nat-sal.,malus-p.,

Buzzing :am-i.,antip.,bar-m.,canch.,chen.,chen-a.,chin-s.,elaps.,ferr-pic.,form.,term-a.,

Iris.,nat-sal.,prim-v.,ferr-pic.,pilo-m.,rhus-v.,*sal-ac.*,visc-alb.,

Air open amel : prim-v.

Gout from : ferr-pic.,

Vertigo with :am-i.,chinin-sal.,iris.,morg.,nat-sal.,

Crackling : elaps.,ferr-pi.,

Swallowing on : elaps.,

Hissing : teucr.,

Humming : ferr-pic.,

Telegraph wires from : ferr-pic.,

Ringng : am-i.,chen-a.,chin-s.,cit-d.,form., *iris.*,lec.,lith.,lithium-chlor.,morg.,paeon.,parth.,pilo-  
m.,rhod.,*sal-ac.*,sulo-ac.,tanac.,teucr.,vinc.,xan.,

Deafness with : chin-s.,*iris.*,

Vertigo with :am-i.,chen-a.,morg.,

Roaring :am-i.,carb-o.,cedr.,chen-a.,*chin-s.*,iris.,indg.,lepi.,lat-h.,*sal-ac.*,

Tanac.,viol-o.,

Deafness with : *chin-s.*,iris.,

Vertigo with :am-i.,chen-a.,

Singing :am-i.,calt.,chen-a.,

Vertigo with :am-i.,chen-a.,

Tickling : vivol-o.,

Tinnitus :adon.,antip.,hydrobr-ac.,chinin-sal.,cit-d.,coca.,ferr-pic.,*nat-sal.*,parth.,pilo-m.,ros-  
d.,sal-ac.,sulfon.,trion.,*thiosin.*,

Low tone with : nat-sal.,

Nervous irritability with ; hydrobr-ac.,

Whistling : vinc.,

Whizzing : bar-m.,*sal-ac.*,

OPEN sensation wide as if : bar-m.,

PAIN :Am-pic.,bar-m.,erio.,elaps.,helo-h.,ichth.,joan.,nat-n.,parth.,plan.,teucr.,

valer.,verb-n.,mullein oil.,viol-o.,



Mastoid : onos.,

Left : helo-h.,verb-n.,

Extending round back of head to left ear : helo-h.,

Cold exposure to : *valer.*,

Draught exposure to : *valer.*;

Noises to : plan.,

Sipping cold water amel : bar-m.,

Extending to other ear through head : *plan.*,

Aching :arum-d.,guaj.,

Behind ears(mastoid) : am-p.,

Right :arum-d.,

Left : guaj.,

Extending to head : guaj.,

Ending in a stretch : guaj.,

Boring : asaf.,onis.,

Behind ears (mastoid) : asaf.,onis.,

Mastoid : onis.,

Burning :arund.,

Auditory canal in :arund.,

Fleeting : rhodi.,

Lancinating : cur.,

Extending to legs : cur.

Neuralgic : plan.,

Pressing : indg.,,

Severe : cur.,

Shooting(stitching) : arum-d.,viol-o.,

Stitching:arum-d.,kino.,plan.,viol-o.,

Right : kino.,

Beneath : viol-o.,

Sore : jug-r.,rham-cal.,

Tragus under : rham-cal.,

Right : rham-cal.,

Swallowing : rham-cal.,

Twisting : paraf.,

Left : paraf.,

POLYPUS :calc-i.,

PULSATION : Calad.,*tell.*;

Meatus in : tell.,

RETRACTION membra tympani : merc-d.,

STOPPED sensation : *tanac.*,visc-alb.,

Eustachian tubes in,: merc-I-r.,

Morning amel : alfalfa.,

night : alfalfa.,

SWELLING : tell.,

lobes in : cur.,mangi.,

TENSION : viol-o.,

THROBBING(See Pulsation).

ULCERATION deep : scroph-n.,

## HEARING

ACUTE : Asar.,bufo.,*coff.*,*cop.*,plan.,tanac.,ther.,

Music to : bufo.,viol-o.,

Noises to : asar.,bufo.,chen.,chen-a.,cocaine.,*cop.*,tanac.,ther.,

Other sounds ; *chen.*;

Penetrates body especially teeth : ther.,

Slight sounds are greatly accentuated : bad.,

Sharp sounds to : *cop.*,

Sounds of a vehicle : chen-a.,

Strike on painful parts of the body : ther.,

Strange : tanac.,

Vehicles passing : chen.;

scratching on silk or linen : *asar*

ILLUSIONS : Anh.,*antip.*,*thea.*,

Each tone upon the piano a center of melody which seems to be surrounded by a halo of color pulsating to the rhythm of the music : anh.,

Exaggerated reverberation of ordinary : anh.,

IMPAIRED : Agra.,all-s.,*bacis-7.*,bar-m.,*chen.*,chinin-sal.,coch.,diosm.,elaps.,ferr-joan.,pic.,gua.,cheir.,morg.,mentho.,merc-I-r.,merc-d.,nat-sal.,querc.,ferr-pic.,ros-d.,

*rham-cal.*,rhod.,sal-ac.,tell.,thiosin.,vario.,verb-n.,viol-o.,

morning amel : rhod.,

Adenoids from : *agra.*,

Auditory nerve affections from :ars-h.,

Eustachian tube,

Blockage with : mentho.,

sneezing and noises with : bar-m.,

Catarrah from : all-c.,*bacis-7.*,joan.,visc-alb.,

Cicatrical thickening with : thiosin.;

Chronic gout from : ferr-pi.,

Difficult : rhod.,

Fibrous changes in the nerve : thiosin.,

Lost : cheir.,querc.,ferr-pic.,sal-ac.,tell.,

Menses before : ferr-pi.,,

Nervous :asar.,

Night : elaps.,

Crackling in ears with : elaps.,

Roaring in ears with : elaps.,

Paralysis of auditory nerve from : chen-a.,

Sounds : chen.;

Low pitched :chen.,

High pitched :chen.;

Shrill : chen.,

Sudden : elaps.,

Crackling in ears with : elaps.,

Roaring in ears with : elaps.,

Vascular : ferr-pic.,

Voice to : *chen.*,

the human : chen-a.,

## **NOSE**

AIR, sensitve to: aral.,osm.,

Inhale to : osm.,

Sneezing with : aral.,

BLEEDING (See Epistaxis).

BLOWING : Bar-m.,

Constant inclination to : *stict.*;tritic.,

but no discharge : *stict.*,

Inflates middle ear when : bar-m.,

CARIES : *asaf.*,cadm.,

CATARRAH : Agra.,anemps.,ant-s-aur.,asas.,asc-t.,aven.,bals.,cean-tr.,cetr.,*coll.*,cop.,cor-  
r.,cub.,diphtox.,dys.,eucal.,echi-p.,elaps.;fab.,fago.,formal.,gaert.,grin.,helia-t.,

hippoz.,ill-anis.,joan.,just.,luf-b.,kali-sil.,lem-m.,mentho.,nat-ar.,nicc.,oci-g.,oci-  
sa.,osm.,pen.,pop-c.,

quill.,sangin-n.,seng.,solid.,teucr.,titan.,tub-a.,

anterior : teucr.;

posterior : teucr.,

acute : dys.,ill-anis.,luf-b.,mentho.,quill.,sangin-n.,

Chronic : *aven.*,bals.,*coll.*,*eucal.*,*elaps.*,luf-b.,sangin-n.,teucr.,

Atrophy with : teucr.,

Foetid odor with : elaps.,

Greenish crusts with : elaps.,

Children in : pop-c.,

Cold weather in ;asc-t.,

Damp weather in :asc-t.,

Expectoration with : cub.,

Followed by absence of menses : asar.,

Foetid :bals.,cub.,

headache with :asc-t.,nat-ar.,

frontal : asc-t.,  
mucopurulent : tub-a.,  
Post nasal : echi-p.,fago.,nat-ar.,pen.,  
Chronic : pen.,  
ulceration : echi-p.,  
Fetor with : echi-p.,  
Thick : nat-ar.,  
Bland : nat-ar.,  
Yellow : nat-ar.,  
Redness with : nicc.,  
Stuffy sensation in head and throat with : anemps.,  
Suppressed :asar-c.,  
Root worse at : calc-i.,  
Posterior nares in : calc-sil.,cor-r.,echi-p.,pen.,  
Fetor with : echi-p.,  
Puberty in : pen.,  
Ulceration with : echi-p.,  
Nostrils in : lem-m.,  
COLDNESS : Ars-h.,mentho.,sin-n.,  
Discharge posterior nares from : sin-n.,  
CONGESTION nares at : irid-m.,  
CONSTRICTION root at : cadm.,  
CORYZA :act-sp.,agra.,am-p.,arum-t.,arund.,antho.,aven.,*bad.*,coc-c.,coch.,  
Cop.,cor-r.,cupr-act.,dys.,erio.,eucal.,euph.,euph-m.,ferr-i.,formal.,glyc.,form.,

helia-t., marr., jac-c., jug-c., *just.*, irid-met., ichth., luf-b., kali-s-chr., macroz., mentho.,  
lim., merc-I-r., naphtin., narc-po., oci-sa., osm., pen., pop=c., quill., ran-s., ros-d., phle.,  
cumin., sal-ac., samb., sangin-n., sapo., seneg., nepet., sin-n., skook., lycpr., sol-ni., solid., squil., succ-  
ac., stict., tell., teucr., til., tong., trif-p., trinit., verb-n., wye.,

Acute : aven., *sapo.*, sol-ni.,

Annual (hay fever) : ambro., aral., adren., arum-t., arund., antho., dys., guan., cupr-act., euph-  
pi., ichth., kali-s-chr., linu-u., naphtin., ros-d., phle., cumin., sin-n., lycpr., solid., succ-ac., *stict.*, trif-  
p., wye.,

Least dust breathing agg : lycpr.,

Bland : ichth.,

Burning with : arund., cupr-act.,

Cough with : *just.*,

Dizziness with : erio.,

Excoriation with : cupr-act.,

Hoarseness with : coch.,

Irritating : glyc.,

Itching of palate with : *arund.*,

Root of nose pain with : arum-t.,

Sneezing with : erio.,

Asthmatic breathing : ambro.,

Itching of conjunctiva with : *arund.*,

Beginning of : *quill.*,

Break up with : sapo., nepet.,

Chronic : kali-s-chr.,

Discharge with (fluent) : act-sp., ambro., am-p., ant-s-aur., antip., benz., euph.,

quill.,til.,

Afternoon in : benz.,

Burning with : euph.,

Cough with : euph.,

Suppressed :asar-c.,

Early stages in : merc-I-r.,

Post-nasal dripping with : mentho.,

Dry : samb.,

Frequent : alum-sil.,

Fluid ; aspar.,

Incipient : sal-ac.,

Infants in : samb.,

Mucus : pop-c.,

Lachrymation with :anth.,

Hay fever (See Annual).

Profuse : aspar.,

Repeated : *solid.*,

Thin :aspar.,

Wind,caused by cold : agra.,

Posterior nares in : pop-c.,

CRACKLING : Acon-l.,

CRAWLING(See Formication).

CONSCIOUS : Merl.,

DOUBLE feels as if she had two noses : merl.,



DISCHARGE : eucal.,hed.,just.,marr.,kali-perm.,medus.,nat-ar.,oci-sa.,onos.,osm.,ros-  
d.,phle.,cumin.,samb.,sangan-n.,seneg.,sin-n.,lycpr.,solid.,succ-ac.,  
acid : am-caust.,*arum-t.*,chen.,chlor.,cop.,crat.,hippoz.,kali-sil.,ol-an.,pen.,

quill.,ran-s.,sin-n.,sol-ni.,stict.,teucr.,titan.,tor.,trif-p.,ther.,

air open agg : ol-an.,

Raw sores with : arum-t.,chlor.,

Alae sore with : chlor.,

Base sebum with : vinc.,

Atrophic : lem-m.,*stict.*,

Bland : jug-c.,ichth.,nat-ar.,

Bloody : ail.,arum-t.,hippoz.,kali-sil.,pen.,

Streaked with : pen.,

Blowing no amel : *pen.*,

Burning : am-caust.,chen.,euph.,

Biting : chen.,

Catarrhal : mangi.,tor.;

Posterior nares from : tor.,

Copious : *ail.*,*anemps.*,ant-s-aur.,aral.,bals.,benz.,cop.,cor-r.,joan.,jug-c.,

*Just.*,irid-met.,rumx.,senec.,skook.,lycpr.,sol-ni.,teucr.,=

Right nostril : sol-ni.,

Afternoon in : benz.,

Indoors amel : irid-met.,

Chronic : hippoz.,kali-s-chr.,

Clear : anth.,

Clinkers : meli-al.,*teucr.*,

Hard : meli-al.,

Large : *teucr.*;

Irregular : *teucr.*,

Crusts,scabs which adhere tightly : calc-sil.,chol.,cop.,lem-m.,*nat-ar.*,sangin-n.,stict.,stront-c.,*teucr.*,

Evening : stict.;

Night : stict.,

Abundant : lem.,

Bloody : stront-c.,

Cough with : euph.,

Dry : nat-ar.,

Mucus membrane raw on removal on : nat-ar.,

Post-nasal : sangin-n.,

Adherent to nasopharynx : sangin-n.,

Small bleed when removed : sangin-n.,

Turbinate bones on : cop.,

Dropping : lim.,

Dry : sangin-n.,seneg.,

Excessive : ant-s-aur.,

Excoriating (See Acrid).

Fetid : eucal.,

Fluent : act-sp.,antip.,fago.,jac-c.,*just.*,lim.,ran-s.,squil.,

Crusty formation with : fago.,

Dryness with : fago.,

Sneezing with : fago.,

Fluid : aspar.,

Frequent : Alum-sil.,

Ichorous : *ail.*,

Irritating : glyc.,

Foul : echi-p.,

Green : elaps.,

Lachrymation with : anth.,

Lumps in phlegm with : osm., sin-n.,

Mucus : cub., ferr-i., jug-c., nat-ar., rumx., sangin-n., seneg., sin-n., solid., sucvc-ac., sumb., trif-p.,

Posterior nares from : cub., sin-n.,

Offensive : asaf., chol., cop., carb-ac., echi-p., hippoz., teucr., ther.,

Profuse : anemps., aral., aspar., bals., just.,

Purulent : ars-s-r., asaf., *eucal.*, lem-m., pen.,

Abundant : lem-m.,

Sanious : hippoz.,

Scanty : sangin-n., sin-n.,

Serous : mangi.,

Sticky : asc-t.,

Stringy : cinnb., gal-ac., get., kali-s-chr.,

Threads from septum to external wall : kali-s-chr.,

posterior nares to throat : cinnb.,

sudden : plan.,

Suppressed : asar-c.,

Tenacious : sumb.,

Thin : *ail.*, aspar., eucal., trif-p.,

Thick : am-br., bals., calc-sil., cop., gal-ac., jug-c., irid-met., nat-ar., pen., sin-n.,  
ther.,

Yellow : asc-t., calc-sil., elaps., irid-met., *alum-sil.*, nat-ar., oci-sa., plan., sumb., ther.,

Violent : euph.,

    Cough with : euph.,

    Burning with : euph.,

Watery : ambro., am-p., arum-t., bad., eucal., joan., irid-met., nat-ar., ol-an., plan.,

phle., seneg., lycpr., sol-ni., succ-ac.,

    right nostril : sol-ni.,

    Air open agg : ol-an.,

    Morning in : am-p.,

    Asthmatic breathing with : bad.,

    Indoors amel : irid-met.,

    Suffocative cough with : bad.,

White : oci-sa.,

Posterior nares in : calc-sil., *cor-r.*, glyc., lem-m., onos., osm., raph.,

Dropping to throat : *cor-r.*, glyc.,

Extending to throat at night : cop.,

DISCOLORATION,

Blackness : chlor.,

Sooty : chlor.,

Smoky : chlor.,

Redness: fago.,hippoz.,kali-n.,nicc.,poth.,rhus-v.,stront-c.,vinc.,yuc.,

Tips : act-sp.,vinc.,

Yellow staining sun exposure agg : cadm.,

White : carb-ac.,

Wind exposure agg : cadm.,

DRYNESS : *cop.*,just.,lem-m.,*meli-al.*,lob-e.,onos.,oxyt.,rumx.,samb.,seneg.,sin-n.,*stict.*,trinit.,zing.,

Nasopharynx : lem-m.,

posterior nares in : cop.,sin-n.,

EPISTAXIS : Agn.,*ambro.*,*ant-s-aur.*,bufo.,cinm.,conv.,cor-r.,croc.,

diphtox.,dros.,erech.,erig.,echi-p.,elaps.,*ferr-pi.*,ferr-act.,fic.,helia-t.,indg.,

joan., kali-perm.,meli-al.,lycps-v.,*mill.*,merc-cy.,nat-h.,*nat-n.*,nat-sal.,oci-sa.,pip-n.,ferr-pic.,rhus-g.,lapa.,sal-n.,tann-ac.,onon.,thlas.,til.,trad.,*tril-p.*,trinit.,

blood bright : erech.,

Clotted,coagulated : croc.,

Copious : meli-al.,

Dark,black : croc.,merc-cy.,

Flushed face with ; bufo.,

Frequent : thlas.,

Headache after : lapa.,

Menses instead of : erig.,

Nasal operation in : thlas.;

Passive : thlas.,

Stringy : *croc.*,

Hanging from nose : *croc.*,

Washing from : *ant-s-aur.*, *onon.*,

ERUPTIONS (See Face)

FAN like motion ala nasi of : *gad.*,

FULLNESS : *osm.*, *par.*, *pen.*, *senec.*, *stict.*;

Root at : *stict.*,

Posterior nares in : *pen.*,

FORMICATION : *glyc.*,

GRANULAR appearance posterior nares itching with : *fago.*,

HAY FEVER. (See Coryza, annual).

HEAT : *merc-I-r.*, *quill.*, *sin-n.*,

Right : *merc-I-r.*,

INFLAMMATION : *Anemps.*, *euph-l.*, *fago.*, *irid-met.*, *senec.*, *succ-ac.*; *terebe.*, *tub-a.*;

Acute : *tub-a.*,

Sub-acute : *terebe.*,

Chronic : *anemps.*,

End at : *euph-l.*,

Relaxed with : *anemps.*,

Profuse discharge with : *anemps.*,

Posterior nares in : *irid-met.*,

IRRITATION : *kali-perm.*, *osm.*, *silphu.*, *pop-c.*, *solid.*, *trif-p.*, *vanad.*,

Posterior nares mucus membranes in : *silphu.*, *solid.*,

ITCHING : Acon-l., arum-i., arund., brachy., guan., euph., kali-n., alum-sil., pin-s., pip-n., phle., *santin.*, lycpr., succ-ac.; sul-i., stront-c., *teucr.*, wye., zing.,

Nostrils in: arund.,

Anterior chambers in breathing any dust agg : lycpr.,

Indoors amel : lycpr.,

Posterior nares in : wye.,

Drafts agg : succ-ac.,

Intolerable : zing.,

Mucus secretions from nasopharynx with : euph.,

Polypus with : arum-m.,

MEMBRANE : Am-caust., merc-ir., merc-cy.,

Acrid discharge with : am-caust.,

Burning discharge with : am-caust.,

Mucus : merc-I-r.,

Boggy : merc-I-r.,

Protruding : echi-p.,

NUMBNESS : jug-c.,

OBSTRUCTION : agra., ambro., *arum-t.*, cadm., cor-r., *eucal.*, echi-p., *elaps.*,

Glyc., form., joan., just., ichth., alum-sil., meli-al., *nat-ar.*, nicc., oci-sa., onos., par., *samb.*, *sangin-n.*,

Sapo., *sin-n.*, sol-ni., tell., *teucr.*, tor., trinit., vinc., zing.,

Nostrils of : agra., sol-ni., *teucr.*, vinc.,

Left : *sin-n.*, sol-ni.,

all day afternoon or evening : *sin-n.*,

Alternately : *sin-n.*,

Breathing through mouth:*arum-t.*,*tong.*,

Dry mucus with : *elaps.*,

fluent,acid discharge with :*arum-t.*,

infants in : *sanmb.*,

mucus membrane with : *elaps.*,

posterior nares in : *onos.*,

root at : *par.*,

ODOR,imaginary and real,

Herrings : *agn.*,

Dung of : *manc.*,

Foul,bad effects from :*anthr.*,*par.*,

Gunpowder of : *manc.*,

Honey :*apo-a.*,

Musk :*agn.*,

Onions of : *cor-r.*,

Perspiration,garlicky of : *art-v.*,

Soot : *cor-r.*,

Smoke : *cor-r.*,

OZAENA : *asaf.*,*aur-i.*,*chol.*,*cadm.*,*carb-ac.*,*cur.*,*elaps.*,*hydrin-m.*,*hippoz.*,

Irid-met.,*merc-aur.*,*teucr.*,*trios.*,*ther.*,

Fetor with : *carb-ac.*,

Ulceration with : *carb-ac.*,

Syphilitic : *asaf.*,

PAIN in :



Dorsum : agn.,

Root : cinnb.,dys.,elaps.,*nat-ar.*,nicc.,parth.,tub-a.,

Extending to vertex : nicc.,

Temples : nicc.,

Tip : cist.,

Bone : symph.,

Nostrils : lem-m.,

Extending to ears : lem-m.,

Posterior nares in : kali-perm.,

Extending to bones on each side : cinnb.,

Ears on swllowing : elaps.,

Aching : agn.,aspar.,lob-s.,*nat-ar.*,

Root : lob-s.,*nat-ar.*,

Boring : santin.,

Nostrils : santin.,

Burning : *cop.*,alum-sil.,pop-c.,prim-v.,sangin-n.,senec.,stront-c.;

Nostrils : sangin-n.,

Corrosive : chol.,

Dull : lob-s.,

Root : lob-s.,

Fleeting : rhodi.,

Sides : rhodi.,

Pressing : manc.,pip-n.,prim-v.,sangin-n.,xan.,

Over : xan.,

heavy spectacles from : cinnb.,

bones in : pip-n.,

root : sangin-n.,

Pressure amel : agn.,

Root at : aspar.,manc.,

Rawness,smarting : cop.,echi-p.,irid-met.,kali-perm.,pen.,sangin-n.,senec.,

Right : echi-p.,

Nostrils in : cop.,

Stopped feeling with : cop.,

Posterior nares in : irid-met.,pen.,sangin-n.,

Sore : arum-t.,cop.,euph-l.,fago.,hepat.,ichth.,alum-sil.,mentho.,

lithium-chlor.,merl.,penta=pchl.,sangin-n.,squil.,*vinc.*,

Ulceration with : euph-l.,

Tip in : mentho.,

Nostrils in : cop.,hepat.,squil.,

Margins of : squil.,

Stopped feeling with : cop.,

PARALYSIS : cur.,

PEPPERY sensation nostrils in : seneg.,

PINCHED bridge as if : lachn.,

POLYPUS : calc-i.,*cadm.*,*form.*,form-ac.,gaert.,kali-n.,*lem-m.*,sangin-n.,*teucr.*,

Mucus : *teucr.*,

PROTRUSION membraneus formation with : echi-p.,

ROUGHNESS : Ant-s-aur.,

SCRAPING : Ant-s-aur.,

SENSITIVE : euph-l.,

SHINY : Rhus-v.,

SMELL,

Illusions (See Odors ).

Acute : *carb-ac.*,

Foul : *echi-p.*,*lem-m.*,

Offensive : *echi-p.*,*kali-sil.*,

Perverted : *zinc-m.*,

Wanting, lost : *amyg.*,*ant-s-aur.*,*arund.*,*calc-i.*,*joan.*,*just.*,*lem-m.*,*tub-a.*,

SNEEZING :*Ambro.*,*am-br.*,*am-p.*,*anth.*,*aral.*,*ars-h.*,*arund.*,*bad.*,*calc-i.*,

*euph-pi.*,*glyc.*,*ind.*,*jug-c.*,*joan.*,*just.*,*ichth.*,*kali-n.*,*kali-s-chr.*,*medus.*,*lim.*,*lob-s.*,

*merc-sul.*,*naphtin.*,*nicc.*,*oci-sa.*,*pip-n.*,*poth.*,*quill.*,*ran-s.*,*phle.*,*sangin-n.*,*sapo.*,*sapin.*,

*agro.*,*senec.*,*seneg.*,*sin-n.*,*skook.*,*solid.*,*squil.*,*succ.*,*succ-ac.*,*stict.*,*teucr.*,*til.*,

*tor.*,*tril-p.*,*trinit.*,*verb-n.*,*tub-a.*,

*agg* : *verb-n.*;

*continous* : *tub-a.*,

*drinking water agg* : *lim.*,

*excessive* : *ichth.*,

Hay asthma with : *ambro.*,*adren.*,*arund.*,*cycl.*,*erio.*,*euph-pi.*,*naphtin.*,*sin-n.*,

*skook.*,

*Frequent* : *aral.*,*cycl.*,*phle.*,*skook.*,

*Incessant* : *stict.*,

*Inveterate* : *aethi-m.*,

Irresistible desire for : ichth.,

Itching in ears with : cycl.,

Pain agg : verb-n.,

Paroxysmal : solid.,succ-ac.,

Sun rays from : merc-sul.,

Violent: ars-h.,benz.,ind.,nicc.,sapi.,agro.,

Posterior nares : lob-s.,

Palate in : lob-s.,

Fauces in : lob-s.,

SNUFFLES (See Obstruction).

SORENESS (See Pain).

SWELLING of : alum-sil.,antip.,euph-l.,ferr-i.,hippoz.,kali-n.,kali-sil.,lem-m.,mangi.,merc-I-r.,parth.,poth.,samb.,sanguin-n.,

Mucous membranes of : antip.,

Inside : sanguin-n.,

Beginning of hypertrophied process : sanguin-n.,

Right : *kali-n.*,

Tip : nicc.,

Oedematous : euph-l.,lem-m.,samb.,

Ulceration with : euph-l.,

Red : poth.,

Bridge across : *poth.*,

Scrofulous : ferr-i.,

Turbinates in : lem-m.,merc-I-r.,

Tongue : cast.,

STOPPED up night in : cheir.,

Irritation of wisdom teeth with : cheir.,

THRUSH : *caul.*,

TIGHTNESS sensation with: eucal.,

ULCERS : Alum-sil.,caul.,chol.,cadm.,cor-r.,hippoz.,kali-sil.,just.,

Thrush : *caul.*,

Painful : cor-r.,

Nostrils in : cor-r.,

TORPOR end in blow from : viol-o.,

TUMORS :

Tip: anan.,

Post-nasal : chol.,

Tubercles : cur.,

Tongue ,rounded elevation of the size of a pea in the center with drawing sensation from center to hyoid bone : cast.,

WRINKLED mucus membrane : elaps.,

## **FACE**

AFFECTIONS : verb-n.;

Trigeminal : verb-n.;

Inferior maxillary : verb-n.;

BLOATED (See Swelling, Congestion) : am-be.,anti-a.,ars-m.,elaps.,euph-l.,meph.,

Around eyes : elaps.,

Morning in : elaps.,

CLENCHED, jaw : absin.,carb-o.,

CANCER : lob-e.,scroph-n.,oxal-a.,

lupus : cist.,

lips : cund.,

Epithelioma : cund.,rumx-act.,scroph-n.,

CRACKED : arum-t.,echi-p.,ind.,meny.,thlas.,

Jaw : meny.,

Lips : echi-p.,thlas.,

Lower: arag.,

Corners of mouth in : arum-t.,echi-p.,ind.,

CRAMP marked tendency to : ferr-m.,

### **CHAPPED**

Sensation as if from cold wind : arum-t.,

lips : arum-t.,

COBWEB sensation of : bar-i.,carl.,euph-l.,

COLDNESS left stinging pains with : dros.,helo-h.,jal.,

CONGESTION (See Heat) : Am-be.,aml-ns.,anti-a.,adren.,ars-m.,cor-r.,paeon.,trif-p.,trif-r.,

Dinner after : cor-r.,

Ethmoid sinus in : adren.,

Parotid gland : trif-p.,trif-r.,

Sphenoid sinus in : adren.,

CONTRACTION       masseter : tann-ac.,

CONVULSION,spasms : bol.,laur.,

CRAWLING (See Formication).

DRAWN : ol-an.,tell.;

Angle of mouth upwards and to left : tell.,

DISCOLORATION,

Bluish : absin.,*anil.*,ars-h.,chlor.,*cinnb.*,cupr-s.,oena.,olnd.,samb.,visc-alb.,

Red spots : oena.,

Livid : oena.,

Eyes, circles around : ars-h.,cadm.,olnd.,visc-alb.,

Under : bad.,

Lips : anil.,cupr-s.,

Cheek : ferr-m.,lachn.,

Circumscribed : lachn.,

Red : ferr-m.,

Spots in : ferr-m.,

Bluish : nect.,

Dark : ail.,carb-ac.,santin.,trinit.,

Rings : santin.,

Dusky (See Dark).

Earthy : diosm.,

Disseminated rosaceous eruption with : diosm.,

Flushed : iber.,meli-al.,mygal.,guar.,bol-lar.,pilo.,rham-cal.,scut.,

Day time during : pilo.,

Eating after : guar.,

Throbbing carotids with : meli-al.,

Livid : chlor.,vip.,

Mahogany-colored (See Red).

Pale : agav-a.,euph-l.,cyt-l.,lec.,meli-al.,*merc-d.*,naphtin.,olnd.,ric.,tax.,

Purple : *anil.*,*cinnb.*,*cor-r.*,

Red : *ail.*,*aml-ns.*,*antip.*,*ars-m.*,*aster.*,*hoit.*,*carl.*,*cedr.*,*chin-s.*,*chlol.*,*cinnb.*,

*cocc-s.*,*coff.*,*cur.*,*euph-l.*,*gua.*,*just.*,*lon-x.*,*meli-al.*,*oci-sa.*,*pip-n.*,*rham-cal.*,*sal-n.*,*samb.*,  
*stront-c.*,*stroph-h.*,*thyr.*,*zinc-o.*,

Anxiety and palpitation with : *aml-ns.*,

Followed by sweat climacteric in : *aml-ns.*,

Fiery : *zinc-o.*,

Cheeks : *just.*,

Sallow : *carl.*,*pall.*,

Lips : *oci-sa.*,

Yellow : *blat.*,*carl.*,*chen.*,*cadm.*,*myric.*,*naphtin.*,*yuc.*,

Sun exposure from : *cadm.*,

Wind exposure from : *cadm.*,

DISTORTION : *bol.*,*cadm.*,*laur.*,*tell.*,

Muscles left : *tell.*,

DRYNESS lips : *chlf.*,*ichth.*,*oci-sa.*,*narc-po.*,

Burnt as if : *oci-sa.*,

ERUPTIONS : *Anan.*,*clem.*,*cory.*,*crot-t.*,*cist.*,*eug.*,*ferr-i.*,*gaert.*,*helia-t.*,*lacer.*,

*hippoz.*,*hydr.*,*kali-ar.*,*ichth.*,*gunp.*,*alum-sil.*,*lec.*,*maland.*,*lith.*,*naphtin.*,*skat.*,

*urin.*,*vinc.*,

night agg : *viol-t.*,

Acne : *anthr.*,*ant-s-aur.*,*ars-br.*,*ars-s-r.*,*asim.*,*aster.*,*berb-a.*,*bell-p.*,*calc-hp.*,*chrysar.*,*corn.*,*cupr-ar.*,*cycl.*,*eug.*,*hydr.*,*ins.*,*jug-r.*,*kali-ar.*,*ichth.*,*lec.*,*ov.*,

*Prim-o.*,*staphycoc.*,*seneg.*,*skat.*,*sul-i.*,*sulo-ac.*,*urin.*,



Young women in : cycl.,

Indurated : eug.,

Rosaceae : *ars-br.*, *chrysar.*, *sulo-ac.*,

Papular : *ars-br.*,

Simple : eug.,

Nose on : *ars-br.*,

Spring, agg : *ars-br.*,

Pustular : *ant-s-aur.*, *calc-hp.*, *cupr-ar.*, *kali-ar.*,

Young people in : *ars-br.*,

Menses during : *kali-ar.*,

Blotches : *berb-a.*,

Blisters : *Bufo.*, *clem.*, *euph.*,

White : *clem.*,

Burned by sun as if : *clem.*,

Yellow : *euph.*,

Burning : *viol-t.*,

Carbuncles : *ins.*,

Crusty : *cist.*, *helia-t.*, *maland.*,

Comedones : *calc-hp.*, *eug.*, *sumb.*,

Dry : *gaert.*,

Eczema : *ins.*, *prim-o.*, *vinc.*, *viol-t.*;

Impetignoides : *viol-t.*,

Itching : *ins.*,

Herpes : *gaert.*, *gunp.*, *urt-u.*;

Heat with : urt-u.;

Itching with : urt-u.,

Itching : viol-t.,

Moist : prim-o.,vinc.;

Septum : vinc.,

Papules : hippoz.,prim-o.,sul-i.,

Chin on : prim-o.,

Pimples :berb-a.,zing.,

Red : zing.,

Pustules : crot-t.,vinc.,

Itching followed by painful burning : crot-t.,

Rash : lup.,

Scarlet like : lup.,

Scabby : alum-sil.,maland.,

Sores cold lips : sul-i.,

Urticaria : ins.,

Rosy(erythema) : ins.,

Vesicles : aster.,medus.,seneg.,

Eyes around : chrsar.,crot-t.,jug-c.,

Lips : seneg.,

Dry : chrysar.,cory.,

Old people in : cory.,

Glossy : euph-l.,

Rough : euph-l.,

Pustules : jug-c.,

Scaly : chrysar.,cory.,

Old people in : cory.,

Scabs : cory.,cist.,

Zygoma : cist.,

with pus underneath : chrysar.,

old people in : cory.,

spots in : euph-l.,

suppuration with : euph-l.,

tubercles : hippoz.,

alae nasi on : hppoz.,

urticaria : euph-l.,

beginning in : euph-l.,

gradually extending to hairy parts : euph-l.,

spreading over whole body : euph-l.,

taking eight days to recover : euph-l.,

vesicles : *lim.*,

oedematous : euph-l.,

burning with : euph-l.,

cold air agg : euph-l.,

close room amel : euph-l.,

smarting with : euph-l.,

sweet oil application amel : euph-l.,

vesicular : lacer.,

tongue under : lacer.,

Nose,

Boils : cadm.,

Crusty,scabby :arum-t.,

Eczema :bals.,corn.,

Infants in : corn.,

Pimples : aster.,ind.,

Painful : ind.,

Suppurating : ind.,

tip : anan.,

Boils :anan.,

Bullae : antip.,

Vesicles : antip.,corn.,

Infants in : corn.,

Chin : aster.,cob.,ichth.,

Pimples : aster.,cob.,

Cheeks : ferr-i.,lith.,merl.,

Blisters : merl.,

Burning : merl.,

Dry : lith.,

Scaly,bran like : lith.,

Scabby : lith.,

Impetigo : ferr-i.,

Tettery : lith.,

Mouth around : aster.,

Pimples : aster.,

Corners : naphth.,

ENLARGED parotid gland :

sub-maxillary : aln., asim., merc-I-r.,

diarrhoea with : asim.,

ERYSEPLAS : euph., gymno.,

EXPRESSION,

Besotted : both.,

Collapsed : cupr-act.,

Hippocratic : cupr-act.,

Mask like : botul., mang-o.,

weakness of facial muscles from : botul.,

old looking : *pulx.*,

sallow : pic-ac.,

Stolid : mang-o.,

Stupid: am-i.,

Sunken : cupr-act., nect.,

Vacant : cocaine.,

FLUSHED (See Discoloration).

FORMICATION : myric.,

Flies sensation with : gymno.,

Lips : acon-c.,

Facial muscles tight as if : helo-h.,

FIXED, jaw with : absin.,hydr-ac.,

HYPERTROPHY parotid gland : sul-i.,

LOCKJAW :ang.,carb-h.,carb-o.,cur.,olnd.,hydr-ac.,linu-u.,oena.,

LUMP (See Induration).

HEAT : aegle-fol.,ail.,arum-t.,aza.,carl.,coff.,dros.,hydr-c.,iber.,lact.,lim.,mygal.,par.,bol-lar.,

rham-cal.,samb.,seneg.,stront-c.,viol-t.,yohim.,

temporal region : hydr-c.;

Dry : coff.,dros.,

red cheeks with : coff.,

right half : *dros.*,

eating amel : aegle-fol.,

flushes : aegle-fol.,

flying sensation : yohim.,

Glowing: aza.,

Waves of : hydrobr-ac.,

INDURATION, cheeks : antip.,

Sub-maxillary gland : trif-r.,

Lying down agg : trif-r.,

INFLAMMATION,: tub-a.;

Mastoid : tub-a.,

parotid gland : anthr.,coch.,nux-m.,pilo.,trif-p.,trif-r.,

Sub-maxillary gland : coch.,pilo.,

Gangrenous : anthr.,  
Inferior maxillary : symph.,  
Sub-mental gland : glech.,  
INVOLUNTARY action jaws lower of : strych-g.,  
ITCHING : ars-m.,clem.,cob.,ichth.,myric.,silphu.,rhodi.,*sul-i.*,stront-c.,tell.,  
Beard in : cob.,  
Shaving after : *sul-i.*,  
Washing in cold water amel : clem.,  
MOVEMENTS convulsive rapid : chlf.,  
NUMBNESS lips lower inner : ill-anis.,  
PAIN (aching,prosopalgia):anag.,gaul.,hecla.,kali-cy.,agro.,nat-n.,nit-s-d.,  
osm.,paraf.,par.,rham-cal.,sapo.,trif-r.,xan.,  
trifacial nerve in from periphery inwards in :aran.,  
Jaw : *agro.*,  
Upper jaw :  
Extending to temples, from teeth through malar bones : act-sp.,  
Lower : xan.,  
PAIN :ang.,*arum-t.*,clem.,gnaph.,hydr.,lepi.,lath.,merc-I-r.,plan.,prop.,rhod.,sapi.,vesp-xyz.,zinc-p.,verb-n.,visc-alb.,  
Parotid glands : merc-cy.,  
Sub-maxillary glands : merc-I-r.,merc-d.,trif-r.,  
Right : cedr.,clem.,  
Abscesses from : hippoz.,  
Breakfast after : iris.,

Carious teeth from : hecla.,

Cold water in mouth amel : clem.,

Extraction after : hecla.,

Extending to eye : clem.,

Forehead : coff.,

Ear : clem.,coff.,

Temple : clem.,plan.,

Molar teeth : coff.,

Scalp : coff.,

Face lower : plan.,

Lying down agg : trif-r.,

Forenoon : cedr.,

9a.m : cedr.,

eyes below (infraorbital): osm.,

around : esin.,

Cheeks : ang.,hydr.,

Acute : ang.,

Left : hydr.,

Intermittent : hydr.,

Maxillary superior both sides in : gnaph.,

Jaw : anh.,calc-caust.,amph.,agro.,amph.,sphing.,

Right : bapt-c.,amph.,

Lower : ang.,cor-r.,dol.,agro.,nit-s-d.,

Angles at ; nit-s-d.,



right below splinter embedded vertically as if :dol,

Extending to vertex : agro.,

Articulation left : cor-r.,

masseter in : ang.,

Zygoma : ang.,carl.,lec.,mentho.,sphing.,verb-n.,

Cramp,drawing in :ang.,

Numbness with : mentho.,

Bones in : astragallus-mollismus.,calc-caust.,cere-b.,hura.,

Maxilla : oxyt.,

Temporo-maxillary joint : verb-n.;

Muscles in : oxyt.,

Masseter in : oxyt.,

Right,extending to temple : cere-b.,

Cheeks : astragallus-mollismus.,

Maxillae : astragallus-mollismus.,

Supra-maxillary : kali-cy.,

Screaming and loss of consciousness with : kali-cy.,

Infra maxillary : zinc-v.,

Temporal region : anh.,asaf.,kali-cy.,

Mastoid disease, pushing out sensation :asaf.,

muscles opening jaw with : anh.,

infraorbital nerve : iris.,

peridical, daily same hour in : kali-cy.,

Extending to shoulders : arund.,

To pubis :arund.,  
Drawing , muscles in : ang.,  
Boring ; nit-s-d.,  
Malar bones in ; nit-s-d.,  
Burning : ars-m./,arum-t.,cist.,euph.,euph-l.,ill-anis.,lath.,nit-s-d.,pip-n.,prim-o.,samb.,seneg.,  
Night : prim-o.,  
Lips : arum-t.,ill-anis.,lath.,seneg.,  
Lower inner : ill-anis.,  
Tingling and numbness with : lath.,  
Scalded as if : lath.,  
Cheeks ; nit-s-d.,samb.,  
left : euph.,  
spots in : samb.,  
Touched when : euph-l.,  
Cramping : ol-an.,  
Cutting : euon.,  
Malar bones : euon.,  
Gouty : *guaj.*,  
Extending to neck : *guaj.*,  
Lancinating : amph.,lepi.,  
Jaw : amph.,  
Right : amph.,  
Jerking : rhod.,  
Dental nerves in : rhod.,

Extending from temple to lower jaw and chin : rhod.,

Warmth amel : *rhod.*,

Eating amel : *rhod.*,

Neuralgic : chin-s.,cit-v.,cupr-act.,zinc-p.,zinc-v.,

Jaw upper chewing amel : cupr-act.,

Ear behind right chewing amel : cupr-act.,

Cheek bone in pressure amel : cupr-act.,

Behind ear pressure amel : cupr-act.,

Cheek bone external warmth amel : cupr-act.,

Jaw upper external warmth amel : cupr-act.,

Behind ear external warmth amel : cupr-act.,

Right : cit-v.,

Eyes under and extending into and around : chin-s.,

Pressing : astragalus-mollismus.,lim.,nat-n.,pip-n.,rham-cal.,

Malar bones in : astragalus-mollismus.,nat-n.,pip-n.,rham-cal.,

Outward in : rham-cal.,

Inward in : nat-n.,

Eyes behind : lim.,

Nose above : lim.,

Rheumatic : guaj.,prop.,

Extending to neck : guaj.,

Smarting : euph-l.,

Touched when : euph-l.,

Stinging : euph-l.,myric.,paraf.,

Touched when : euph-l.,

Stitching : ill-anis.,paraf.,par.,

Lips beneath : ill-anis.,

Malar bone : par.,

Sore : cod.,ind.,jal.,par.,

Malar bone : par.,

Tearing : chrysan.

Jaw : chrysan.,

Right : chrysan.,

Twisting : paraf.,

Neuragia after : cod.,

corners of mouth in : *arum-t.*,ind.,

lips in :arum-t.,

PARALYSIS : Am-p.,*cadm.*,cur.,aethi-m.,physal.,physal-al.,zinc-pic.,seneg.,zinc-pic.,

Left : cadm.,seneg.,

Acute : aethi-m.,

PERSPIRATION :Act-sp.,bufo.,magnes artificialis.,rheum.,samb.,*sin-n.*,

valer.,

Lip upper : *sin-n.*,

Cool : *rheum.*,trif-r.,

Profuse : chlf.,magnes artificialis.,

PICKING lips : arum-t.,

Until they bleed : arum-t.,

PROTRUDING : vip.,

PULLED forcibly malar bones asif : ol-an.,

PULSATION sub-maxillary gland touched agg : clem.,

PEELING : euph-l.;gaert.,

fine bran like : euph-l.,

PUFFED : antip.,

RUSH blood to meditating agg ; lim.,

SORDES : Ail.,

SPITTING constant : lyss.,

STIFFNESS jaw : irid-m.,

Head symptoms with : irid-m.,

Nervous symptoms with : irid-m.,

SWELLING : am-be.,anti-a.,antip.,ap-g.,ars-m.,both.,com.,form.,hippoz.,

medus.,merc-d.,amph.,rhus-v.,rhus-d.,sal-n.,symph.,tax.,thlas.,urt-u.,vesp-xyz.,vip.,

Parotid gland : bar-m.,merc-d.,

Oedematous : antip.,medus.,tax.,thlas.,vesp-xyz.,

Lips : antip.,calc-lac.,urt-u.;

    Around : urt-u.,

Eyes around : calt.,cench.,

Projection with : com.,

Ears around : form.,

Cheeks red : euph.,plan.,

Jaw : amph.,Submaxillary gland :arum-t.,clem.,merc-cy.,

    Hard tubercles : clem.,

Bones of lower jaw : aur-m-n.,

ULCERS :antip.,carb-ac.,hecla.,

Cheeks : carb-ac.,

Lips :antip.,carb-ac.,

Patches in : carb-ac.,

TENSION upper half : *viol-o.*,

TINGLING lips : *echi-p.*,

Sensation of fear about heart : echi-p.,

TREMBLING jaw : cadm.,

Muscles : dys.,

Nervous : thyr.,

TRISMUS (See Lockjaw).

TWITCHING : absin.,cyt-l.,*dys.*,*mygal.*,meny.,nic.,oena.,*ol-an.*,tell.;

Muscles : cyt-l.,*dys.*,*mygal.*,*oena.*,tell.;

Left : tell.,

Convulsive : oena.,

Spasmodic : *absin.*,

Lips : nicc.,*ol-an.*,

Upper : nicc.,

ULCERS :

Nose : bals.,

WEAKNESS :ang.,

Chewing too much : ang.,

muscles of : botul.,

## **MOUTH**

### **AFFECTIONS :**

Tongue of : caj.,

Buccal cavity : merc-cy.,

APTHAE : corn., eucal., eup-a., echi-p., hecla., hydrin-m., mati., lac-cu., merc-I-r., nat-h., nit-m-ac., oci-sa., rhus-g., rham-cal., sal-ac., semp., sin-n.,

Gums and lips between : rham-cal.,

Sides red : oci-sa.;

Middle deeply coated : oci-sa.,

### **BITING :**

**Tongue** : absin.,

Convulsions during ; absin.,

Cheeks eating while : ol-an.,

nails : gaert.,

### **BLEEDING :**

**Gums** : agav-a., arund., *dros.*, joan., myric., nit-m-ac., tril-p.,

Easily : nit-m-ac.,

Tooth extraction after : *tril-p.*,

**BLISTERS** (See Vesicles).

**BREATH** : (See Odor, Cold).

**BROAD** tongue seems too : cas-s., conv., cory.,

Thick yellow fur with : chion.,

## **CANCER**

Tongue : aur-m., citric acid., kali-cy., semp., vib-p.,

Pain with : citric acid.,

As hard as leather : aur-m.,

CANKER sores (See Aphthae).

CLEAN tongue : asar.,cory.,

CONGESTION pharynx : helia-t.,

CRACKS painful corners in : *cund.*,

Angles in : *cund.*,

Lips : dys.,

**CRACKED : pip-n.,thlas.,**

Tongue : leon.,gaert.,

Across : cob.,nux-m.,

fissured edges as if : anan.,

center as if : rhus-v.,

CRAWLING :

**Tongue** (See PRICKLING): Acon-c.,arund.,

COATED white (See Discoloration, Membrane).

COLD breath sensation of : *cocc-s.*,*cist.*,*euph-l.*,*helo-h.*,

Tongue : *helo-h.*,*hydr-ac.*,

DETACHED from teeth gums : *echi-p.*,

Bleed easily : *echi-p.*,

DIRTY tongue (See Discoloration).

DISCHARGE offensive : *cist.*,*jac-c.*,

Acrid : *jug-c.*,

DISCOLORATION,



Root at : *ost./*,

**Tongue,**

Brown : *ail.,berb-a.,cupr-ar.,joan.,quas.,ptel.,solid.,tart-ac.,term-c.*;

*vip.*,

tip : *term-c.*,

Black : *merc-d.,vip.*,

Blue : *ben-n.,chlor.,gymno.,nat-ns.,sulo-ac.*;

Dirty : *conv.,cupr-ar.*,

Furred : *ferr-pic.*,

Heavy : *Chion.*,

Leaden coloured : *sal-ac.*,

Livid : *chlor.*,

Pale : *all-s.*,

Purple : *sal-ac.*,

Red : *arum-t.,fuschina.,diphtox.,eos.,frag.,kali-chl.,kali-n.,merc-I-f.,ptel.*,

*rhus-v.,santin.,sulo-ac.*;

Burning pimples with : *kali-n.*,

Papillae : *ptel.*,

Prominent : *ptel.*,

Deep : *santin.*,

Tip : *merc-I-f.,rhus-v.*,

Edges : *merc-I-f.*,

Scanty : *solid.*,

Thick : *joan.*;

Yellow : adon.,berb-a.,bol.,chin-a.,chion.,coll.,epiph.,*lept.*,*merc-I-f.*,*ost.*,  
polyp-p.,ptel.,yuc.,

Thick : bol.,chin-a.,merc-I-f.,

Base at : *merc-I-f.*,

Thick : berb-a.,chin-a.,cupr-ar.,hedeo.,thyr.,

White :ars-m.,carl.,chin-a.,chion.,cob.,coca.,carb-ac.,cupr-ar.,*daph.*,euon-a.,

Echi-p.,euph-l.,get.,*gymno.*,hedeo.,joan.,lob-p.,merc-I-f.,nux-m.,myric.,nat-  
h.,nyct.,orni.,par.,ptel.,rham-cal.,rumx.,senn.,skat.,tarax.,thlas.,yuc.,

One side only : *daph.*,

Right : merc-I-f.,

Center, clean pink patch : rham-cal.,

Bad taste in moiuth with : myric.,

Fur with : chion.,coca.,

Red edges with : echi-p.,

Lips ,blue : ben-n.,hydr-ac.,

Pale : hydr-ac.,merc-cy.,

Gums : fuch.,

Redness : fuch.,

Dark : fuch.,

DROOLING saliva : fago.,

DRYNESS :ars-h.,dys.,hoit.,cinnb.,cupr-ar.,dub-h.,euon-a.,gamb.,gent-l.,ger.,helia-t.,helo-  
h.,mati.,jal.,joan.,jug-c.,just.,iris-t.,lac-ac.,laur.,lina.,menis.,

Merl.,lob-e.,mygal.,oxyt.,par.,nect.,physal.,pip-n.,quill.,ptel.,pilo.,rhodi.,ric.,

Senec.,stann-i.,tart-ac.,term-c.,tinas.,vip.,xan.,

Afternoon in : laur.,

Root : stann-i.,

**Tongue** : ail.,chlor.,echi-p.,gamb.,ger.,jal.,jug-c.,lac-ac.,lina.,merl.,mygal.,leon.,par.,nect.,quas.,vip.,

Root at : jug-c.,

Lips : pip-n.,rhodi.,

Sensation of : chion.,

Waking when : par.,

Water agg : chion.,

DRAWN : Art-v.,cur.,

Tongue : cur.,

Right : cur.,

Left :art-v.,

ENLARGED tongue (See Swelling).

ELONGATED, tongue : amyg.,

ERUPTIONS :

Tongue : merl.,

Blisters ; berb-a.,merl.,

Crusty,scabby : maland.,

Lips upper : maland.,

Stinging pain when touched : maland.,

Vesicles : berb-a.,rhus-v.,seneg.,

Tongue : rhus-v.,

Under : rhus-v.,

Lips : frax.,seneg.,upa.,

Herpes : upa.,

Sores : frax.,

Fever in : frax.,

EXFOLIATION :Arund.,ran-s.,

FLABBY tongue : cas-s.,nat-h.,

FISSURED (See Cracked).

FORMICATION (See Crawling).

FROTH, foam from : alet.,hydr-ac.,lyss.,oena.,

FULNESS seems too : cory.,eucal.,

### **HAIR on**

Tongue : all-c.,

HEAT :ars-h.,bad.,conv.,

HEAVY coated with : conv.,

HEAVINESS tongue : gua.,merl.,

INDENTED tongue :ars-m.,merc-I-f.,nat-h.,yuc.,

INDURATION tongue

glossitis after : aur-m.,

scirrhous : semp.,

INFLAMMATION tongue glossitis after : aur-m.,kali-n.,rhus-g.,*sulo-ac.*;

Aphthous : *kali-chl.*,

Debility with : kali-n.,

Follicular : kali-chl.,

Acute : kali-chl.,

Gangrenous : *kali-chl.*,

Mercury from : *kali-chl.*,

Parenchymatous : *kali-chl.*,

Stomatitis with : *kali-chl.*,

Ulcerative : *kali-chl.,sulo-ac.*;

Acute : *kali-chl.*,

ITCHING : *Arund.,pop-c.,poly.*,

Palate : *poly.*,

Hard : *polyg-s.*,

LARGE, **Tongue** seems too : *Absin.,nat-h.*,

MAPPED tongue : *tarax.*,

MEMBRANE,exfoliation of (See Exfoliation).

MOTION tongue difficult : *gua.*,

MUCUS, slime (See Saliva) : *adon.,bad.,chin-a.*,

Flies from mouth when coughing : *bad.*,

Increased : *chen.,tart-ac.*,

Offensive : *cadm.*,

Peels off in patches leaves red sensitive patches : *tarax.*,

Stringy : *cadm.*,

NUMBNESS tongue : *eos.,merl.,pop-c.,poth.*,

ODOR (breath) :

Cold : *pulx.,rheum.*,

Garlicky : *nat-tel./*,

Musty : *euph-l.*,

Offensive ; abies-n.,*bacis-10*.,cas-s.,carl.,*carb-ac*.,cist.,croc.,daph.,diosm.,diphtox.,  
erio.,*guaj*.,emetin.,kali-chl.,kali-perm.,merc-d.,merc-cy.,nat-cac.,term-c.,sal-ac.,santin.,*sin-n*.,sol-  
t-ae.,teucr.,

Emptiness sensation with : diosm.,

Cough with : *guaj*.,

Illusions of : *euph-a*.,

Mice of : *euph-a*.,

Impure : cist.,

Garlicky : kali-ter.,kalag.,

Onion smell like : *sin-n*.,

Sickening : *croc*.,

Sour : *rheum*.,

Through must : *meli-al*.,

OPEN :*Bar-m*.,*calc-i*.,*mygal*.,

Children in :*bar-m*.,

Rapid succession in : *mygfal*.,

Sleep during : *calc-i*.,

PAIN :*am-br*.,*lath*.,*sal-ac*.,*semp*.,*vesp-xyz*.,*wye*.,

Gums : *cocc-s*.,*dol*.,*myric*.,*salv*.,

Sleep preventing : *dol*.,

Touch agg : *salv*.,

Warmth amel : *salv*.,

Tongue : *merc-I-r*.,

Morning : *merc-I-r*.,

Neuralgic : cocc-s.,

Burning, raw and smarting : am-br., antip., arund., arum-t., conv., *carb-ac.*, dys., eos.,

eucal., formal., gamb., ger., ichth., kali-n., lath., merl., pop-c., ran-s., rhus-r., sal-  
ac., seneg., thyr., upa., vesp-xyz.,

Gums : antip.,

Tongue in : aur-m-n., conv., dys., ger., lath., merl., rhus-r.,

Tip in : ger., kali-n., *lath.*,

Tingling with : lath.,

Numbness with : lath.,

Lips : thyr.,

Extending to stomach : *carb-ac.*,

Cutting : euon-a.,

Tongue : euon-a., helo-h.,

Scalded, as if : adon., iris.,

Tongue : iris.,

Rawness : arum-t., ran-s.,

Sensation of smarting, burning of roof of mouth : arum-t.,

Palate in , sensation of rawness in : arum-t.,

Tongue : ran-s.,

Scalding : merc-I-r., wye.,

Tongue : merc-I-r.,

Smarting : gamb., jal.,

Splinter as from : upa.,

Sore: adon., ars-m., arum-t., conv., corn., eup-a., merc-sul., merc-d., nat-h., ol-an.,

quill.,sapo.,ran-s.,rhus-g.,rumx.,rhus-r.,sal-ac.,semp.,

nursing when : rhus-g.,

Tongue : arum-t.,conv.,merc-sul.,ol-an.,ran-s.,rumx.,rhus-r.,

Tip : merc-sul.,rhus-r.,

Edges : rumx.,

Gums : merc-d.,nat-h.,

Infants in : eup-a.,

Nursing when : corn.,

Palate,soft : arum-t.,

Stabbing pains with : *semp.*,

Stitching :

Tongue : aur-m-n.,

**PAPILLAE, Tongue :**

Red : *all-s.*,

PARALYSIS tongue : linu-u.,lob-p.,*sulfon.*,zinc-s.,

POINTED tongue :amyg.,

PRICKLING :

**Tongue :** acon-c.,echi-p.,

Sensation of fear about heart : echi-p.,

PROTRUDED, Tongue: Absin.,cist.,cupr-act.,gua.,mygal.,

Constant retraction with : cupr-act.,

Difficult with : gua.,mygal.,

Hurts with : *cist.*,



RECEDING (See Detached).

RETRACTION tongue : cupr-act.,

Constant protrusion with : cupr-act.,

RINSE must : cinnb.,

ROUGHNESS sensation : dros.,ptel.,

Palate soft in : dros.,

Tongue : lina.,

SALIVA,

Acid (See sour).

Acrid : arum-t.,*tax.*,

Bloody : antip.,

Constant inclination to spit : epiph.,merc-d.,

Copious : anan.,arum-t.,iris.,*lac-cu.*,manc.,narc-po.,nicc.,nit-m-ac.,term-c.,plan.,

*ptel.*,trif-p.,yohim.,

Corroding :arum-t.,

Cool :asar.,rheum.,

Dark : merc-d.,

Drooling : fago.,*nit-m-ac.*,

Night in : *nit-m-ac.*,

Excessive : eucal.,euph.,lacer.,

Frothy : alet.,hydr-ac.,lyss.,

Greasy : tril-c.,

Hot : daph.,*tax.*,

Milky : plumbg.,

Nauseous : *myric.*,

Offensive : daph., elaps., manc., merc-d., nat-cac.,

Profuse : arum-t., chion., cocc-s., formalin., kali-chl., merc-I-r.,

Putrid : daph., merc-d.,

Awakened by : cocc-s.,

Raw : tarax.,

Ropy : iris.,

Saltish : euph.,

Slimy(See Taste) : adon., euph-l.,

Sour : kali-chl.,

Sweet(See Taste) : all-s.,

Meals after : all-s.,

Night in : all-s.,

Saltish : cycl.,

Tenacious : *myric.*,

Thick : formalin., gent-l., *myric.*,

Viscid : *epiph.*, gent-l., lyss., *myric.*, pilo.,

White of egg like : pilo.,

Tough : lyss.,

Watery : asar., trif-r.,

Lying down agg : *trif-r.*,

SALIVATION : Atha., fagu., fuch., *gran.*, hell-o., kali-ter., irid-m., lina., menis.,

dirc., merc-d., merc-cy., epil., paraf., plan., plat-m-n., pulx., pilo., mag-arct.,

free : merc-cy., pilo., trif-p., trif-r., scor.,

excessive : gaert.,pulx.,mag-arct.,trif-p.,trif-r.,

menses during : pulx.,

Nausea with : gran.,

Vertigo with : gran.,

SCORBUTIC gums : coch.,cist.,nast.,rhus-g.,brass-n.,sed-ac.,

SCRAPING sensation soft palate in : dros.,lycpr.,

SENSITIVE gums : ran-s.,

SLIMY, tongue (See Mucous and Taste).

SMOOTH ,glazed, shining,glistering,glossy tongue :jal.,

SPEECH : elaps.,merc-cy.,seneg.,

Difficult, enunciation ;anh.,cocaine.,kali-cy.,kali-i.,olnd.,seneg.,sulfon.,vip.,

Disturbed : cere-s.,seneg.,

Economical : mang-o.,

Nervous : dys.,

Pain with :merc-cy.,

Stammering : dys.,

Thick : aesc-g.,botul.,

Wanting : chen-a.,kali-cy.,sulfon.,

Intelligence intact : kali-cy.,

Children in, unconnected with deafness : agra.,

SPASMS tongue beginning in trachea and extremities : carbn.,

SPONGY gums : *bacis-10*.,myric.,

SPOTS irritable sides in : nat-h.,

SPITTING constant : lyss.,

STOMACACE : agav-a.,

STIFFNESS tongue base at : merc-I-r.,

SWELLING :ars-h.,ptel.,rhod.,vesp-xyz.,vip.,

Nodular :ars-h.,

Glands : merc-I-r.,

**Gums** : agav-a.,fuschina.,cist.,fuch.,hecla.,merc-I-r.,nat-h.,rhod.,

Burning with : fuch.,

**Tongue** : am-be.,**ars-h.**,antip.,*caj.*,diphtox.,fagu.,echi-p.,frag.,kali-ter.,kali-chl.,menis.,nat-h.,vip.,

Fills up whole mouth : caj.,

Nodular :ars-h.,

Under : am-be.,

Ranula, like :am-be.,

Red : diphtox.,

Lips : medus.,vip.,

TASTE ,acid : *aral.*,euph-m.,euph-l.,

astringent :ant-s-aur.,merc-cy.,

bad : dys.,euon-a.,fago.,merl.,myric.,senn.,tor.,thyr.,

morning in : fago.,

brandy for : merl.,

Bitter : *atha.*,ang.,asar.,bold.,chin-a.,coll.,epiph.,hera.,myric.,oci-sa.,peumus bolus.,

Paraf.,par.,ptel.,pic-ac.,solid.,sym-r.,tarax.,trinit.,

Night in : solid.,

Tobacco smoking from :asar.,

Bloody : acon-l.,ant-s-aur.,manc.,trif-r.,

Blunted : euph-a.,

Burning : ben-n.,sabin.,agro.

Coppery : conv.,nux-m.,meph.,nicc-s.,

Eating onions after : meph.,

Delicate : coff.,

Disagreeable : ichth.,yohim.,

Eggs rotten as if : yuc.,

Excoriating : aral.,

foul : *skat.*,

Greasy : ol-an.,

Honey like : apo-a.,

Hot : euph-m.,

insipid : formalin.,par.,

less : stront-c.,

long remain ofr bread and toast : zing.,

Metallic :ant-s-aur.,conv.,cupr-ar.,indg.,nit-m-ac.,pulx.,yohim.,

Mouldy : *teucr.*,

Nauseous : myric.,

Offensive breath with : myric.,

Offensive : manc.,

Pasty : euon-a.,

Peppery sensation as if : coca.,manc.,

Perverted : zinc-m.,

Putrid : lem-m.,nat-h.,pulx.,

Rising morning in : lem-m.,

Slimy:adon.,euph-l.,

Saltish : aral.,carl.,cadm.,cop.,cycl.,euph.,nit-s-d.,skat.,

Cereals to all : skat.,

Saw dust : cor-r.,

Sour : kali-chl.,zinc-o.,

Food taste like : cor-r.,

Straw like : cor-r.,

Beer taste : cor-r.,

Sweetish : all-s.,cor-r.,*phel.*,

Meals after : all-s.,

Beer taste like : cor-r.,

Night in : all-s.,

Sour : carl.,

Wanting, loss of taste : amyg.,just.,

THICK tongue sensation of : conv.,pop-c.,sul-i.,

TINGLING (See Prickling).

TREMBLING, **Tongue** : Absin.,ben.,ric.,

## TUMORS

Tongue : chol.,gali.,

epithelioma : chol.,

nodular : gali.,

ULCERS : Aln.,ars-h.,ars-m.,cinnb.,corn.,cory.,hydrin-m.,kali-chl.,plumbg.,

merc-d.,merc-cy.,nat-h.,nit-m=-ac.,oci-sa.,rhus-g.,sangin-n.,semp.,

Gray base with : kali-chl.,kali-cy.,merc-cy.,

Malignant : semp.,

Superficial : nit-m-ac.,

Gums : corn.,

Fiery looking : cinnb.,

Deep :ars-h.,

Irregular :ars-h.,

Tongue :ars-h.,antip.,corn.,kali-cy.,nit-m-ac.,sangin-n.,semp.,

Bleeding easily : semp.

Deep :ars-h.,

Indurated edges with : kali-cy.,

Irregular : ars-h.,

Small : nit-m-ac.,

Side of : sangin-n.,

Superficial : nit-m-ac.,

Corners of : arund.,

VESICLES tongue : chen.,sin-n.,

end of : chen.,

WARTS :

Tongue: aur-m.,

## **TEETH**

BITING hard agg : verb-n.;

CARIES,decayed,hollow : coca.,coffin.,cist.,

Excruciating facial neuralgia with : coffin.,

CHATTERING cold from menses during : inul.,

COLDNESS sensation of : *cocc-s.*, gamb.,rheum.

Edge at : gamb.,

CRUMBLING : phos-h.,

DENTITION difficult : hecla.,passi.,rheum.,zinc-br.,

Restlessness night in : coca.,

Nervousness with : coca.,

DISCHARGE fetid : nicc.,

Molar teeth from : nicc.,

Sour : nicc.,

Molar teeth from : nicc.,

DISCOLORATION black : gaert.,

EDGE feels as if on : parth.,

ELONGATION sensation of : clem.,cob.,parth.,plan.,

Air cold agg : plan.,

Contact agg : plan.,

GRINDING : conv.,mygal.,*santin.*,vern-a.,

morning in : conv.,

Night : mygal.,vern-a.,

LOOSENESS stumps of : rhod.,

MUCUS on (See Sordes ) : *ail.*,

SORDES (See Mucus) : *Ail.*,



PAIN : antip.,cob.,*cocc-s.*,ferr-pic.,ferr-s.,joan.,lycps-v.,lithium-chlor.,mag-pol-arcticus.,merc-ir.,ol-an.,parth.,plan.,rhodi.,rhod.,chrysan.,upa.,verb-n.,

Fleeting : rhodi.,

Reflex from neuralgia of eyelids : plan.,

Left : cench.,

Superior molars : *cocc-s.*,

Lower molars in : lycps-v.,

Extending to forehead : *cocc-s.*,

Damp weather agg : rhod.,

Eating after agg : chim.,

Amel : plan.,

Exertion agg : chim.,

Cutting : *senec.*,

Left : *senec.*,

Cold drinks from : chim.,

Pulled out gently as if,were being : chim.,

Piercing : prun.,

Pulled as if : prun.,

Warm drinks from : *prun.*,

Jerking : meph.,

Root of : meph.,

Pressing : verb-n.,

Reflex : plan.,

Sharp : *senec.*,

Sore : plan.,

Storm before a agg : rhod.,

Sudden ;aran.,

Violent : aran.,

Water icy holding temporarily amel : coff.,

Perspiration amel : *chen.*,

Night : aran.,

Lying down : aran.,

Touch agg : chrysan.,

Warmth amel : chrysan.,

Aching : *clem.*,parth.,

Night : *clem.*,

Tobacco from : *clem.*,

Burning : upa.,

Neuralgic : cocc-s.,ferr-pic.,

Extending to eyes : ferr-pic.,

Ears : ferr-pic.,

Pressing together amel : ol-an.,

Splinter as from : upa.,

Tearing : paraf.,

Extending to lower jaw : paraf.,

Twisting : paraf.,

Extending to ;lower jaw : paraf.,

Throbbing : *cocc-s.*,

Extending to lower jaw : antip.,

To ears : chen.,

To cheek bones : chen.,

To temples : chen.,

SENSIBILITY increased : gua.,plan.,ran-s.,senec.,

SERRATED :bol.,

TARTAR : cal-ren.,

THICK tongue : sul-i.,

### **THROAT**

ABSCCESS : antip.,bar-i.,

AFFECTIONS of : arge.,merc-if.,pen.,sin-a.,zinc-c.;

Pharynx : pen.,

Post-gonorrhoeal : zinc-c.,

Syphilitic : plat-m.,

APTHAE : eucal.,eup-a.,

BREAD sensation of : dros.,

BURNING : amm-c.,am-br.,*am-caust.*,antip.,

Fauces in : am-br.,

**Pharynx** : acal.,

**Oesophagus** : acal.,am-caust.,

CANCER oesophagus : rumx-act.,

CATARRAH : *agra.*,ant-s-aur.,cub.,diphtox.,hepat.,mati.,pop-c.;seneg.,solid.,

Fetid odor with : cub.,

Expectoration with : cub.,

Chronic : coll.,

speaker's in :am-br.,

Pharynx :am-br.,anemps.,hepat.,pop-c.,solid.,

Children in : pop-c.,

Chronic :am-br.,

Profuse sputa with : hepat.,

Serous sputa with : hepat.,

CHOKING, constricting (See Larynx) : abies-n.,ail.,aml-ns.,anth.,*arum-t.*,asc-t.,both.,botul.,dat-a.,hydrobr-ac.,caj.,cocaine.,cadm.,cot.,elaps.,gent-c.,helia-t.,jac-c.,kali-n.,cyt-l.,lac-cu.,lina.,manc.,myric.,nicc.,ol-an.,sangin-n.,santin.,teucr.,*trif-p.*,trinit.,

Sarcol-ac.,spirae.,sumb.,thyr.,valer.,

Pharynx : elaps.,sarcol-ac.,valer.,

Extending down : lac-cu.,

Constant desire to swallow with : myric.,

Falling asleep on : valer.;

Food arrested suddenly : elaps.,

Liquid arrested suddenly : elaps.,

Sensation persistent : caj.,

Sudden fall heavily to stomach : elaps.,

Swallowing on solids sensation : caj.,

Not amel : spirae.,

Pain in head with : asc-t.,

Pain in abdomen with : asc-t.,

CLEARING throat (See Scraping).

CLLOSED sensation : vario.,

COLD,sensitive to : (See Sensitive).

COLDNESS : pyrus.,

Extending to oesophagus : pyrus.,

DEAFNESS (See Hearing Impaired).

DESTRUCTION necrotic soft palate in : *Merc-cy.*,

Fauces : *merc-cy.*,

DETACHED easily patches : merc-I-f.,

Inflamed pharynx in : merc-I-f.,

Fauces in : merc-I-f.,

Tonsils : *merc-I-f.*,

Right : *merc-I-f.*,

DISCHARGE

Black : dub-h.,

Cannot get up or down as if : yuc.;

Crusts posterior pharyngeal wall in : elaps.,

Green : elaps.,

Hanging posterior nares from : yuc.,

offensive : *carb-ac.,elaps.,hip-ac.*,

Dry : elaps.,,

Mucus : gal-ac.,gymno.,sumb.,

Morning : gal-ac.,

stringy : dub-h.,

thick : elaps.,sin-n.,

yellow : elaps.,

dropping : nat-ar.,

nose from : nat-ar.,

DIFFICULT swallowing on : carb-ac.,

DISCOLORATION

Black : amyg-a., echi-p.,

Blue : zinc-c.,

Dark : nat-ar.,

Dusky (See Red).

Livid : ail.,

Purple : ail., echi-p., *nat-ar.*,

Red : ail., both., nat-ar., oci-sa., sal-ac.,

Superficial : zinc-c.,

Pharynx : arag.,

Dark red : arag.,

Uvula white : carb-ac.,

Red : carb-ac., sul-i.,

Fauces : asim., carb-ac., merc-I-r.,

Dark : gymno., merc-I-r.,

Red : *merc-I-r.*, *merc-cy.*,

Left : *merc-I-r.*,

Livid : gymno.,

Tonsils dark : gymno.,

Livid : gymno.,

Red : gymno.,sul-i.,

DRIVEN sensation as oesophagus from stomach to throat : asaf.,

DRYNESS : Ail.,amm-c.,arge.,arum-d.,hoit.,atro.,both.,hydrobr-ac.,chlf.,

cinnb.,cocaine.,cist.,dros.,gala.,gal-ac.,gamb.,guaj.,form.,helia-t.,hip-ac.,

mati.,jac-c.,jug-c.,just.,ichth.,genist.,lem-m.,menis.,menth.,merl.,kali-i.,ol-an.,onos.,pop-c.,quill.,rham-cal.,sangan-n.,senec.,sin-n.,stann-i.,thyr.,tinas.,wye.,xan.,

fauces in : dros.,jug-c.,senec.,xan.,

posterior nares : wye.;

clearing no relief with : wye.,

night in : gal-ac.,

expectoration with : ichth.,

hawking with : ichth.,

small spot in must swallow frequently : cist.,

Swallowing agg :arum-d.,atro.,

Air, open inhaling on :amm-c.,

Dull headache with : gala.,

Pharynx : lem-m.,pop-c.,sin-n.,

ELONGATED uvula sensation of : cocc-s.,croc.,fago.,rumx-act.,tann-ac.,wye.,

Hysterical patients in : croc.,

ENLARGEMENT of tonsils : agra.,asim.,bar-m.,calc-i.,chen-a.,eucal.,oci-sa.,sul-i.;

Chronic :bar-m.,

Diarrhoea with : asim.,

Filled with little crypts : calc-i.,

Uvula : ind.,sul-i.;

ERUPTIONS pharynx :jac-c.,

Vesicles :jac-c.,

FULLNESS, sensation of : arag.,cot.,lac-cu.,

FOOD goes down wrong way : meph.,

FOREIGN body, sensation of (See Lump) : amm-c.,aral.,

Eating after,agg : amm-c.,

FULLNESS : Amm-c.,

INDURATION : hip-ac.,

GANGRENE : Amyg-a.,

GLAZED appearance : arag.,nat-ar.,

GLOBUS hystericus (See Lump).

HAIR sensation of : all-s.,

HAWKING :Arum-t.,coc-c.,cist.,gymno.,merc-I-r.,silphu.,teucr.,vinc.,viol-t.,

Air agg : viol-t.,

Frequent : vinc.,

Mucus of : cist.,merc-I-r.,teucr.,

Constant :arum-t.,coc-c.,

Enlarged uvula from : coc-c.,

Mouldy taste with : teucr.,

Posterior nares from : merc-I-r.,tell.,

Salty phlegm : tell.,

HEAT with : cist.,iris.,raph.,sin-n.,wye.;

Extending down oesophagus : wye.,



INDURATION of tonsils : *agra.,bar-i.,calc-i.,*

INFLAMMATION : *ail.,bacin-7.,dys.,eucal.,gins.,sangan-n.,seneg.,sin-n.,sulo-ac.;wye.,xan.,tuba.,*

Pharynx : *arum-d.,cean-tr.,dub-h.,dys.,ger.,mangi.,mentho.,merc-d.,pen.,sal-ac.,wye.,xan.,*

Acute : *sangan-n.,*

Atrophic : *dub-h.,*

Black discharge with : *dub-h.,*

Stringy discharge with : *dub-h.,*

Follicular : *sangan-n.,wye.,*

Granular : *merc-d.,*

Fauces : *coc-c.,seneg.,*

Oesophagus : *rumx-act.,*

**Tonsils** : *ail.,bacin-7.,cean-tr.,dys.,gins.,guaj.,merc-I-f.,merc-ir.,sulo-ac.,*

Acute : *guaj.,*

Dark complexioned people in : *gins.,*

Follicular : *ail.,nat-sal.,*

Frequent : *dys.,*

Lacunar : *merc-I-f.,*

Parenchymatous : *merc-I-r.,*

Repeated : *dys.;*

Superficial : *merc-I-f.,*

Syphilitic : *jac-g.,*

IRRITATION : *Amm-c.,alth-r.,hepat.,ichth.,kali-perm.,physal.,pop-c.,stann-i.,vanad.,wye.,*

Oesophagus : amm-c.,

Public speaker's in : wye.,

Singer's in : wye.,

ITCHING : *Arund.*, *cist.*, *wye.*,

Palate : wye.;

hay fever with : *arund.*, *polyg-s.*,

LUMP, plug etc, sensation of : *absin.*, *aqui.*, *aral.*, *asaf.*, *lac-ac.*, *merc-I-f.*, *merc-I-r.*, *pulx.*, *raph.*, *rumx.*, *sin-a.*, *vario.*,

Right : *vario.*,

Oesophagus in : *sin-a.*,

Puff ball like : *lac-ac.*,

MEMBRANE, exudation, diphtheria, etc : *ail.*, *antip.*, *cean-tr.*, *chin-a.*, *chr-ac.*,

*carb-ac.*, *diphtox.*, *echi-p.*, *ferr-m.*, *hip-ac.*, *kali-perm.*, *lac-v-f.*, *merc-I-r.*, *merc-I-f.*, *merc-I-r.*, *merc-cy.*, *pen.*, *seneg.*, *tarent-c.*, *vinc.*,

abraded sensation as if : *seneg.*,

boggy : *merc-I-r.*,

dark : *diphtox.*,

gray : *echi-p.*,

    extending to, posterior nares : *echi-p.*,

    air passages : *echi-p.*,

malignant : *merc-cy.*,

offensive breath with : *merc-I-f.*,

prostration with : *merc-cy.*,

False : *antip.*,

Purple : pen.,

Relaxed : pen.,

Thick : diphtox.,

White : antip.,

NARROW :*Arum-t.*,

OBSTRUCTION ;*aral.,sin-a.*,

Oesophagus in : *sin-a.*,

Spring in : *aral.*,

PAIN : *eran.,arge.,arum-d.,bar-m.,coc-c.,kali-perm.,lepi.,nicc.,oci-sa.,oena.,pip-n.*,

*poth.,rham-cal.,sal-ac.,sangin-n.,santin.,seneg.,sin-n.,sin-a.,solid.,spirae.,vesp-xyz.,verb-n.*,

Swallowing, on : *ail.,amyg-a.,arge.,antip.,bar-m.,tart-ac.*,

Extending to ears : *ail.*,

Oesophagus : *am-caust.*,

Breathing deeply on : *am-caust.*,

Syphilitic : *guaj.*,

Fauces : *coc-c.*,

Tonsils : *amyg-a.*,

Right : *nicc.*,

Aching: *arag.*,

Bruised : *ceph.*,

Burning : *acal.,amm-c.,am-caust.,arum-t.,astragalus-mollismus.*,

*cocaine.,corn.,crot-t.,erio.,gamb.,glyc.,guaj.,hom.,iris.,lepi.,manc.,nux-m.,oena.,pip-n.,pop-c.,raph.,sangin-n.,senec.,seneg.,sin-n.,solid.,spirae.*,

*tart-ac.,thymu.,thyr.,vesp-xyz.*,

left agg : thyr.,

tough mucus with : hom.,

Fauces in: am-br.,erio.,manc.,

**Oesophagus** : acal.,amm-c.,*am-caust.*,crot-t.,spirae.;

**Pharynx** : acal.,senec.,thymu.,thyr.,

Tonsils in : pip-n.,

Pressing : *sin-a.*,spirae.;

Oesophagus : spirae.,

Rawness : *am-caust.*,anth.,arum-d.,arum-t.,conv.,cub.,fago.,*hom.*,hip-ac.,merc-cy.,onos.,pen.,pip-n.,pop-c.,senec.,seneg.,stict.,thyr.,

Pharynx : fago.,senec.,

Deep : fago.,

Back in inspiring when : conv.,

Spots in public speaker's in : merc-cy.,

Rheumatic : guaj.,

Weak throat muscles with : guaj.,

Scalding : sin-n.,

Smarting : gamb.,iris.,kali-perm.,sangin-n.,

Sore :arag.,arum-d.,asim.,chr-ac.,ceph.,cit-l.,coch.,coll.,cadm.,cist.,dros.,

eucal.,echi-p.,ferr-i.,fago.,gala.,gymno.,guaj.,form.,hom.,hydrin-m.,hip-ac.,

lyss.,jac-c.,jug-c.,just.,ichth.,kali-n.,lachn.,menth.,merc-I-r.,merc-cy.,nat-h.,*nicc.*,

nymph.,ol-an.,penta-pchl.,pip-n.,opo-c.,prim-o.,quill.,sapo.,prun-p.,rham-cal.,sal-ac.,sangin-n.,santin.,sapin.,sarcol-ac.,thymu.,trif-p.,verb-n.,

right : rham-cal.,sapin.,

pharynx : prim-o.,verb-n.,

alternating with diminished facial irritation : prim-o.,

drawn over to one side as if : *lachn.*,

dull headache with : gala.,

empty swallowing on : thymu.,

Inhaling least cold air from : *cist.*,

Nausea with :arag.,

Minister's in : coll.,

Pin crosswise as if : menth.,

Splinter as if : ferr-i.,

Swallowing empty on : just.;

Touch externally to : nicc.,

Croupy,hoarse cough with :arum-d.,

Weak throat muscles with : guaj.,

Tonsils in : jug-c.,rham-cal.,sangin-n.,

Right : sangin-n.,

Shooting (stitching).

Stinging faucec in : still.,

Stitching : ferr-i.,gymno.,

Extending to ears : guaj.,

Different directions in : ferr-i.,

Speaker,s in : dros.,

Straining after,speakers in : arum-t.,

Swallowing agg : dol.,

MUCUS : Am-caust.,chr-ac.,cinnb.,*get.*,ind.,iber.,mentho.,merc-I-f.,merc-cy.,viol-t.,

Broken down : merc-cy.,

Coughing cannot bring out as if : just.;

Phlegm : merc-I-r.,viol-t.,

Detached difficulty with : myric.,

Stringy from posterior nares to throat : cinnb.,myric.,stict.,

Tenacious : *get.*,just.,merc-I-f.,

Thick : ind.,

Tough : chr-ac.,ind.,

Inclination to swallow : chr-ac.,

Hawking with : chr-ac.,

Uvula covered with : am-caust.,

Pharynx : ind.,mentho.,

Evening agg : ind.,

Neuritic pain with : mentho.,

Paresthesia with : mentho.,

PARALYSIS : aven.,bar-m.,

Post-diphtheritic :aven.,

Partial : bar-m.,

Pharynx : bar-m.,

Muscles of deglutition of : cocaine.,

PHLEGMsensation : eucal.,

PUSHING sensation throat as if food swallowed not as if : ferr-i.,

RELAXATION fauces in : coch.,eucal.,

REGURGITATIONJ swallowing liquids on little pain with : carb-ac.,

REVERSED peristaltic action of oesophagus : asaf.,

ROLLING audibly through oesophagus and intestines : *laur.*,

ROUGHNESS : Ail.,ant-s-aur.,aspar.,coch.,dros.,*hepat.*,myric.,rham-cal.,  
sagin-n.,

Constant desire to swallow with : myric.,

Hawking,copious mucus with : aspar.,

Fauces in : dros.,

SCRAPING : Ail.,amm-c.,ant-s-aur.,arum-d.,dros.,*hepat.*,nat-sel.,onos.,silphu.,wye.,zing.,

Fauces in : dros.,

SENSITIVE :Amm-c.,cist.,

To air : *cor-r.*,ol-an.,

Cold: amm-c.,

SHRIVELLED uvula : carb-ac.,

SPASMS,spasmodic constriction, convulsions : am-caust.,arg-cy.,elaps.,

Oesophagus : arg-cy.,*elaps.*,*laur.*,

Followed by paresis : elaps.,

Pharynx muscles of : sumb.,

SPONGY sensation of : cist.,elaps.,

Oesophagus in : elaps.,

SPOTS irritable : nat-h.,

STRICTURE : *caj.*,*ichth.*,

Oesophagus, szpasmodic : *caj.*,*cund.*,*ichth.*,*stront-c.*,

Burning pain behind sternum where food sem to stick : *cund.*,

SUPPURATION : Antip.,bar-i.,cist.,

Glands of : cist.,

Tonsils of :bar-i.,

SWALLOWING difficult : both.,botul.,cadm.,gent-c.,grat.,gua.,helo-h.,

Lacer.,hip-ac.,lyss.,lac-v-f.,lac-ac.,manc.,mercd-I-f.,merc-cy.,oci-sa.,epil.,sal-ac.,

Sangin-n.,sapo.,senec.,sulfon.,vinc.,viol-t.,wye.,

Constant inclination with : merc-I-f.,sumb.,wye.;

Saliva : wye.,

Constriction with : manc.,

Oesophagus with : manc.,

Empty pain with : just.,

Fluids vomited come through nose : diphtox.,

Liquids

can pass : both.,

for : grat.,

painful : merc-I-r.,

painful : plat-m.,senec.,

Pain without : diphtox.,

SWELLING : Ail.,ap-g.,*arum-t.*,asim.,fago.,guaj.,kali-perm.,merc-if.,nat-ar.,

sal-ac.,sapi.,sul-i.,wye.,

Beginning right side on : merc-I-f.,

Oedematous : ail.,cist.,nat-ar.,

Glands of : cist.,merc-I-f.,merc-ir.,

Pharynx: arag.,



Uvula : cist.,kali-perm.,

Fauces in : asim.,

Tonsils : cist.,fago.,sapi.,

Warm room agg : sapi.,

THREAD hanging in sensation of : *valer.*;

TICKLING. (See Larynx).

ULCERS : aln.,cinnb.,cory.,eucal.,echi-p.,hydrin-m.,hippoz.,ind.,merl.,merc-I-r.,merc-I-f.,merc-d.,nymph.,oci-sa.,vinc.,

Left : merc-ir.,

Dysphagia with : merc-d.,

Pharynx : hippoz.,merl.,

Back of : merl.,merc-I-f.,

Uvula : ind.,

Fauces in : cory.,merl.,

Tonsils : eucal.,merl.,

Fiery looking : cinnb.,

#### EXTERNAL THROAT

BURNING :Amm-c.,

CONSTRICTION, collar seems too tight : aml-ns.,

ENLARGEMENT :

Cervical glands : astac.,bac.,acon-l.,

Thyroid : fuch.,

Obese subjects in : fuc.,

GOITRE : Aln.,calc-i.,chr-ac.,dub-h.,echi-p.,ferr-i.,*iris.*,*lap-a.*,lycps-v.,aq-mar.,pilo.,sanguin-t.,*thyr.*,

Exophthalmic : dub-h.,echi-p.,ferr-i.,fuc.,lycps-v.,ephe.,*pilo.*,stroph-h.,  
Thym-gl.,

Suppression of menses after : ferr-i.,

Non-toxic : fuc.,

Obese subjects in : fuc.,

Puberty in : calc-i.,

Toxic : lycps-v.,

Pre-operative stage in : lycps-v.,

GRAVE'S disease : adren.,bad.,

HYPERTROPHY thyroid gland : dys.,

INDURATION of glands : scroph-n.,

Like knotted cords : acon-l.,scroph-n.,

ITCHING :Amm-c.,

Scratching with :amm-c.,

PAIN : eran.,tarax.,

Cervical glands :bac.,acon-l.,

Sternocleidomastoid touch to : tarax.,

SWELLING :

Cervical glands : bac.,acon-l.,

TORTICOLLIS : chr-ac.,lachn.,

STOMACH

**AFFECTIONS : sym-r.,tus-p.,**

Pylorus : tus-p.,

**musclae fibres in : merl.,**

APPETITE : galeg.,gent-l.,lec.,ost.,zea-i.;

Diminished : agav-a.,anil.,arge.,asar.,but-ac.,bold.,erio.,joan.,goss.,mati.,*iris*,  
myric.,santin.,tub-a.,

Uneasy at the time of breakfast : goss.,

Feeling of fullness after a hearty meal after : myric.,

Impaired : alfalfa.,

Increased ( hunger in general ) : *abies-c.*,adon.,*alfalfa.*,ap-g.,aur-ar.,berb-a.,casc.,chim-  
m.,coff.,euph.,gaul.,magnes artificialis.,

*gran.*,grat.,hera.,indol.,indg.,*ichth.*,kola.,lac-ac.,murex.,meny.,olnd.,

paraf.,petros.,quas.,sarr.,skat.,teucr.,thyr.,tinas.,zea-i.;valer.,

All the time : sarr.,

Alternating with : zea-i.;

Evening : magnes artificialis.,

Constant : gran.,

Eating after : berb-a.,grat.,

Full meal after : indol.,sarr.,

Gnawing pain with : chim-m.,

No desire to eat on beginning to : petros.,

Unable to eat with : hera.,

Uncontrollable : gaul.,lac-ac.,

Not withstanding irritable stomach : gaul.,

Forenoon : alfalfa.,

Noon ; abies-n.,

Night ; abies-n.,

Meals after : casc.,

Ravenous, canine, excessive : abies-c.,alfalfa.,lap-a.,meny.,olnd.,brass-n.,

*Uran-n.*,

Must eat frequently so that he cannot wait for regular meals :alfalfa.,

Pass away after passing a little : meny.,

torpid liver with: abies-c.,

relish without : anil.,

satiety long time for : coca.,cycl.,

easy satiety few mouthfuls after : cycl.,

voracious :all-s.,zea-i.;

alternating withdisgust for food : zea-i.,

wanting : abies-n.,alfalfa.,asar.,baxis-10.,cast-v.,calc-hp.,*chin-a.*,chion.,coca.,cocaine.,

carb-ac.,joan.,lec.,oci-sa.,olnd.,orni.,ost.,ric.,raph.,sacchin.,senn.,sul-i.,stront-c.;tarax.,tarent-c.,tinas.,vanad.,vib.,tub-a.,

breakfast for : tarent-c.,

hunger with : olnd.,

meat for : chen.,

bread for : chen.,

solid food for : cocaine.,

morning : abies-n.,

ALTERNATION of hyperacidity and decrease of acid : chin-a.,

ATONY : xanrhi.,peumus boldus.,*ptel.*,stry-s.,

AVERSION ,

Acids : dros.,

Breakfast : baxis-10.,

Coffee : nat-n.,

Food : alet.,joan.,mygal.,pic-ac.,sol-x.;*sym-r.*,

Warm : atri.,

Meat : cycl.,stront-c.,

Pork after : cycl.,

Milk : guaj.,

Tobacco : plan.,

BALL sensation food feels as if : formal.,

BURNING : Acal.,antip.,berb-a.,cadm-br.,*iris.*,

CARCINOMA : cadm.,eucal.,form-ac.,orni.,

CATARRAH : abies-c.,all-c.,asc-i.,bals.,atro.,*coll.*,cory.,euon-a.,eucal.,ill-anis.,mati.,nat-ch.,nit-m-ac.,

Chronic :asc-i.,atro.,*coll.*,cund.,euon-a.,ger.,

Old drunkards in : ill-anis.,

Portal obstruction with : *coll.*,

Pain with : atro.,

Fleshy subjects in :all-s.,

CLOTHING intolerant of : coff.,conv.,lith.,

Tight sensation of : conv.,

COLDNESS :Arund.,calc-sil.,cadm.,*elaps.*,hipp.,meny.,ol-an.,poly.,pyrus.,

Icy : *hipp.*,

Empty when : calc-sil.,

Eating before : cist.,

After : cist.,

Sensation of fruits in : elaps.,

Ice water in : elaps.,

Extending to oesophagus : meny.,

CONTRACTION pain with : orni.,

Duodenal distention with : orni.,

CONSTRICION : abies-n., asaf., guaj., ol-an.,

Epigastrium : guaj.,

CORK SCREW as if food turned aswallowing on : elaps.,

Continual, distressing, at pit of stomach as if everything were knotted up : abies-n.,

CRAVING for

Acids : thea.,

Apples : tell.,

artichokes : abies-c.,

Bread : stront-c.;

Beer : stront-c.,

Butter milk : thlas.,

Longing for Coffee : *ang.*,

food, coarse : abies-c.,

strange : atri.,

morbid : stront-br.,

meat: abies-c.,

pickles : abies-c.,

radishes : abies-c.,

longing for sour,acids : arund.,

Sweets: alfalfa.,thyr.,

turnips : abies-c.,

Water :

Icy cold : *agar-em.*,onos.,

DESIRES all kinds of food : rheum.,

apples : ap-g.,

Alcoholic drinks : *asar.*,coca.,

Acids : joan.,*nabal.*,myric.,phel.,

Apples for : *guaj.*,

Bitter drinks : cod.,

Food : cod.,

Butter milk sweetened : elaps.,

Cheese for : cist.,gaert.,

Chocolate : baxis-10.,

Cold : asim.,trich.,

Icy cold things : asim.,

Hot drinks : casc.,

Warm drinks : cast-v.,

Coffee : lec.,

Eggs : gaert.,

Fat : dys.,

Fish fried : bacis-10.,

Fruits for : guaj.,

Intoxicating drinks : bufo.,

Lemonade : cycl.,

Meat : *all-s.*, meny.,

Milk : dys., gaert., sabal.,

Puddings : gaert.;

Sugar : bacis-10., gaert.,

Salt : cor-r., dys.,

Sweets : coca., *cocaine.*, dys., gaert., joan., thyr.,

Stimulants for : carb-ac.,

Tobacco from : coca., carb-ac., daph.,

Wine : lec.,

DISORDERED : abies-n., anemps., ang., asc-t., erio., euon-a., elaps., fab., fel.,

Geum., marr., lept., magn-gr., pip-n., pop., quas., querc., ptel., rob., cas-s., *sal-ac.*,

Scut., skat., stry-at-cit., stront-br., stroph-h., tart-ac., thea., *tor.*,

Albuminuria with : euon-a.,

Alcohol after : stroph-h.,

After every mouthful : elaps.,

Imperfect secretion of gastric juice from : aln.,

Infectious diseases after : quas.,,

Influenza after : quas.,

Least food from : alet., all-s.,

Hepatic torpor with : chelo.,



Menses during : cop.,

Nervous : stront-br.,

old people in : *abies-n.*,

functional troubles with : *abies-n.*,

tea from : *abies-n.*,

drinker's old in : *thea.*,

tobacco from : *abies-n.*,

urticaria following : cop.,

DISTENSION : *abies-c.*,*asaf.*,*bacis-7.*,*carc.*,*calc-sil.*,*calc-ar.*,*diosm.*,*grat.*,*haem.*,

*Indol.*,*indg.*,*lec.*,*orni.*,*rob.*,

Eating after : *calc-sil.*,

palpitation with : *abies-c.*,

stinging pain in spleen with : *diosm.*,

DILATATION : *dys.*,*xanrhi.*,*hydrin-m.*,

EMPTINESS, weak feeling, faintness, goneness, hungry feeling : *abies-c.*,*adon.*,*alst-*  
*s.*,*asaf.*,*asar.*,*astragalus-mollismus.*,*bar-m.*,*calc-sil.*,*diosm.*,

*Eucal.*,*elaps.*,*gala.*,*grat.*,*hydr-ac.*,*ind.*,*indg.*,*kali-cy.*,*myric.*,*murex.*,*nicc.*,*nit-m-*  
*ac.*,*oreo.*,*orni.*,*passi.*,*polyp-p.*,*quas.*,*pulx.*,*ptel.*,*ran-s.*,*sulfon.*,*trich.*,*tell.*,*thea.*,

*zing.*,

11 am about : *ind.*,*kali-fy.*,

Chronic affections with: *bar-m.*,

Beating in stomach and abdomen :*asaf.*,

Eating not amel : *nit-m-ac.*,

Desire for food without : *nicc.*,

Meals after : grat.,passi.,ptel.,

During : passi.,

Pulsation in epigastric arteries with : eucal.,

Sensation acidity with : elaps.,

Sudden : kali-cy.,

ERUCTATIONS : abies-n.,absin.,aegle-fol.,anag.,arge.,serp.,arist-m.,asar.,both.,but-ac.,calc-sil.,cod.,calad.,cadm.,calc-ar.,carb-ac.,cycl.,echi-p.,ferr-s.,fago.,gent-l.,hera.,hom.,hip-ac.,jug-c.,kali-pic.,lac-ac.,nat-n.,nat-ns.,nit-m-ac.,oci-sa.,olnd.,ol-j.,orni.,oxyt.,paraf.,passi.,quas.,ptel.,rob.,scut.,senec.,sin-a.,sin-n.,skat.,spira.,sym-r.,stront-c.,tarax.,tinas.,tor.,trich.,trinit.,yohim.,valer.,wye.,

Amel : ol-an.,

Alternating with hiccough : wye.,

Acrid : fago.,lac-ac.,rob.,

Acid : gent-l.,hip-ac.,nabal.,

Bitter : hera.,

Burning :all-s.,nabal.,

Eating after : stront-c.,

Difficult :asaf.,

Coffee amel: anag.,fago.,

Eating agg : myric.,

Food(See Regurgitation). : asaf.,chlf.,ferr-s.,quas.,trinit.,

Fat agg : cycl.,

Mouthful : ferr-s.,

Forcible : asaf.,

Foul : valer.,

Hot : fago.,lac-ac.,raph.,sal-ac.,sin-n.,

Loud : arge.,asaf.,coch.,cadm.,calc-ar.,carb-ac.,hom.,olnd.,orni.,sabal.,

sal-ac.,*skat.*,sumb.,tor.,wye.,

Beating of heart with : calc-ar.,

Constant : carb-ac.,

Cough with : ang.,

Saliva with : calc-ar.,

Empty : arge.,coch.,cadm.,calc-ar.,carb-ac.,echi-p.,hom.,lac-ac.,olnd.,orni.,

paeon.,sabal.,*sal-ac.*,*skat.*,sumb.,tor.,wye.,

Burning : lac-ac.,

Profuse tenacious mucus secretion with : lac-ac.,

Extending to throat : lac-ac.,

Constant : carb-ac.,

Beating of heart with : calc-ar.,

Cough with ;ang.,

Hot : lac-ac.,raph.,

Extending to throat with : lac-ac.,

Profuse tenacious mucus with : lac-ac.,

Saliva with : calc-ar.,

Putrid : raph.,sal-ac.,

Salty : cadm.,

Scalding : *fago.*,

Sour : nat-n.,nit-m-ac.,paeon.,passi.,*rob.*,*sal-ac.*,scut.,senec.,sin-n.;trinit.,

Violent : kali-pic.,

Waterbrash : abies-n., aegle-fol., atro., euph., fago., genist., lac-ac., sym-r.; tinas., trich.,

FULLNESS : bacis-7., but-ac., euon-a., rheum., sapo.,

Coughing

After : abies-n.,

Eructations not amel : sapo.,

Meals after : bacis-7.,

GAGGING : cadm., lyss.,

GURGLING : Asaf., conv., gamb., hydr-ac.,

Escapes afterwards with loud and difficult eructations : asaf.,

HEAT : calo., ferr-t., jatr-c.,

Cardiac orifice in : ferr-t.,

HUNGER, (See Appetite).

HEARTBURN : Apom., ap-g., atro., caul., carl., corn., echi-p., lithium-chlor.,

quas., ric., rumx., sapo., dat-a., tell., zea-i.; valer.,

Distressing : corn.,

Acids after : corn-f.,

Rancid fluid gulping with : valer.;

HEAVINESS, weight, oppression (See Fullness) : adon., but-ac., bold., gent-l., kali-sil., peumus boldus., pulx., ptel., rob., tarent-c., upa., wye., zing.,

Liver : ptel.,

Lying on left agg : ptel.,

Stone as if : zing.,

Eating after : kali-sil.,

HICCOUGH : ol-suc., aml-ns., caj., carl., chin-s., oil of cinnamon., cocc-s.,

*cycl.*,*fil.*,*gins.*,*jatr-c.*,*merc-cy.*,*nicc.*,*rat.*,*rumx.*,*ran-b.*,*scut.*,*stront-c.*,*teucr.*,*zinc-v.*,*vib-p.*,

chest pain with : *stront-c.*,

constant : *teucr.*,

copious vomiting with : *jatr-c.*,

eating on : *teucr.*,

Slight provocation from : *caj.*,

Eructations like fat food agg : *cycl.*,

Nursing after : *teucr.*,

Obstinate : *zinc-v.*,*vib-p.*,

Painless : *fil.*,

Pregnancy during : *cycl.*,

Spasmodic : *ran-b.*,

Violent : *rat.*,

HYPOCHLORHYDRIA : *atro.*,

HYPERCHLORHYDRIA : *chin-a.*,*gaert.*,

INDIGESTION : *abies-n.*,*alet.*,*aegle-fol.*,*anemps.*,*ang.*,*asc-t.*,*bacis-10.*,*carc.*,*cas-s.*,*caul.*,*corn.*,

*Carb-ac.*,*crat.*, *cycl.*,*cupr-law.*; *euon.*,*eucal.*,*fab.*,*fel.*,*ferr-pic.*,*gamb.*,*gent-q.*,*gran.*,*grat.*,

*Hom.*,*gaert.*,*geum.*,*hydrin-m.*,*marr.*,*agri.*,*jug-c.*,*juni-c.*,*pancr.*,*peps.*,*nabal.*,*lith.*,

*nicc.*,*nicc-s.*,*thymol.*,*pip-n.*,*pop.*,*quas.*,*querc.*,*prun-v.*,*ptel.*,*rob.*,*orexine tannate.*,*cas-s.*,*rumx.*,*sal-ac.*,*scut.*,*skat.*,*stry-at-cit.*,*stront-br.*,*tart-ac.*,*thea.*,

*tinis.*,*tor.*,*vac.*,*am-val.*,*xan.*,

Albuminuria with : *euon.*,

Atonic : *jug-c.*,

Coldness with : *anth.*,

Children in : sal-ac.,

Chronic : cas-s.,

Distention with : grat.,

Eggs to : baxis-10.,

Elderly people in : prun-p.,

Eructation with : jug-c.,nabal.,

Fats to : baxis-10.;*gaert.*,

Flatulent distension with : jug-c.,

Imperfect secretion of gastric juice from : aln.,

Least change in diet from : all-s.,

Fermentation with bad taste : carb-ac.,

Fleshy subjects in : all-c.,

Heart failure with : crat.,

Meat from : *rumx.*,

Nervous : alet.,alfalfa.,

old people in : abies-n.,

overeating from : xan.,

hepatic torpor with : chelo.,

pain with : cupr-law.,peps.,

salty saliva with : cycl.,

spasmodic symptoms with : caul.,

tea from : abies-n.,thea.,

    old drinker's in : thea.,

tobacco from : abies-n.,

too much fluid from : xan.;

INDURATION : cund.,rumx.,

Pit in : rumx.,

cardiac orifice : *bar-m.*,

Eating after immediately : *bar-m.*,

Pain with : *bar-m.*,

Walls : orni.,

INFLAMMATION : Agar-em.,asar-c.,hedeo.,kali-n.,cyt-l.,

Cold skin with : cyt-l.,

Debility with : kali-n.,

Diarrhoea with : cyt-l.,

Headache with : cyt-l.,

Mucus membranes of :asar-c.,

Pale face with : cyt-l.,

Vomiting with : cyt-l.,

IRRITATION :Amyg.,vince.,calc-br.,euph-hy.,santin.,vanad.,

Children in, no form of food tolerated : amyg.,

Elongated tongue with pointed tip and edges red : amyg.,

FAINTNESS. (See Emptiness, Sinking).

FERMENTATION : glyc.,sal-ac.,

FLUTTERING (See Trembling).

FULNESS : adon.,asc-t.,calad.,myric.,pip;-n.,ptel.,

Sensation as if full of dry of full food : calad.,

HEAT : bar-m.,indg.,ptel.,t6ril-p.,

Flushes : indg.,

Extending to head : indg.,

HEAVINESS, fullness, weight, oppression : asc-t., kali-chl., ptel.,

Epigastrium in : kali-chl.,

HYPERAEMIA gastric mucus membrane difficult respiration with : grin.,

INFLAMMATION : rumx., olden-h.,

acute : gaul., ger.,

Profuse secretion with : ger.,

INFLATION : gent-l.,

LIVER complaints of : fab.,

LUMP, sensation of (See Stone) : *abies-n.*, hip-ac.,

Cardia in : *abies-n.*,

As if, a hard boiled egg lodged in : *abies-n.*,

Eating after : *abies-n.*,

NARROWING cardiac orifice in : *bar-m.*,

Eating after immediately : *bar-m.*,

Pain with : *bar-m.*,

NAUSEA : Absin., agn., amyg., *apom.*, ars-h., antip., adren., asar., baxis-10., berb-a., ben.,

bol., canch., *casc.*, sym-r., *cadm.*, carb-ac., cuc-p., mom-  
ch., diosm., dros., elat., agro., joan., lina., lol., lith., merc-I-r., mygal., myric., henchera., *narc-po.*, nat-  
ns., nit-s-d., oena., opun-c., oreo., ric.,

coldness with : *cadm.*, eug., euph-c., echi-p., elaps., euph-l., fic-r., fago., gent-l.,

goss., grin., form., hedeo., *lacer.*, indol., jatr-c., jal., joan., iris-t., iris., emetin.,

ichth., kali-sil., kou., cyt-l., lac-d., lac-v-f., *lac-ac.*, merc-d., merc-cy., nyct., opun-c., ost.,



poly-p.,pop.,poly.,pulx.,ptel.,pilo.,rhodi.,rob.,rham-cal.,rumx.,samb.,santin.,

sarcot-ac.,sapo.,scut.,senec.,tinac.,trion.,trich.,sym-r.,*stront-c.*,stroph-h.,tanac.,tann-ac.,zinc-o.,zea-i.,valer.,vib.,

morning : fago.,pilo.,tax.,*ther.*;*tor.*,trios.,thyr.,trinit.,uran-n.,uva.,vesp-xyz.,

yohim.,wye.,

acid feeling in throat with : jatr-c.,

closing eyes on : ther.,

Constant : amyg.,bol-lu.,cyt-l.,vib.,

Deathly : euph-c.,

Deep breathing agg : cadm.,

Drinking from : jatr-c.,zea-i.;

Wine amel : zea-i.;

Eating after :asar.,cuc-p.,myric.,

Amel : *lac-ac.*,santin.,vib.,

Frequent : ost.,

Headache with : form.,

Immediately after : cuc-p.,

Inclination to vomit before breakfast : goss.,

Intense : cadm.,pulx.,

Intestines were pressed downwards,sensation as if and supporting bowels amel : *agn.*,

Looking at objects with : pilo.,

Lying down amel : echi-p.,

On back amel : sym-r.,

Menses during : ichth.,sym-r.;

Motion agg : *sym-r.*;ther.,

Pain with : cadm.,

Persistent : fago.,sym-r.,

Pregnancy during : amyg.,apom.,goss.,jac-c.,lac-v-f.,*lac-ac.*,sym-r.,

Pale anaemic women in : lac-ac.,

Sensitive uterus with : goss.,

Riding in a carriage or cars while : lac-d.,thyr.,

Rising on : trios.,

Sea-sickness : aml-ns.,*apom.*,cuc-p.,ther.,

Smoking amel : eug.,

Sweets from : rhodi.,m

Violent : cadm.,

Walking rapid amel : myric.,

Weakness with : elat.,

**PAIN : *abies-n.*,agar-em.,agar-ph.,bar-m.,both.,cadmbr.,chlf.,coch.,cund.,cadm.,corn.,**

**cupr-act.,dat-a.,*diosm.*,dys.,eucal.,eup-a.,fic-r.,ferr-t.,gamb.,gaul.,gent-**

**l.,gran.,haem.,hedeo.,hera.,hom.,hydr-ac.,joan.,mati.,kali-sil.,cyt-l.,lap-**

**a.,laur.,agro.,lina.,lol.,manc.,menth.,merc-I-**

**r.;orni.,*orni.*,oxyt.,paraf.,nect.,pix.,quas.,ptel.,ran-s.,rat.,ric.,rob.,samb.,scut.,agro.,*sin-***

**n.,symp.,tanac.,tarent-c.,tart-ac.,tax.,thal-met.,thiosin.,trich.,tus-fr.,tril-p.,uran-n.;zing.,**

night : grat.,

alternating with pain in throat : paraf.,

pain in spine : paraf.,

awakened with 12 midnight and 1 a.m : dys.,

Backache with : coch.,

Bent forward agg : *sin-n.*,

Constipation with : grat.,

Cup of milk amel : calc-hp.

Flatus that rolls in ball from one side to the other : orni.,

food amel : calc-hp.,eucal.,

light amel : calc-hp.,

### **Eating**

After : *abies-n.*,eucal.,gamb.,hedeo.,

Amel : hom.,

Empty when : hydr-ac.,

Food passes pyloric outlet agg : *orni.*,

Nervous depression fromn : gaul.,

Loss of speech with : laur.,

Persistent : mati.,

Terrible : cupre-l.,

Several hours : eucal.,

Severe :gaul.,

Sit upright amel : *sin-n.*,

Splenic congestion with : grin.,

Sudden : elaps.,

Swelling of abdomen with : grat.,

Epigastrium in : joan.,lol.,zing.,

Extending to sternum eating agg : zing.,

Pressure agg :aran.,

Inclination to vomit with : hera.,

Ineffectual urging for stool with : chen.,

Meals after,two hours : calc-hp.,

Menses amel : aster.,

Nausea with : ferr-m.,

Pressure in dorsal vertebrae agg : coch.,

Amel : *ran-b./*,

Rumbling with : chen.,

Shock as from : casc.,

Spasmodic : cod.,cupr-act.,

Supper after : grat.,

Violent : bol.,cupr-act.,

Extending to back : coch.,

Chest : paraf.,

Shoulder : nicc.,

From pylorus : orni.,

Aching : cadm.,gent-l.,rob.,rumx.,

Pit of stomach in : rumx.,

**burning : abies-c.,acal.,agar-em.,antip.,asaf.,astragalus-mollismus.,berb-a.,cadm-br.,bold.,dat-a.,cocc-s.,cund.,cadm.,corn.,daph.,formal.,glyc.,guaj.,form.,iris.,cyt-l.,lap-a.,agro.,manc.,nyct.,peumus boldus.,nyct.,ol-an.,poly.,ptel.,ric.,rob.,raph.,sin-n.,tart-ac.;trich.,tril-p.,uran-n.,**

night : rob.,

cardiac end in : form.,stict.,

cold applications amel : nyct.,

constant : cund.,

**distension and palpitation with : abies-c.,**

epigastrium in : cyt-l.,

eructations amel : ol-an.,

pylorus : uran-n.,

rising up from oesophagus : tril-p.,

extending to throat through oesophagus : agro.,dat-a.,sin-n.,

lower abdomen : agro.,

anus : agro.,

neck : agro.,

breast : agro.,

cramping, griping, constricting : act-sp., arge., aran., botul., but-ac.,

*coch.*, hen., grat., jatr-c., ptel., agar-ph.,

night : grat.,

constipation with : grat.,

violent extending through both sides to back : *coch.*,

supper after : grat.,

swelling of abdomen with : grat.,

rumbling with : chen.,

ineffectual urging for stool with : chen.,,

night agg : but-ac.,

cutting : asaf., cadm., rat.,

knives like : rat.,  
clawing sensation with : euph-c.,  
difficult breathing with :act-sp.,  
darting (See Stitching)  
drawing : aur-m.,  
dull : rob.,  
gnawing : *abies-c.*,adon.,calad.,lith.,  
orifice in preventing deep breathing : calad.,  
eating amel : *lith.*,  
lancinating :bad.,  
    extending to scapulae ; bad.,  
    to vertebrae :bals.,  
paroxysmal : atro.,  
pressing : casc.,form.,lacer.,lina.,onis.,pilo.,samb.,squil.,  
    cardiac end in : form.,onis.,  
    persistent : onis.,  
    stone like : squil.,  
    violent : lacer.,  
sore,bruised : chlf.,cadm.,naphtin.,tarent-c.,  
clothing loosen must : naphtin.,  
pressure on : cadm.,  
stinging : lap-a.,  
stitching : act-sp.,nyct.;  
vomiting with :act-sp.,

liver : nyct.,

tearing :act-sp.,

vomiting with :act-sp.,

liver,

colic gall stones : fab.,

inguinal region, glands in : ran-b.,

wandering : form.,

    extending to vertex : form.,

PANCREAS affections of : atro.,irid-m.,

PERISTALSIS increased : fel.,

PULSATION : *Asaf.*,eucal.,olnd.,rheum.,

    Epigastric arteries with emptiness sensation with : eucal.,

    Pit in : *asaf.*,olnd.,rheum.,

PUSHING sensation food throat to swallowed not as if : ferr-i.,

REGURGITATION(See Eructation)

RETCHING : Absin.,apom.,bar-m.,canch.,cadm.,*dros.*,grin.,macroz.,orni.,

raph.,*sarcol-ac.*,

Empty :apom.,

Phlegmy : orni.,

SENSITIVE hunger with : pana.,

    Aversion to food with : pana.,

    Pit of stomach in : ric.,

SICK feeling : fic-r.,

SPASMS : *caul.*,dys.,

Pyloric congenital : *dys.*,

SINKING, (See Emptiness) : adon.,alst-s.,calc-sil.,gala.,hydr-ac.,kali-  
fy.,kalicy.,lepi.,myric.,murex.,orni.,pulx.,

Debility with :Alst-s.,

Epigastrium in : hydr-ac.,lepi.,

THIRST : Alfalfa.,bad.,cast-v.,calc-sil.,cench.,cimx.,cod.,mom-ch.,cupr-ar.,

Euon-a.,euph.,gymne.,nyct.,hydrang.,helo-h.,indol.,jatr-c.,joan.,ichth.,cyt-l.,lec.,lac-ac.,laur.,luf-  
am.,mom-ch.,mygal.,meny.,leon.,nicc.,nyct.,olnd.,onos.,petros.,pip-n.,

pulx.,ric.,santin.,syzyg.,tart-ac.,term-c.,thyr.,trich.,trinit.,*uran-n.*,vip.,zing.,

Abdominal symptoms with : hydrang.,

Absent : meny.,

Apyrexia during : cimx.,

Burning,vehement : laffa-acutangula.,

Chill before : nyct.,

    During : nyct.,

Cold drinks for : euph.,thyr.,

Drink often must : onos.,

    No desire with : petros.,

Dry mouth with : laur.,

Enlarged prostate with : *hydrang.*,

Extreme : alfalfa.,anthro.,joan.,luf-am.,vince.,nyct.,mygal.,tart-ac.,*uran-n.*,zing.,

Insatiable : nyct.,

Large quantities for : joan.;

Little : ars-h.,



Water for, yet it disturbs : chin-a., ol-an.,

Small quantities for : cench.,

THIRSTLESS : calad., cycl., par.,

Day during : cycl., dros.,

TREMBLING : calad.,

ULCERS : cund., dys., ger., grin., orni., plb-act., symph., uran-n.,

Muscular cramps with : plb-act.,

Pains severe with : plb-act.,

Haemorrhage with : orni.,

Intestine duodenum : symph.,

Tendency to : ger.,

VOMITING : agar-em., ampe-tr., amyg., amyg-a., anthro., apom., arge., antip.,

adren., asar., vince., asim., baci-10., bar-m., atro., ben., bol-s., cadm-br., calc-lp., calt., casc.,

calc-sil., cer-ox., cocaine., calad., cadm., carb-ac., cuc-p., mom-ch., cuph., dros.,

cupr-act., cur., dub-h., dys., eucal., eup-a., euph-c., nyct., elaps., euph-l., ferr-pic., ger.,

gnaph., gran., form., gaert., helia-t., ill-anis., jac-c., jatr-c., joan., just-r.; luf-am.; kali-sal., iris., kali-

chl., macroz., kou., cyt-l., lac-ac., agro., lol., manc., mangi., dirc., merc-d., merc-

cy., leon., henchera., narc-po., nat-bic., nit-s-d., nyct., oena., olden-h., olnd., onis., orni., pix.,

pop., pulx., ptel., pilo., ric., rob., res., raph., samb., sarcol-ac., sol-x.; stry-at-cit., sym-

r.; tinas., trich., trion., stront-br., tart-ac., teucr., ther., trios., thyr., trinit., upa-a., uran-n., uva.,

vesp-xyz., zinc-o., zea-i.; valer., vib-p., wye.,

night in : gran.,

amel : nyct.,

acid : rob.,

acid : calad., fic-r., fil., ferr-act., gaul., ger., gnaph., gran., jatr-c., rob.,

feeling in throat with : *jatr-c.*,

bile : *cur.*,*merc-cy.*,

Blood : *bals.*,*both.*,*cocaine.*,*cadm.*,*eucal.*,*ferr-pic.*,*fic-r.*,*ger.*,*iris.*,*just-r.*; *mangi.*,*merc-cy.*,*trich.*,

Bright red : *fic-r.*,

Great prostration with : *cadm.*,

Black : *both.*,*cadm.*,*kali-chl.*,*manc.*,*pix.*,

Bilious : *eup-a.*,*iris.*,*joan.*,*merc-cy.*,*henchera.*,*tinas.*,*zinc-o.*,

Bitter : *form.*,*agro.*,*nyct.*,

Closing eyes on : *ther.*,

Coffee ground like : *cadm.*,*orni.*,

Constant : *amyg.*,*pix.*,*tart-ac.*,

Copious : *elat.*,*euph-l.*,*ric.*,*rob.*,

Clear water intermingled with white lumps : *euph-l.*,

Cough with gastric irritation : *dros.*,

Close of chill amel : *nyct.*,

Cyclical : *calc-lp.*,*merc-d.*,

Dark olive green : *carb-ac.*,*tart-ac.*,

Drinking from : *jatr-c.*,*zea-i.*,

Wine amel: *zea-i.*;

Eating after : *ferr-act.*,

Easy : *jatr-c.*,

Faecal matter : *raph.*,

Food : *calc-m.*,*cund.*,*euph-c.*,*olnd.*,

Pain with : *calc-m.*,

Half-digested : cer-ox.,

Undigested : cuph.,

Drink : *calc-m.*,

Milk curdled large lumps in : valer.;

Pain with : calc-m.,

Green : kali-chl.,rob.,teucr.,

Headache during : calc-lp.,

Infants in : ing.,merc-d.,

Inclination to : casc.,

Ingesta : manc.,

Followed by griping and copious stools : manc.,

Large quantities : teucr.,

Motion on : ther.,

Mucus : dys.,euph-c.,form.,

Persistent : cadm.,

Preceded by nausea with :apom.,

Lassitude,weakness with :apom.,

Profuse perspiration with :apom.,

Increased saliva with :apom.,

Increased mucous with :apom. ,

Increased tears with :apom.,

Profuse : dys.,

Prolonged : *gaul.*,

Mucous : bals.,cadm.,trich.,

Green : cadm.,

Slime : cadm.,

Pregnancy during : alet., amyg., apom., *cer-ox.*, ing., sym-r., cuc-p., jac-c., kali-sal., lac-ac., nat-bic., stront-br., thyr., vib-p.,

Pale anaemic women in : lac-ac.,

Reflex : cer-ox.,

Sensation of sickness with: arge.,

Spasmodic : cer-ox.,

Stringy : trich.,

Sour : eucal., *iris.*,

String suspended, as if stomach were : agar-em.,

Sudden children in : zinc-o.,

Sweets after : gaert.,

Uncontrollable : sarcol-ac.,s

Violent : apom., sarcol-ac., elat., narc-po., upa-a.,

Water : elat., olnd., sarcol-ac.,

Greenish : olnd.,

Weakness with : elat., sarcol-ac.,s

Yellow : form.,

WEAKNESS : astragalus-mollismus ., *nat-h.*,

Digestion in : anemps.,

Meals after : *nat-h.*,

Nerves in : cer-ox.,

WEIGHT : (See Heaviness).

**ABDOMEN**

ABSCESS liver : Peumus boldus.,

**AFFECTIONS : serp.,rham-cath.,sed-r.,**

Intestines in :serp.,

Glands of : chion.,

Muscular fibres of : merl.,

ALIVE,sensation of something (See Movements).

ANEURISM : bar-m.,

ATHEROMA liver : vanad.;

ATONY : xanrhi.,peumus boldus.,

BORBORGYMI(See Rumbling)

BITTEN sensation intestines in : pall.,

BUBO: Anthr.,bad.,*bufo.*,cinnb.,oci.,tarent-c.,

BURNING : Acal.,

ASCITES (See Dropsy).

CALCULUS ,biliary : bold.,fel.,

CANCER liver : chol.,

Colloid omentum of : lob-e.,

Caecum : orni.,

CATARRAH : coto.,euon-a.,eucal.,jug-r.,mati.,zing.,

intestines in : nat-ch.,colchin.,zing.,

shreddy membranes with : colchin.,

duodenum : jugin.,

CHOKING(See Rumbling).

CLOTHING tight sensation of : conv.,

Sensitive to : diosm.,

CONGESTION liver : bold.,euon-a.,trom.,

Passive : euon-a.,

CONSTRICTION : lim.,

Hypochondrium, left dyspnoea with : bapt-c.,

CONTRACTION : arec.,eucal.,nat-n.,ric.,squil.,

Spleen : eucal.,

Increased intestines in : arec.,

Recti muscles in : ric.,squil.,

Extending to spine : nat-n.,

COLDNESS : *Anth.*, aur-m-n.,cadm.,*cist.*, meny.,

CIRRHOSIS liver : aur-m-n.,cas-s.,cur.,nast.,merc-d.,nat-ch.,nit-m-ac.,quas.,

senec.,

early : senec.,

Hypertrophied form in : merc-d.,

CRAMP : Arge.,

DEGENERATION liver : phlor.;uran-n.,vanad.,

DILATATION : xanrhi.,

Intestines in : xanrhi.,

DISCOLORATION

Brown spots : cob.,

Liver : nat-hsulo.,

DISTURBED liver malaria from : bold.,lept.,

DROPSY, ascites : adon.,anag.,stroph., aralia hispida.,asc-c.,asc-t.,

blat.,cahin.,andr.,chim.,coc-c.,coll.,coff.,conv.,calc-ar.,elat.,hydre.,hygroph-s.,lact.,liat.,nast.,

mom-b.,nat-ch.,oxyd.,quas.,querc.,prun.,*uran-n.*,

cardiac diseases in : coff.,

Liver diseases in : aralia-hispida.,chim.,liat.,querc.,

Spleen diseases in : liat.,*querc.*,

Renal disease in : *aralia-hispida.*,

Dyspnoea with : *asc-i.*,

ENLARGED : *chion., chol., calc-ar., ferr-ar., iodd., leucas-a., lina., stel., tinas., trich., vip.*,

Jaundice with : *chion.*,

Constipation with : *chion.*,

spleen : *aran., bell-p., leucas-a., luf-a.; xanrhi., cean., tinas., trich., polym., baj., chion., taurocholate of soda., tinas., calc-ar., ferr-ar., grin., lina., helia.*,

infants in : *calc-ar.*,

fever with : *ferr-ar.*,

liver : *baj., chol., calc-ar., leucas-a.; ser-ang., ferr-ar., lina., senn., stel., tarax., tinas., trich., vip.*,

infants in : *calc-ar.*,

fever with : *ferr-ar.*,

obstinate : *chol.*,

glands, inguinal region groin : *bac.*,

mesenteric : *iodd.*,

intestines : *tann-ac.*,

cylindrical : *tann-ac.*,

JAUNDICE (See Skin).

COLIC (See Pain).

DISTENSION : *abies-c., absin., acal., aegle-fol., slag., aran., anthro., arist-m., serp., asaf.*,

*bell-p., caj., cadm-i., rham-cal., carc., cast., coca., cadm., corn., dol., dys., erig., echi-p.*,

*gamb., gent-c., haem., hedeo., jal., jatr-c., jug-r., iodd., indg., menth., methyl., merc-d., meny., nat-n., oci-sa., onis., onos., morph., esin-sal., pip-n., poth., pulx., slag., rob., raph., scut., brass-*

*n., sumb., tarax., til., uran-n., vac., zing., valer., xan.*,

distension from : *gamb.*,

lower : aegle-fol.,

gurgling noises from : joan.,

hysterical : tarax.,

nervous causes from : caj.,

painful : cast.,

palpitation with : abies-c.,

stool after : gamb.,

Hypogastrium : act-sp.,

EMPTINESS sensation distention with and beating in stomach and abdomen : asaf., oper.,

FAINTNESS ,fainting : paeon.,

FATTY degeneration,liver : am-vand.,carbn-tm.,

FLATULENCE : aegle-fol.,Alet.,slag.,arge.,arist-m.,arund.,*asaf.*,asar.,asc-t.,ipom.,baxis-7.,

but-ac.,*caj.*,calc-sil.,chlf.,spir-aeth-c.,cinnm.,coca.,cop.,carb-ac.,dys.,euon.,eucal.,

euph.,ferr-ma.,ferr-cy.,gamb.,guaj.,form.,ill-anis.,jal.,jug-c.,jun-c.,kali-chl.,

kali-sil.,menth.,lob-s.,micr.,mom-b.,nat-n.,nit-s-d.,orni.,olnd.,ol-an.,orni.,pall.,passi.,pip-n.,pip-

m.,pop.,querc.,poly.,slag.,rheum.,rhus-g.,rob.,

raph.,rham-cal.,*rumx.*,*sal-ac.*,samb.,scut.,*senn.*,sarth.,mag-arct.,tarax.,thea.,tor.,thyr.,uran-

n.,vac.,zinc-o.,zing.,*valer.*,xan.,

morning : form.,iris.,

difficult to pass even a little : form.,

afternoon : aegle-fol.,

abundant : ferr-ma.,

Burning with : alfalfa.,

Copious : olnd.,

Distension with : alfalfa.,



Emitted upward or downward absent : raph.,

Foetid : eucal.,ferr-ma.,olnd.,rhus-g.,

Frequent : ferr-ma.,

Hysterical :asaf.,*valer.*,

Loud : aegle-fol.,

Incarcerated : form.,coca.,

rises with noise and violence as if it would split the oesophagus: coca.,

chest upto : rheum.,

Meals after : asc-t.,

During : ferr-ma.,

Offensive : orni.,

Pain with : alet.,carb-ac.,euph.,

In any one part of the bowel : carb-ac.,

Periodicity of three months if it recurs at regular hours : ill-anis.,

Colon : mom-b.,

Splenic flexure in : mom-b.,

FULLNESS : arist-m.,dat-a.,ferr-i.,gent-c.,grin.,ill-anis.,ichth.,iber.,myric.,meny.,tor.,

scut.,*sumb.*,stront-c.,trif-p.,

Liver : bold.,iber.,dat-a.,

Hypochondrium left : grin.,

Food even after a little : ferr-i.,

Smoking tobacco agg : meny.,

Uncomfortable : stront-c.,

GURGLING : jatr-c.,

Coldness with : jatr-c.,

Cramps with : jatr-c.,

Nausea with : jatr-c.,

Vomiting with : jatr-c.,

Water coming out of a bunk hole as if : jatr-c.,

HARD : *bar-m.*, *cund.*, *eucal.*, *orni.*, *raph.*, *tarax.*,

Hypochondria left : *cund.*,

Spleen : *eucal.*,

Pancreas : *bar-m.*,

HEAT : *Alst-s.*, *dat-a.*, *ferr-ma.*, *indg.*, *lim.*, *trich.*,

11 a.m : *trich.*,

Flushes : *indg.*,

    Extending to head : *indg.*,

Meal after : *ferr-ma.*,

HEAVINESS : *Aran.*, *kali-chl.*, *oci-sa.*, *peumus boldus.*, *ptel.*, *scut.*,

Liver : *bold.*, *peumus boldus.*,

Lower abdomen as of a stone : *aran.*,

Stone as of periodically : *aran.*,

Stool not amel : *oci-sa.*,

HERNIA : *picro.*, *iris-fa.*, *mill.*, *thea.*,

Incarcerated : *mill.*,

HYPERTROPHY spleen : *cean.*,

INDURATED (See Hard).

INFLAMMATION (Peritonitis, Enteritis etc) : atro.,gins.,hydr.,kali-n.,kali-sil.,cyt-l.,merc-d.,*aq-mar.*,nuph.,pall.,yohi,m.,

Acute : yohim.,

Chronic : yohim.,

Diarrhoea with : cyt-l.,

Debility with : kali-n.,

Headache with : cyt-l.,

Mucus membranes, intestines of : asar-c.,

Pale face with : cyt-l.,

Plastic exudate with : merc-d.,

Sub-acute : pall.,

Cold skin with : cyt-l.,

Appendix : alfalfa.,rham-cal.,echi-p.,iris-t.,

Chronic : alfalfa.,

Promotes suppuration with : echi-p.,

Pus formation with : echi-p.,

Liver : baci-10.,corn.,*diosm.*,kali-chl.,kali-sil.,nit-m-ac.,

Gall bladder : baci-10.,

**Colon** : all-s.,nuph.,prune.,

pathological flora with : all-s.,

**intestines** : hydr.,

Perityphilitis : gins.,

Inguinal glands : merc-I-r.,merc-pr-r.,

Chronic suppuration with : merc-I-r.,

Spleen : cean.,polym.,*diosm.*,

Tenderness in left hypochondriac region : *cean.*,  
INFLATION : *gent-l.,poth.*,  
INSENSIBILITY : *pop-c.*,  
IRRITATION : *vince.,euph-hy.,mangi.*,  
ITCHING : *Alst-s.*,

LAMENESS muscles in : *bell-p.*,

**LIVER and region of : *chelo.,chion.,marr.,lept.,peumus boldus.,ol-j.,cicc.*,**

***ptel.,trich.*,**

Affections of : *Chion.,taurocholate of soda.,marr.,hip-ac.,mang-s.,myric.,nat-h.,malar.,trich.*,

Atony of uterus and ligaments : *nat-h.*,

Degeneration with : *ben-d.*,

Jaundice with : *myric.*,

Malaria after : *peumus boldus.*,

Torpor with : *berb-a.*,

Nettle rash with : *astac.*,

**Pulsation with :*act-sp.*,**

small, feels too : *abies-c.*,

LUMP sensation umbilicus : *ran-s.*,

MOVEMENTS: *ferr-ma.,inul.*,

Alive of something : *arund.,croc.*,

Left side in : *croc.*,

Fist of a child like : *conv.*,

Violent : *fel.*,

OBSTRUCTION bile ducts in : *fel.*,

PAIN : *abies-c.,absin.,aegle-fol.,alet.,arge., vit.,ap-g.,adren.,,bac.,baxis-7.,beto.,caj.,calt.,cast.*,

*Catar.,cob.,coch.,com.,cadm.,diosm.,euon.,eucal.,euph.,gent-l.,gins.,grin.*,

hedeo.,jal.,*iris-t.*,joan.,just.,pancr.,iris.,conv.,colos.,lact.,luf-b.,nabal.,liat.,lept.,linu-c.,magn-  
m.,menisp.,mel-c-s.,lim.,lob-s.,merl.,micr.,merc-cy.,leon.,nat-n.,mom-b.,nyct.,oci-sa.,*onis.*,oreo.,

caes.,pall.,paraf.,parth.,pip-n.,pip-m.,prim-o.,helia.,poly.,ptel.,joan.,rheum.,

rhodi.,rhus-v.,rob.,mom.,raph.,rham-cath.,rumx-act.,ran-  
b.,samb.,spira.,squil.,stel.,*sumb.*,tanac.,thal-met.,ther.,term-  
c.,til.,trich.,trios.,trom.,*vip.*,yuc.,zing.,valer.,trychs.,verb-n.,*vib.*,xan.,

Right : gins.,pall.,ptel.,sal-ac.,scut.,sed-r.,nepet.,senn.,sol-ps.,trinit.,

Left : *cean.*,ferr-ma.,trom.;

Pulling in legs with : ferr-ma.,

Morning in : lact.,

Bilious : menth.,

Accumilation of gas with : menth.,

Children in : catar.,

Contraction abdominal muscles in : squil.,

Cork screw like : merl.,

Electric shocks like : thal-met.,

Flatulence from : gamb.,

Flexing thighs with : catar.,

Food amel : eucal.,

Crying with : catar.,

Eating several hours after : eucal.,pancr.,trom.,

Amel : hom.,

Flatulence with : euph.,hedeo.,rhus-g.,

Heat with : lim.,

Infants in : menth.,nepet.,senn.,

Copious stool with : lob-s.,

Twisting of body with : catar.,

Menses during : cast.,

Commences in the middle of thighs : cast.,

Nausea with:ap-g.,

Paroxysmal : chion.,

Periodical : aran.,

Pubic pressure with : diosm.,

Spasmodic : euph.,

Stool before : joan.,trom.,

during ; alfalfa.,trom.,

After : gamb.,trom.,

Taking deep breath when : conv.,

Uncovering agg : rheum.,

Violent cork screw like : lob-e.,cupr-act.,cupr-ar.,

Spasmodic : cupr-act.,

Lumbo-abdominal neuralgia with : aran.,

Extending to sacrum through back : *coch.*,

Down deep : verb-n.;

Lower left : *xan.*,

Extending along thigh along genitofemoral nerve : *xan.*,

Intestines : oreo.,

Hypochoindrium : paraf.,parth.,ran-b.,sumb.,

Right : ran-b.,

Left : paraf.,parth.,ran-b.,sumb.,

Parts twisted asif : paraf.,

Liver : baxis-7.,beto.,cean.,chap.,chen.,chion.,chlf.,chol.,euon.,jatr-c.,jug-c.,myric.,

Nyct.,ol-j.,physal.,prim-o.,ran-s.,scut.,term-c.,vip.,yuc.,trychs.,

Right : yuc.,

Extending to back : yuc.,

Above : quas.,

Fever during : physal.,

Pressure on : scut.,

Dull : myric.,

Gall bladder : beto.,bold.,chion.,chlf.,ferr-s.,luf-b.;term-c.,trios.,

Gall stones : *chion.*,chol.,jug-c.,lith-be.,luf-b.;term-c.,trios.,

Disease of liver in : bold.,

Hypochondrium : jatr-c.,

left : cean.,polym.,grin.,

Right : jatr-c.,

Deep : cean.,

Spleen : oci-sa.,parth.,prim-o.,quas.,mom.,

Flexure near agg : mom.,

Lower : menisp.,

Hypogastrium : mom-b.,paraf.,rhus-v.,sal-ac.,

Right : sal-ac.,

Painful menses with : mom-b.,

Excessive with : mom-b.,

Extending to genitals : paraf.,

Sitting amel : paraf.,

Rectum : paraf.,

Sitting amel : p[araf.,

Coccyx : paraf.,

Sitting amel : paraf.,

**Inguinal region** : alet.,**arund.**,beto.,clem.,frax.,paraf.,

Extending to rectum : paraf.,

Sitting amel : paraf.,

Coccyx : paraf: paraf.,

Sitting amel : paraf.,

Genitals : paraf.,

Sitting amel : paraf.,

Right : beto.,

Left : frax.,

Glands : clem.,

Swelling with : clem.,

Pain with : clem.,

Warmth amel : clem.,

Pubis in :arund.,

Prolapsus with : alet.,

Flatulence from : alet.,

Something dull pressed out : asaf.,



Iliac region : ap-g., bacis-10., pneumotoxin., oci-sa.;

Right : oci-sa.,

Left : ap-g.,

Extending to right : ap-g.,

Caecal region : pneumotoxin.,

Ileo-caecal region in : gamb., *iris-t.*,

**Colon** in : alfalfa., beto.,

Transverse : beto.,

Flatulence with : alfalfa.,

several hours after meals : alfalfa.,

intestines in : chelin., tanac.,

stool amel : tanac.,

Umbilicus, region of : ang., euon-a., gent-l., *gran.*, joan., rheum., scroph-n., senec., tax.;

*Vip.*, verb-n., vib.,

Around : joan., senec., tart-ac.,

Extending to whole abdomen : senec.,

About : gran., vib.,

Below : scroph-n.,

Twisting : verb-n.;

Touch sensitive to : gent-l.,

Extending to sternum: ang.,

Spleen : cean., cob., ilx-c., lob-s.,

Posterior part : lob-s.,

aching :anth.,chion.,coll.,ptel.,

lying on right side amel : ptel.,

hypogastrium in : coll.,haem.,

slimy leucorrhoea with : haem.,

umbilicus : chion.,

liver : anth.,

aching : liat.,ptel.,

lying on left agg : ptel.,

extending to spine which feels chilly : liat.,

bearing down : cean.,

burning : abies-c.,acal.,chol.,peumus boldus.,ther.,trom.,

sides in : chol.,

liver in :bold.,peumus boldus.,ther.,

cramping,griping :acal.,alst-s.,arge.,ang.,but-ac.,casc.,coch.,conv.,mom-ch.,

diosm.,dol.,elat.,fil.,gnaph.,jal.,ichth.,lim.,mom-b.,mom-ch.,merc-d.,oci-sa.,pip-n.,

poly.,rhodi.,ric.,raph.,trinit.,valer.,*vib.*,xan.,

hysterical : valer.;

various parts in : gnaph.,

umbilicus : chion.,coch.,ichth.,raph.,

below : but-ac.,

hypogastrium left : ichth.,

getting feet wet from : dol.,

stool before : casc.,

ingested food after : diosm.,

watery stool with : lim.,

worms with : fil.,

blue rings around eyes with : fil.,

itching of nose with : fil.,

pale face with : fil.,

bursting : tarax.;

  `bubbles as if : tarax.,

cutting : serp.,cupr-ar.,elat.,grin.,iris.,zing.,

spleen : grin.,

  extending to hips : grin.,

**Intestines** in : acal.,

  distension and palpitation with : abies-c.,

digging : haem.,

  oppression with : haem.,

  extending to throat : haem.,

    heart : haem.,

drawing : form.,

  umbilical region : form.,

    stool before : form.,

gnawing : fil.,olnd.,

  eating sweets agg : fil.,

  umbilicus around : olnd.,

griping :jal.,trom.,

  hypochondrium : trom.,

morning in : trom.,  
jerking : geum.,  
deep extending to urethra : geum.,  
lancinating : plb-i.,  
pressing : casc.,ferr-s.,gamb.,merc-cy.,quas.,ptel.,*stel.*,tann-ac.,  
ileo-caecal region in : gamb.,  
menses between with rush of blood to head : ferr-s.,  
liver : hip-ac.,quas.,ptel.,*stel.*,  
sharp : cupr-ar.,  
Shifting : alfalfa.,tor.,  
Shooting (See stitching)  
sore : agn.,ap-g.,ars-m.,bell-p.,chen.,chion.,cadm.,hedeo.,jug-c.,iris.,ol-an.,  
pall.,ptel.,tor.,urt-u.,  
abdominal walls of ; *bell-p.*,hip-ac.,iber.,*mel-c-s.*,  
stool after : ol-an.,  
liver : ars-m.,chen.,cadm.,jug-c.,iris.,iber.,ptel.,  
left lobe in : chen.,  
extending downwards : chen.,  
extending to shoulders and spine : ars-m.,  
hypogastrium : *mel-c-s.*,  
extending from ileum to ileum : *mel-c-s.*,  
stinging : ther.,  
left : ther.,  
spleen : ther.;

anterior side of : ther.,

throbbing : ferr-s.,

menses between with rush of blood to head : ferr-s.,

**Spleen** : agn.,ars-m.,bell-p.,euon-a.,hell-f.,helia-t.,hera.,

Extending to groins : ars-m.,

Scapulae : hell-f.,

Left agg : hell-f.,

Evening agg : hell-f.,

Neck : hell-f.,

Left agg : hell-f.,

Evening agg : hell-f.,,,

Head : helia-t.,

Left agg : hell-f.,

Evening agg : hell-f.,,,

sticking (stitching)

stinging : diosm.,

spleen : diosm.,

stitching : act-sp.,ap-g.,cob.nyct.,pall.,quas.,raph.,rhod.,*stel.*,stront-c.,tarax.,

trom.,

liver : quas.,raph.,*stel.*,

stool come out as if : ap-g.,

extending downward : trom.;

left : tarax.,

spleen in : bell-p.,raph.,rhod.,

fast wealking from : rhod.,  
umbilical region : pall.,  
    extending to pelvis : pall.,  
liver in : cob.,  
extending to thigh : cob.,  
PANCREAS affections of : chion.,calc-ar.,gaert.,pancr.,irid-m.,ol-j.,  
Cancer burning pains with : calc-ar.,  
PARALYSIS of intestines post-operative : esin-sal.,  
PERISTALSIS increased : fel.,rhodi.,  
Violent : fel.,  
PTOSIS intestines of : baxis-7.,  
RETRACTION : plb-chr.,quas.,ptel.,  
RUMBLING : cupr-ar.,epig.,gins.,haem.,ill-anis.,lact.,oci-sa.,olnd.,ol-an.m,poly.,  
ric.,tor.,zing.,  
Emission pof abundant wind : lact.,  
Ileocaecal region : gins.,  
    Loud : gins.,  
SCAPHOID : iodd.,  
SENSITiVE : Conv.,echi-p.,ferr-ma.,hedeo.,  
Liver : ferr-ma.,  
SETTLED down lower as if : *opun-c.*,  
SICK feeling lower as if : *opun-c.*,  
SPLEEN affections : *grin.*,malar.,querc.,squil.,urt-u.,  
Chronic : querc.,

STOPPED sensation as if she could not lean forward : ferr-i.,

STRANGULATION intestines in : pall.,

STRING sensation as if tied in a “slip knot” around intestines which was suddenly drawn tight and then gradually loosened : chion.,

SWASHING sensation intestines in : crot-t.,

SWELLING : croc.,merc-I-f.,pall.,raph.,stel.,

Heavy feeling sensation as if : croc.,

Pad like intestines of : raph.,

Inguinal region,glands of : bar-m.,merc-I-f.,oci.,pall.,

Large : merc-I-f.,

Hard : merc-I-f.,

Liver : stel.,

**Spleen** : agn.,aran.,

RETRACTION : Act-sp.,euph.,

Spasmodic : act-sp.,

RUMBLING : *acal.*,*ampe-tr.*,*anag.*,*bell-p.*,*brachy.*,*ferr-ma.*,*cupr-ar.*,*epig.*,*gins.*,*gnaph.*,*mom-b.*,*trich.*,

Ileocaecal region : gins.,

Loud : gins.,

Coffee amel :anag.,

Sensation as if something were : brachy.,

SPLEEN affections of : cean.,hell-f.,rub-t.,succ.,tinas.,

SPOTS (See Discoloration).

SWELLING : stront-c.,

liver : dol.,ptel.,

TABES mesenterica : nat-n.,PLB-i.;gaert.,

TENSION : gent-l.,gins.,lact.,poth.,poly.,

Inguinal region : poly.,

Evacuation amel : lact.,

Passing wind amel : lact.,

TORPOR liver : euon-a.,stel.;tinas.,

TORPID liver : still.,tinas.,

TOXAEMIA intestines chronic : sol-ni.,

ULCERS : uran-n.,dys.;

Duodenal :dys.,

WEAKNESS,sensation distention and beating in stomach and abdomen in :asaf.,bacin-10.,

WEIGHT sensation : poly.,ptel.,

inguinal region : poly.,

TABES mesentrica : bac.,calc-hp.,

THROBBING : Bar-m.,

TYMPANITES (See Distension).

## **RECTUM**

AFFECTION : glech.,sanguine.,

ATONY : oreo.,

CANCER epithelioma : cund.,

CONSTIPATION : abies-c., abies-n.,aegle-fol.,agav-a.,agn.,alet.,all-s.,slag.,aralia-hispida.,aster.,bac.,botul.,but-ac.,cadm-i.,casc.,rham-cal.,cas-s.,carl.,bacin-7.,bold.,cimx.,coll.,cop.,carb-ac.,croc.,cuph.,dol.,euon-a.,ango.,euph-a.,nyct.,fil.,fuc.,



ferr-cy., ger., gran., grat., indol., joan., iris., kali-sil., lac-v., lac-d., nabal., nast.,  
meli-al., henchera., sal marinum., nat-n., nat-ch., nicc., nicc-s., nit-m-ac., nyct.,  
olnd., oxyt., paraf., pin-l., plan., mand., polyp-p., silphu., slag., rob., rham-cal.,  
cas-s., orig-d., senn., sil-mar., stel., still., sulo-ac., sym-r., tann-ac., mag-  
arct., tanac., tarax., tor., trinit., vesp-xyz., wye.,

children in : coll., paraf.,

intestinal atony from : coll.,

alternating with diarrhoea : coll., ferr-cy., stel.,

children in : nyct.,

constant desire with : ger.,

chronic : paraf.,

every third or fourth day : joan.;

flatulence with : coll.,

Frequent desire with : cadm-i.,

Gouty acidity with : grat.,

Haemorrhoids with : euon-a.,

Unable to pass anything for some time : ger.,

Ineffectual urging : gran.,

Infants in : croc.,

Intense itching with : dol.,

Difficult stool (See Inactivity) : agn., alet.,

No desire until there is large accumulation : meli-al.,

Obstinate : joan., tanac.,

Offensive breath with : carb-ac.,

Pain with : cop.,

Stool recedes : agn.,*carl.*,

Ineffectual desire with :aster.,

Insufficient,incomplete,unsatisfactory : carl.,henchera.,nat-n.,plan/.,

Passed only by much abdominal pressure : carl.,

Labor after : coll.,

Menses painful with : coll.,

Obstinate : croc.,sulo-ac.,

Offensive flatus with :bac.,

Painful : euph-a.,

Anal spasm with : euph-a.,

Portal congestion with : coll.,croc.,

Pelvic congestion with : coll.,

Pregnancy during : coll.,

Females in : coll.,

obstinate : Asaf.,coll.,

protruding harmorrhoids with : coll.,

slip from anus : *oxyt.*,

worms with : fil.,

CONSTRICTION sensation of : *coll.*,gal-ac.,grat.,form.,kali-sil.,mag-arti.;meli-al.,lim.,nit-m-ac.,rat.,verb-n.,

Spincter ani : verb-n.;

Stool after : mag-arti.;

CHOLERA : agar-ph.,caj.,cadm.,cupr-act.,cupr-ar.,eos.,gnaph.,gua.,guaj.,

Hydr-ac.,jatr-c.,iris.,iodd.,mom-ch.,guar.,narc-po.,trich.,

Like : mom-ch.,

Infantum : camph-br.,*croc.*,cupr-ac.,gent-q.,hydr-ac.,iodd.,epil.,guar.,oeno.,

Morbus : cupr-ar.,iris.,oper.,gaert.,

Chroic : gaert.,

Spasmodic : caj.,

CRAWLING (See Formication, Itching).

DIARRHOEA : Acal.,aegle-fol.,aegle-marm.,ail.,alfalfa.,alst-s.,*ambro.*,ampe-  
tr.,anemps.,aral.,ang.,

ap-g.,aran.,ars-m.,arund.,asar.,vince.,asim.,aster.,bac.,bell-p.,calt.,casc.,cast-v.,cean.,calc-  
hp.,cetr.,fuschina.,ing.,rubu.,chen.,chin-a.,cinnm.,corn.,carb-ac.,crot-t.,cist.,coto.,cupr-act.,cupr-  
ar.,cypr.,cycl.,diosm.,dys.,elat.,euon-a.,eucal.,euph-a.,

euph-c.,elaps.,fel.,fil.,fuch.,ferr-s.,gal-ac.,gamb.,ger.,gnaph.,grat.,*gua.*,guaj.,

haem.,gaert.,glech.,manz.,jal.,jatr-c.,jac-g.,*jatr-c.*,jug-c.,jugin.,kali-act.,iris.,conv.,

typh.,emetin.,iodd.,ichth.,kali-chl.,kali-n.,cyt-l.,lac-d.,lem-m.,nabal.,*liat.*,lol.,

linu-c.,mang-o.,merc-sul.,mom-ch.,dirc.,merc-d.,merc-cy.,cap-crc.,

epil.,narc-po.,nat-sulo.,nicc.,nuph.,yohim.,nymph.,oper.,opun-c.,chap.,ric.,  
oreo.,caes.,paeon.,passi.,oeno.,olden-h.;nect.,phel.,plan.,oeno.,prun.,pulx.,pilo.,ran-s./,

rheum.,rhus-v.,ric.,res.,rham-cal.,rham-cath.,rumx.,sacchin.,scut.,lycpr.,stry-ar.,stict.,stront-  
c.,tanac.,tart-ac.,tem-c.,trich.,trios.,*tril-p.*,trinit.,upa-a.,trychs.,xan.,

early morning : merc-sul.,nymph.,rat.,rhus-v.,trion.,stict.,urt-u.,zinc-o.,zing.,

4 am : rhus-v.,

aching in sacrum with : *gua.*,*peps.*,conv.,typh.,

loins with : *gua.*,

alternating with hard,lumpy stools with lassitude : casc.,

alternating with hard,lumpy stools preceded by griping : casc.,

alternating with hard,lumpy stools with backache : casc.,

morning in : chen.,gnaph.,ichth.,nabal.,rumx.,

night : nabal.,*stront-c.*,

acute : eucal.,

atonic : oreo.,

breakfast before : bac.,

burning in anus with : chen.,

Camp diarrhoea : alst-s.,jug-c.,

Colliquative : arist-m.,

Chronic : ang.,chap.,ger.,*iodd.*,epil.,ric.,tril-p.,

Children in : iodd.,

Suspected tuberculosis with : iodd.,

Coffee from : cist.,

Complexion dark sallow with : corn.,

Bilious sallow with : corn.,

Offensive sallow with : corn.,

Consumption with : elaps.,

Cough with : rumx.,

Desire immediately after eating : tanac.,

Driving out of bed with : rumx.,

weakness with :ang.,

copious : euph-c.,

dentition during : rheum.,

Eating,after :alst-s.,*kali-n.*,nabal.,

Veals from : *kali-n.*,

Every cup of coffee after : cycl.,

Every 15 days : gaert.,

Eggs after : *chin-a.*,

Effortless : chin-a.,

Exhausting : oeno.,trich.,

Faint sensation with : gal-ac.,

Flatus with : corn.,

Forcible ejection of bilious stools : *gamb.*,

Fruit from : cist.,

Hot weather : ambro.,crot-t.,*gamb.*,typh.,res.,

Incessant : ric.,m

Indigestion with : peps.,

Alternate with skin complaints : crot-t.,

Infants in : rubu.,lac-d.,

Long exhausting : cypr.,

Malaria from : alst-s.,

Nervous exhaustion with : chin-a.,trich.,

Night : iris.,

nursing children in: arund.,

noisy : lem-m.,

obstinate : ric.,

offensive : *asaf.*,

meteorism with : *asaf.*,

regurgitation with : *asaf.*,

old people in : *gamb.*,

painless : *bell-p.,pilo.,ric.*,

painful urging with : *chen.,fuch.,iris.,emetin.,liat.,passi.*,

lower part of back : *liat.*,

periodical : *iris.*,

Pork after : *acon-l.*,

Phthisis in : *cupr-ar.*,

Prostration with : *elaps.*,

Severe abdominal pain with : *fuschina.*,

Soreness of anus with : *merc-d.*,

Squirting : *elat.*,

Subacute : *iodd.*,

Children in : *iodd.*,

Sudden : *bac.,gamb.*,

Summer (See Hot weather).

Taking cold from : *agra.*,

Tough mucus with : *asar.*,

Typhoid : *epil.,eucal.,nuph.*,

intractable in : *epil.,eucal.*,

Water,bad : *alst-s.*,

DYSENTERY : *aegle-fol.,Ail.,alst-s.,ambro.,asc-t.,bol-s.,calo.,chap.,coll.,cuph.*,

*Cupr-ar.,erig.,eucal.,ango.,gamb.,gua.,hydr.,emetin.,joan.,leucas-a.*,

Term-c.,typh.,*merc-d.*,leon.,mons.,ric.,

Silphu.,sanguiso.,*tanac.*,trom.,tril-p.,vacc-m.,xan.,

Acute : calo.,joan.,

Aching in sacrum with : *gua.*,

Loins with : *gua.*,

Bacillary : aegle-fol.,

Catarrhal : *asc-t.*,

Chronic : aegle-marm.,joan.,term-c.,

Endamoebiac : emetin.,aegle-fol.,

Heat with : eucal.,

Pain in sacral region with : gamb.,

Retained scybala with : gamb.,

Rheumatic pain all over with : *asc-t.*,

Severe abdominal pain with : fuschina.,

Soreness with : erig.,

Tenesmus with : coll.,

ENLARGEMENT vascular : coll.,

FECES loaded with : alet.,

FISSURE : Agn.,

Deep : agn.,

FLATUS : Acal.,anemps.,bac.,cinnm.,ferr-ma.,micr.,myric.,nat-ch.,olnd.,orni.,rham-cal.,

Abundant : ferr-ma.,

Constant discharge walking when : myric.,

Frequent : ferr-ma.,

Offensive :bac.,ferr-ma.,orni.,

Diarrhoea during : *acal.*,olnd.,

Loud : *acal.*,

FLATUS : slag.,arge.,coca.,cop.,rhus-g.,rob.,raph.,

Incarcerated : coca.,rob.,raph.,

rises with noise and violence as if it would split the oesophagus : coca.,

Foetid : *rhus-g./*,

FISSURES about mucocutaneous outlets : cund.,*paeon.*,*rat.*,*sed-ac.*,

Anus in : *sed-ac.*,

FISTULA anus on : nux-m.,*paeon.*,

FORMICATION anus in : *croc.*,*ferr-i.*,

FULLNESS : chin-s.,meli-al.,

GURGLING : crot-t.,

HAEMORRHAGE from anus : *acal.*,*aegle-fol.*,*carl.*,*chr-ac.*,*cinnm.*,*cob.*,*cocaine.*,*coll.*,

*Crat.*,*erig.*,*eucal.*,*elaps.*,*fic.*,*joan.*; *ger.*,*glech.*,*hydrin-s.*,*lam.*,*lept.*,*mangi.*,*lycps-v.*,*mill.*,

*Fic-v.*,*merc-cy.*,*hir.*,*scroph-n.*,*sed-t.*,*vacc-m.*,*yohim.*,

Morning :*acal.*,

Black : *cadm.*,

Bleeding : *term-c.*;

Constant dropping from anus : *cob.*,

Offensive clots : *cadm.*,

No blood from stools : *cob.*,

Typhoid in : *hydrin-s.*,*vacc-m.*,

HAEMORRHOIDS : *aegle-fol.*,*Aesc-g.*,*bacis-7.*,*neg.*,*slag.*,*cas-s.*,*coll.*,*dol.*,*erig.*,*laps.*,*echi-p.*,



grat.,hedeo.,joan.,lam.,lept.,luf-b.,lycps-v.,lim.,oper.,paeon.,paraf.,*petros.*,plan.,

*poly.*,rat.,*macuna prurens.*,rham-cath.,rumx.,*scroph-n.*,semp.,sed-ac.,saxon.,

term-c.,tril-p.,yohim.;zing.,verb-n.,wye.,

Bluish : aesc-g.,

Blijnd : joan.;wye.,

Bleeding(See haemorrhage from anus).

Burning sensation with : dol.,

Congested : aesc-g.,

Portal system with :aesc-g.,

Chronic : rham-cath.,

Dark : aesc-g.,

External : aesc-g.,

Constipation with :aesc-g.,

Hard : plan.,

Cannot stand : plan.,

Hot : zing.,

Hypochondriasis with : grat.,

Inflammation with : verb-n.;

Internal : chr-ac.,poly.,

Irritation of rectum with : glech.,

Itching : coll.,

Pain with : verb-n.;

Pregnancy with : coll.,

Protruding : coll.,joan.,rat.,scroph-n.

Obstinate constipation with : coll.,

Portal congestion with : coll.,

Pelvic congestion with : coll.,

Painful : coll.,*scroph-n.*,*sed-ac.*,*zing.*,

Females in : coll.,

Pain with : *aesc-g.*,*neg.*,

Purplish : *aesc-g.*,

Reddish : *aesc-g.*,

Soreness with : *zing.*;

Vertigo with : *aesc-g.*,

HEAT pregnancy during : *zing.*;

HOLLOW sensation : *euph.*,

INFLAMMATION : *Aesc-g.*,*ric.*,*zing.*,

Anus : *ric.*,

IRRITATION evening bed in : *teucr.*,

ITCHING : *Acon-l.*,*bacis-10.*,*slag.*,*anth.*,*arist-m.*,*cadm-i.*,*coff.*,*coll.*,*cop.*,*croc.*,*ferr-i.*,

*Gran.*,*euph-hy.*,*indg.*,*joan.*,*paeon.*,*pen.*,*petros.*,*poly.*,*rat.*,*slag.*,*rumx.*,*card-*  
*m.*,*sacch.*,*tell.*,*teucr.*,*wye.*,

Anus in : *bacis-10.*,*coll.*,*cop.*,*ferr-i.*,*gran.*,*indg.*,*rumx.*,*sacch.*,*symph.*,*tell.*,*teucr.*,*wye.*,

Day time only : *cadm-i.*,

Discharge bloody with : *cop.*,

Purulent with : *cop.*,

Disturbed sleep with : coff.,

Haemorrhoids from : cop.,

Frequent : arist-m.,

Stick sensation with : rumx.,

Stool after : tell.,

Terrible : indg.,

Night aroused with : indg.,

MOISTURE : nit-m-ac., paeon./, rat.,

Painful : paeon.,

Oozing : paeon.,

OPERATION before diseases in : coll.,

PAIN : abies-c., alet., ampe-tr., bar-m., cycl., form., cyt-l., joan., lac-d., nabal., mel-al.,

senn., zinc-o., zing.,

Micr., merc-cy., paeon., pen., prun., prun-p., rheum., scroph-n., trich.,

Perineum : cycl.,

Sigmoid flexure : *scroph-n.*,

As if spots were suppurating when walking or sitting : cycl.,

Spasmodic : bar-m.,

Stool before : bufo., form/.,

Shuddering chilliness with : form.,

During : paeon.,

After : paeon.,

Watery stool passing amel : ars-m.,

Aching : coll., eucal., rat.,

Anus in : coll.,

Diarrhoea impendin sensation with : eucal.,

Full of broken glass sensation with : rat.,

extending upwards : aral.,

Lying on side lain on : aral.,

Bearing down : cean.,

burning : abies-c., arist-m., ang., arund., carl., cop., corn., euon-a., jug-c., merc-sul., merc-d., olnd., ol-an., paeon., pen., prun., rat., macuna prurens., rheum., *senn.*,

stront-c., trich.,

anus about : euon-a., jug-c.,

fire like cold water temporarily relief with : *rat.*,

lasts a long time after stool : stront-c.,

slimy diarrhoea after : prun.,

stool hours after : rat.,

haemorrhoids from : cop.,

stool after : paeon., rat.,

before : rat.,

constricting : sed-ac.,

stool few hours with : sed-ac.,

cutting : narc-po., vib.,

dull : all-s.,

gnawing : casc.,

high in : casc.,

gripping : asaf.,narc-po.;

hunger with :asaf.,

intolerable : merc-cy.,

lacerations with : lac-d.,

nerves in : crot.,

pinching : senn.,

stool before : senn.,

pressing : prun.,

slimy diarrhoea after : prun.,

raw : glech.,

spots as if suppurating when walking and sitting : cycl.,

sore : euon-a.,glech.,jal.,joan.,lob-s.,merc-d.,nit-m-ac.,zing.,vib.,

anus aboutit : euon-a.,jal.,

pregnancy in : zing.,

sticking (See stitching).

Stitching : croc.,prun-p.,rat.,

tenesmus :acal.,ang.,cadm-i.,chen.,coll.,carb-ac.,cuph.,cupr-act.,eucal.,ango.,

gamb.,jug-c.,cyt-l.,lob-s.,merc-cy.,epil.,henchera.,nicc.,*onis.*,rheum.,rhodi.,

rham-cal.,*senec.*,zinc-o.,xan.,

burning at anus with : gamb.,

milk after : nicc.,

lying on flat face amel : ang.,

stool with : ang.,rhodi.,

soft from : ang.,

after : gamb.,

PATULOUS anus : sol-t-ae.,

PLUG sensation with : dys.,

PRESSURE : chen.,

PROLAPSUS : aral.,asar.,inul.,indg.,lept.,sol-t-ae.,trich.,

Pressing with : inul.,

PULSATION sensation of : dys.,

REDNESS anus of : merc-cy.,

RELAXATION spincter of : oxyt.,zing.,

SLIPBACK stools (See Constipation).

SPASMS night in bed : valer.;

food after : valer.;

STICKS sensation sharp sticks of : *coll.*,

STRICTURE : thiosin.,

STRAINING : bufo.,

SWELLING of anus : neg.,paeon.,

ULCERATION : cimx.,paeon.,

Painful : paeon.,

Purple : paeon.,

Crusts covered with : paeon.,

URGING : Am-be.,chen.,cop.,crot-t.,formal.,*gamb.*,form.,inul.,myric.,merc-d.,olnd.,paeon.,paraf.,plan.,rheum.,rob.,*senec.*,stront-c.,

Morning amel : stront-c.,

Constant expulsion of flatus with : myric.,

Continous : stront-c.,

Frequent : term-c.;

Ineffectual : olnd.,ol-an.,paraf.,rheum.,term-c.,

Desire with altered faecal stool : rheum.,

Stool for : plan.,rob.,senec.

Sudden : crot-t.,

Followed by stool : crot-t.,

Tenesmus without : merc-d.,

Pain in sacral region with :am-be.,

WEAKNESS : Alet.,coto.,ozonum.,

Diarrhoea with : coto.,

Paresis : alet.,

TENESMUS (See Pain).

TUMORS decayed potato like : sol-t-ae.,

WORM, sensation of (See Crawling).

Complaints : apo-a.,arec.,carbn-tm.,chelo.,chen-a.,oci-sa.,santin.,scir.,cuc-p.,cupr-o.,fil.,gran.,viol-o.,vern-a.,

Grat.,kou.,kam.,passi.,rat.,santin.,*teucr.*,thymol.,

Children in : viol-o.,

Ascarides : arec.,aq-calc.,*rat.*,santin.,*teucr.*,

Lumbricoides : arec.,carbn-tm.,chen-a.,*chelo.*,helm.,santin.,

Taeniae : arec.,cuc-p.,cupr-o.,fil.,gran.,pellin.,kou.,kam.,

Hookworm : chen-a.,carbn-tm.;thymol.,

Thread worm : chelo.,gaert.,santin.,vern-a.,

Trichnosis : cupr-o.,

## **STOOL**

NIGHT : wye.,

BALLS, like (See Sheep Dung) : cimx.,cadm.,prun.,

BILIOUS : gamb.,myric.,merc-d.,nyct.,trich.,yuc.,

BLACK : carb-ac.,helia-t.,*lept.*,merc-cy.,

Pain in umbilicus with : *lept.*,

BLOODY : aegle-fol.,both.,casc.,cinnm.,cadm.,carb-ac.,euon-a.,kino.,euph-l.,gaert.,ger.,

Hydrin-s.,kali-n.,hydrc.,joan.,lam.,*lept.*,lycps-v.,*merc-d.*,merc-cy.,guar.,ric.,hir.,*senec.*

Trom.,tril-p.,yuc.,valer.;

Scraping of intestines with : carb-ac.,

Bright red : casc.,

Typhoid in : hydrin-s.,*lept.*,

BROWN : aster.,cupr-act.,plan.,raph.,rumx.,trom.,yuc.,

CLAY-COLORED : rubu.,chion.,euph.,*lept.*,stel.,

CHANGEABLE : euon-a.,

COFFEE ground : tart-ac.,

COLLIQUATIVE : phel.,

COPIOUS : fuschina.,chr-ac.,crot-t.,coto.,*elat.*,*euon-a.*,euph.,euph-c.,fuch.,

gal-ac.,gamb.,lyss.,joan.,kali-chl.,*lept.*,henchera.,nat-ns.,nyct.,oper.,guar.,

rhus-v.,raph.,lycpr.,stict.,trich.,

Abdominal pain with : fuch.,lyss.,

Umbilicus with : *lept.*,

Evening agg : lyss.,

Night : nat-ns.,



Nausea with : chr-ac.,

Urging with : crot-t.,

Vertigo with : chr-ac.,

Old people in : gamb.,

DARK : corn.,cupr-ar.,ferr-m.,jac-g.,senec.,senn.,wye.,

Dinner immediately after : corn.,

DRY : cimx.,coll.,rham-cal.,

DIFFICULT (See Rectum Constipation ).

EFFORTLESS : oeno.,

FERMENTED : euph.,

FLAKY intermixed : guar.,

FROG spawn (See Green).

FROTHY : ealt.,*grat.*,henchera.,raph.,stict.,trios.,trich.,

FORCIBLE, sudden, gushing : acal.,aster.,*crot-t.*,mom-ch.,cist.,elat.,gamb.,

*Grat.*,joan.,merc-sul.,*mom-ch.*,paeon.,rat.,oeno.,rhus-v.,trom.,

Morning in : cist.,

Drinking least quantity with : *crot-t.*,

Gurgling with : *crot-t.*,

Eating while after : *crot-t.*,

Pain without : *grat.*,

Rising on : trom.

FREQUENT : Alfalfa.,chr-ac.,cuph.,diosm.,dys.,opun-c.,samb.,

Nausea with : chr-ac.,

Night in : diosm.,

Vertigo with : chr-ac.,

GELATINOUS (See Mucous,slimy).

GRAY : myric.,

GREEN: Arund.,cadm.,cuph.,elat.,*grat.*,jug-c.,iris.,*iodd.*,kali-chl.,merc-d.,

Olive green : elat.,guar.,ric.,sal-ac.,senn.,trich.,valer.;

Bright : guar.,

Dark : merc-d.,

HARD :caasc.,chen.,cimx.,joan.,lac-d.,lam.,mand.,prun.,rat.,senec.,senn.,verb-n.,

vib.,

Covered with mucus : casc.,

INVOLUNTARY : carb-h.,,

JELLY like (See Mucous stool).

KNOTTY :casc.,chen.,

LARGE : Alet.,lac-d.,joan.,mand.,vib.,

Straining with : lac-d.,

LIENTERIC : *asar.*,ferr-ar.,pancr.,*iodd.*,oInd.,

Irritable temper with : *iodd.*,

LIGHT-COLORED : Rubu.,myric.,scut.,skat.,

LONG : skat.,

LUMPY and liquid (See Knotty) : casc.,chen.,cadm.,oxyt.,poly.,rhodi.,raph.,

senec.,valer.;wye.,

MEMBRANEOUS shreds tenesmus with : kali-n.,

MUCOUS,slimy : agra.,asar.,casc.,chap.,cadm.,cop.,cupr-act.,euph-l.,gal-ac.,

Gaert.;Ger.,joan.,kali-chl.,*merc-d.*,cap-crc.,henchera.,oxyt.,silphu.,prun.,ric.,samb.,senn.,

Tril-p.,trich.,urt-u.,

Yellow mucus : asar.,

Chronic : gal-ac.,

Pain with : cop.,

Chilliness with : cop.,

Taking cold from :agra.,

MUDDY : jal.,

MUSHY : oxyt.,

NARROW : skat.,

NODULAR : chen.,

ODOR,

Eggs, rotten like :asc-t.,

Foul : bell-p.,cadm.,carb-ac.,gaert.,ger.,lept.,merc-cy.,pulx.,rat.,sal-ac.,*skat.*,

    Every 15 days : gaert.,

    Pain in umbilicus with : lept.,

Sour : *rheum.*,tor.,

    Yeasty : tor.,

ODORLESS :asar.,guar.,

OLIVE like : aster.,

PAINLESS : *alst-s.*,bell-p.,jac-g.,

PASTY, papaescent : chion.,paeon.,rheum.,valer.;

SCANTY : term-c.,

SHAPELESS : ichth.,

SOFT : Agn.,chion.,ichth.,

STRINGY : asar.,

TARRY looking : *liat.*,

THIN,liquid: carb-ac.,mom-ch.,cist.,cupr-ar.,epiph.,eucal.,ferr-ma.,jal.,kali-n.,nat-ns.,poly.,rat.,ric.,trom.,valer.;

Night : nat-ns.,

Flatulence with : ferr-ma.,

Preceded by sharp pain : eucal.,

TRANSPARENT : euph-l.,

Yeasty : nat-sulo.,

UNDIGESTED (See Lienteric).

YELLOW : Alfalfa.,bell-p.,chion.,cadm.,mom-ch.,cist.,diosm.,jug-c.,merc-sul.,mom-ch.,nuph.,senn.,skat.,trich.,yuc.,

Morning in : nuph.,

Night in : diosm.,

WATERY : *Alst-s.*,ars-m.,aster.,rubu.,chr-ac.,corn.,crot-t.,mom-ch.,cuph.,

*elat.*,epiph.,eucal.,ferr-ma.,ferr-m.,formal.,gamb.,grat.,lyss.,jal.,jatr-c.,iris.,

*iodd.*,kali-n.,merc-sul.,mom-ch.,myric.,merc-d.,henchera.,oper.,opun-c.,nect.,plan.,oeno.,rhus-v.,ric.,rumx.,samb.,senec.,senn.,lycpr.,trios.,zinc-o.,

zing.,valer.;

burning in anus with : grat.,iris.,

evening agg : lyss.,

abdominal pains with : lyss.,

Dinner immediately after : corn.,

Flatulence with : ferr-ma.,

Intestinal canal through : iris.,

Lumps of coagulated milk : *valer.*;

Nausea with : chr-ac.,

Preceded by sharp pain : eucal.,

Rice water like : joan.,merc-sul.,ric.,

Screams children in : *valer.*;

Old people in : gamb.,

Urging with : crot-t.,

Vertigo with : chr-ac.,

WHITE : Anth.,dol.,euph-l.,hydr.,iber.,mand.,silphu.,rhus-v.,

## URINARY ORGANS

### BLADDER

AFFECTIONS of : arb.,merl.,mit.,oci-car.,op.,tinas.,verb-n.,

Operations after : pop.,

Pregnancy in : pop.,

Muscular fibres in : merl.,

ATONY : bold.,rhus-a.,

Children in : rhus-a.,

BUBBLING sensation : jun-c.,

CALCULI : Aspar.,elem.,oxyd.,uva.,

CANCER : tarax.,

CATARRAH : Bals.,coc-c.,*cop.*,epig.,

eucal.,fab.,agri.,indg.,mati.,

manz.,mit.,pareira.,chim.,fab.,silphu.,pop.,stigm.,dam.,

tritic.,

Acute : chim.,

Chronic : chim.,

Mucopus : *epig.*,

Old people in : pop.,

Suppurative : fab.,

Prostatic causes with : fab.,

CRAMP : Berb-a.,

CONSTRICTION sensation : cuc-p.,cub.,poly.,

    Neck pain with : poly.,

    Urination painful with : cuc-p.,cub.,

    Cutting pains with : cub.,

EXPULSION sensation loss of : eucal.,

FULLNESS ,sensation of : anth.,conv.,equis-h.,eup-pur.,mel-c-s.,lycps-v.,

pareira.,pip-n.,santin.,

Urination not relieved by : equis-h.,

HAEMORRHAGE : (See Urine bloody): amyg.,erig.,mangi.,

Persistent : erig.,

HEAT : senec.,

HEAVINESS directly over pubis : gal-ac.,

INFLAMMATION : Anan.,aspar.,*brachy.*,vesi.,camph-ac.,cub.,epig.,fab.,

urotrop.,gali.,hydc.,xanth.,linu-u.,lith.,methyl.,myrt-c.,cere-s.,chim.,pip-m.,

pop.,rhus-a.,pop.,sabal.,santin.,saur.,stigm.,terebe.,thyr.,tritic.,uva.,

    Acute parenchymatous : brachy.,

    Sub-acute : lith.,

    Chronic : *epig.*,lith.,ol-sant.,*santin.*,

Mucus with : aspar.,

Pus with : aspar.,

Putrefaction with : urotrop.,

Women in : xanth.,

Neck at : hydrc.,

IRRITABLE (See Urging to urinate).

PAIN : anag.,clem.,gua.,naphtin.,oci-sa.,parweira.,rhus-a.,sin-n.,skat.,saroth.,trinit.,  
uva.,vesp-xyz.,

Day : sin-n.,

Night : clem.,sin-n.,

### **Urination**

Beginning at : *rhus-a.*,

Before : *rhus-a.*,

after : clem.,

Extending to spermatic cords : clem.,

Down thighs : pareira.,

Urination with : pareira.,

Aching : conv.,stict.,

Burning : anag.,arum-d.,arund.,vesi.,chim.,coch.,cop.,epig.,erig.,eucal.,

eup-pur.,fab.,oci-sa.,oci-g.,onis.,petros.,pip-m.,pip-n.,skat.,saroth.,thymol.,trinit.,uva.,

*vesp-xyz.*, verb-n.;

Urination during : erig.,eup-pur.,oci-sa.,oci-g.,pip-m.,*vesp-xyz.*,

After : fab.,uva.,

Slimy urine after : *uva.*,

Glans penis in urination before : coch.,

During : coch.,

After : coch.,

Neck : epig.,

Urination during : epig.,

Tenesmus with : epig.,

Frequent desire to urinate with strangury : vesi.,

Urination during : anag.,chim.,

Straining after : chim.,

agglutination of orifices with :anag.,

cramping : prun.,

walking agg : prun.,

cutting : coch.,cub.,hedeo.,naphthin.,

glans penis in urination before : coch.,

during : coch.,

after : coch.,cub.,

extending down to penis : naphthin.,

dull : equis-h.,gal-ac.,

directly over pubis : gal-ac.,

Pressing : brachy.,cop.,pulx.,verb-n.;

Pressure in neck with : brachy.,

Scalding : chim.,pop.,seneg.,

Urination before : seneg.,



during : chim.,

Straining after : chim.,

After : seneg.,

Smarting : arum-d., vesic., ferr-pic., ol-sant.,

Frequent desire to urinate with strangury : vesic.,

Neck : *ferr-pic.*,

Stitching : guaj.,

Urination after : guaj.,

Sore : lith., stict.,

Tearing : uva.,

PRESSURE : chen.,

REFLEX increased : lath.,

RETENTION of urine (See Urination Retarded): amyg., cop., ferr-pic., quas.,

Sol-x.; Stigm., tarent-c., trich., trinit., uran-n.,

Confinement after : equis-h.,

Difficult : ferr-i., hedeo.,

Enlarged prostate with : chim.,

Pain with : cop.,

Pain without : uran-n.,

Extending to rectum and anus : cop.,

Pregnancy during : equis-h.,

Spasmodic : thlas., thyr.,

SPASM : uva.,

STRANGURY : agav-a., eup-pur., senn.,

SWASHING sensation : brachy.,

SWELLING : pip-n.,

TENESMUS : aspar., vesic., coc-c., epig., ery-a., eucal., fab., jun-c., juni-c., jug-v., linu-u., lith., ol-an., *ol-sant.*, pop., prun., rham-cal., saur., senec., senn., stigm.,

Tarent., trom., tritic., uva./,

Nervous erethism with : ery-a.,

Urination after : epig., stigm.,

Urging with : juni-c.,

Violent : jug-v.,

URGING TO URINATE (morbid desire) : absin., alfalfa., alth-r., brachy.,

cahin., cean., vesic., chim., coc-c., cop., equis-h., ery-a., eup-pur., gaul., guaj., hedeo., jatr-c., joan., jun-c., juni-c., jug-v., indg., linu-u., methyl., mit., oci-sa., ol-an., oxyt., *pareira.*, pic-ac., rheum., sabal., senec., squil.;

tritic.; thlas., trinit., uva., verb-n.,

neck : hedeo., mit., oxyd., saur.,

frequent desire to urinate with : hedeo.,

Constant : absin., *anan.*, jug-v., indg., senec.,

Catarrh with : baros.,

Children in : senec.,

Enlarged prostate gland from : ery-a.,

Frequent (See Urination frequent) : alfalfa., anth., clem., equis-h., hedeo., lith-be., murex., thyr., uva., vib.,  
Hydrang., inul.,

Severe at close of urination : *equis-h.*,

Irresistible : arum-d.,

Menses before : pulx.,

Night : pic-ac.,

Old people in : carb-ac.,

Pressure of uterus from : ery-a.,

Sudden : arum-d., *petros.*, pulx.,

Hasten to urinate or urine will escape : pulx.,

Tenesmus : eup-pur.,

    Pain with : eup-pur.,

Thinking of agg : oxyt.,

Unsuccessful : rheum.,

    Stool before : rheum.,

Urging with : juni-c.,

Violent : jatr-c.,

Women in : eup-pur.,

URINATION, dribbling (by drops) : clem., euon-a., *physal.*, pic-ac., rhus-a.,

Must wait for minutes before flow starts : cas-s.,

Pain and tenesmus with : agav-a.,

Constant desire with : guaj., lyss., naphtin., *petros.*, quas., sulfon.,

    Irresistible : naphtin.,

    Running water agg : lyss.,

Difficult : clem., dor., ery-a., fab., hydrang., meny., oci-car., pip-n./, sabal., sal-n., saur., skat., solid., tinas.,

    Starting unable to : hydrang.,

    Gonorrhoea with : fab.,

Unable to pass urine with : clem.,

Women in : meny.,

Dribbling : equis-h.,erig.,ery-a.,inul.,pareira.,lycpr.,thymol.,tril-p.,zing.,verb-n.;

Constant : verb-n.;

Labour after : tril-p.,

Open air in : *lycpr.*,

Urination after : pareira.,zing.,

Continues to ooze in dish : zing.;

Wake up at night to urinate : lycpr.,

Pain and tenesmus with : ery-a.,

Continual : erig.,

Dysuria : calt.,chim.,coc-c.,cop.,cuc-p,epig.,equis-h.,ery-a.,eup-pur.,fab.,

Gali.,jun-c.,jug-v.,mit.,merc-cy.,fab.,op.,poly-juni.,prun.,*santin.*,saur.,cuc-c.,solid.,stigm.,thlas.,thyr.,trad.,trib.,tritic.,uva.,

Night : solid.,

Constriction with : cuc-c.,

Delievery after : equis-h.,

Nervous : prun.,

Old people4 in : poly-juni.,

Plethoric young women in : chim.,

Pregnancy during : equis-h.,

Menses dark clots with : coc-c.,

Feeble stream,slow : *carl.*,ol-sant.,

Only passed by pressing abdominal muscles : carl.,

Frequent : alfalfa.,anth.,aspar.,chen.,chion.,clem.,coch.,conv.,carb-ac.,cub.,

ery-a.,echi-p.,*ferr-pic.*,glyc.,inul.,ichth.,joan.;lappa.,lam.,lath.,menth-v.,lith-be.,murex.,ol-an.,ol-sant.,petros.,pip-n.,quas.,samb.,scut.,sin-n.,skat.,lycpr.,

squil.,thlas.,thyr.,tritic.,uva.,zing.,

day : quas.,sin-n.,

desire with : joan.;

Fine stitches in orifice of urethra with : aspar.,

Full feeling rectum in : ferr-pic.,

Inclination without success : pip-n.,

Nervous origin with : cub.,

Night in : carb-ac.,murex.,sin-n.,

Prostatic causes with : carb-ac.,

Pressure in rectum with : ferr-pic.,

Hurried : *prun.*,

Interrupted (intermittent) : *clem.*,*prun.*,

Pass off as far as glans and then returns and causes pain in urethra : *prun.*,

Involuntary : am-be.,anan.,carb-h.,coca.,equis-h.,echi-p.,joan.,lath.,*mullein oil.*,oci-sa.,physal.,*plan.*,

sapo.,pulx.,rhus-a.,sabal.,*santin.*,*squil.*,tarent-c.,trib.,tritic.,dam.;thyr.,trinit.,*uran-n.*,urt-u.,uva.,*verb-n.*;vib.,viol-o.,vern-a.,

bed : joan.;

Cannot hold even a small quantity : anan.,physal.,

Children in : oci-sa.,

Coughing on : tarent-c.,vib.,

Old people in : am-be.,dam.,

Nervous irritable in : thyr.,viol-o.,

Night (incontinence in bed) : coca.,epig.,equis-h.,ferr-i.,joan.,physal.,*plan.*,  
quas.,*rhus-a.*,*sabal.*,*santin.*,tritic.,*thyr.*,*uran-n.*,*verb-n.*;vern-a.,

Children in : equis-h.,*thyr.*,

Anaemic in : ferr-i.,

Night mares with during urination : equis-h.,

Old women in : equis-h.,*rhus-a.*,

Involuntary stools with : equis-h.,

Spurting of urine with : squil.,

Vesical atony from : *rhus-a.*,

Walking on : vib.,

Passes in several streams : anag.,

Pressing : lith.,

Retarded : amyg.,anag.,ars-h.,antip.,ap-g.,chim.,equis-h.,ferr-  
pic.,liat.,pareira.,physal.,quas.,prun.,pulx.,sol-x.,*stigm.*,tarent-c.,trich.,

Confinement after : equis-h.,

Knees on the and pressing head firmly against the floor : pareira.,

Pregnancy during : equis-h.,

Strain must : *chim.*,pareira.,prun.,

before flow comes : *chim.*,prun.,

Difficult with : brachy.,

Followed by vomiting with :ars-h.,

Must press before it can pass :anag.,

Stop suddenly pain with : pulx.,

Standing with feet wide apart and body inclined forward : chim.,

Spasmodic : pyrus.,

Sudden : petros.,

    Desire with : petros.,

Urgent : dys.,

    Aeroplane with : dys.,

    Traveling while : dys.;

    train in : dys.;

WEAKNESS spincter : sabal.,

TUMORS : anil.,

### **KIDNEY**

ADDISON'S disease in: adren.,

AFFECTIONS of : oci-car.,squil.,ser-ang.,

BRIGHT'S disease : solid.,titan.,zinc-pic.,

CALCULI (See Urine Sediment).

CATARRAH : juni-c.,mati.,dam.,

CONGESTION dull pain in back with : ery-a.,helon.,

Extending to extremities : ery-a.,

    Ureters : ery-a.,

DEGENERATION cortical substance of : fuch.,

DROPSY : Ampe-tr.,asc-c.,chim.,eup-pur.,juni-c.,jug-v.,kali-act.,liat.,

FATTY degeneration, Bright's disease : adon.,

FLUTTERING sensation region of : chim.,

HYPERAEMIA : jug-v.,juni-c.,

INFLAMMATION : Adon.,arge.,aur-m-n.,chin-s.,*calc-ar.*,cupr-ar.,dys.,epig.,

eucal.,ferr-i.,fuch.,ferr-m.,gaul.,form.,form-ac.,ilx-v.,juni-c.,jug-v.,irid-met.,

kali-chl.,kali-n.,linu-u.,myrt-c.,merc-cy.,naphtin.,nat-h.,nit-s-d.,onon.,pitu-gl.,pic-ac.,samb.,santin.,senec.,ser-ang.,saroth.,titan.,tritic.,koch's lymph.uran-n.,*uva.*,

Interstitial : aur-m-n.,chin-s.,seneg.,

Anaemia with : ferr-cit.,

*Acute* : *ferr-i.*,*form-ac.*,*nit-s-d.*,*ser-ang.*,koch's lymph.,

Complicating influenza : *eucal.*,

Eruptive diseases following : ferr-i.,

`parenchymatous (See Albumen). adon.,arge.,cahin.,canthin.,*koch's lymph.*,fuschina.,kali-cit.,methyl.,

subacute : form-ac.,ser-ang.,

chilliness with : merc-cy.,

chronic : chin-s.,ferr-m.,form-ac.,juni-c.,*kali-chl.*,*koch's lymph.*,seneg.,

cortical substance in : fuch.,

croupous : kali-chl.,

debility with : merc-cy.,

diffuse : nat-h.,

Dyspnoea with lying down at night agg : cahin .,

Interstitial : ferr-m.,

Parenchymatous : kali-chl.,methyl.,

Stomatitis with : kali-chl.,

Pregnancy in : cupr-ar.,irid-met.,

Great sensitiveness with : calc-ar.,



Rheumatic disease with : arge.,

Scarletinal : methyl.,nit-s-d.,

Suppurative : eucal.,kali-n.,polyg-s.,titan.,

IRRITATION : coff.,saur.,spirae.,thlas.,

PAIN : agri.,Am-be.,ipom.,xanrhoe.,chlf.,cocc-s.,equis-h.,ery-a.,euon-a.,gal-ac.,stel.,stigm.,

Hydrang.,helon.,agri.,plumbg.,mel-c-s.,lith.,oci.,oxyt.,pareira.,polyg-pe.,polyg-s.,lapa.,senec.,seneg.,lapa.,solid.,thlas.,

Right :aqui.,equis-h.,lith.,oci.,

Acute : ol-sant.,

Urging to urinate with : equis-h.,

Menses during : cur.,

Night in : aqui.,

Lying bent backward amel : cahin.,

Pressure with : aqui.,solid.,

Sensitive to : *solid.*,

Ureters : xanrhoe.,*hedeo.*,oci.,mel-c-s.,lith.,oci.,

Gravel : polyg-pe.,

Renal calculi : polyg-pe.,

Left : *hedeo.*,

Extending to bladder : xanrhoe.,solid.,

And abdomen : solid.,

Testicles : xanrhoe.,

Aching : ol-sant.,helon.,*ol-sant.*,

Burning : *hedeo.*,*helon.*,thymol.,

Left : hedeo.,

Can trace outlines due to burning : *helon.*,

Bursting : seneg.,

Cramping : oci.,

Dull : eup-pur.,

Deep : eup-pur.,

Distending : seneg.,

Dragging : hedeo.,

Extending to bladder : hedeo.,

Lancinating : coc-c.,

Extending to bladder : coc-c.,gal-ac.,

And ureters : gal-ac.,

Lower abdomen : equis-h.,

Spasmodic : coc-c.,

Visceral tenesmus with : coc-c.,

Sore,bruised :am-be.,

Stitching : berb-a.,*ery-a.*,hydrang.,oci.,

Extending to bladder : ery-a.,hydrang.,oci.,

Down ureters : ery-a.,hydrang.,

Tearing : ipom.,ery-a.,hydrang.,mati.,pariet.,

Extending to bladder : mati.,

PULSATION : Act-sp.,

SUPPRESSION of urine : agar-ph.,coff.,cadm., scopin-hbr.,mati.,juni-c.,jug-v.,kali-chl.,liat.,merc-cy.,oxyd.,stigm.,poly-juni.,trich.,zing.,

Complete : zing.;

Typhoid after : zing.;

SWELLING : asc-c.,

WEAKNESS : irid-met.,

WEIGHT sensation with : juni-c.,

TUMORS : Anil.,

### **PROSTATE GLAND**

AFFECTIONS of : baros.,pareira.,ferr-pic.,sabal.,

EMISSION prostatic fluid : agn.,chim.,ery-a.,joan.,juni-c.,sabal.,spirae.,thymol.,

Dam.,

Chronic : dam.,

Night : joan.;

Slight causes from : Ery-a.,

Straining on : agn.,

ENLARGEMENT : trib.,*chim.*,chr-s.,eup-pur.,ferr-pi.,polytr.,ol-an.,oxyd.,

pop.,pic-ac.,pop.,sabal.,senec.,stigm.,tritic.,

Senile : ferr-pi.,

Vesical irritability with : alfalfa.,

INFLAMMATION acute : chim.,cub.,*fab.*,hipp.,polytr.,*merc-d.*,pitu-gl.,sarr.,

Trib.,

Thick yellow discharge with : cub.,

IRRITATION : Chim.,gaul.,gnaph.,

PAIN : cupr-ar.,

### **URETHRA**

AFFECTIONS : oci-car.;

BALL pressing against with standing agg : ol-sant.,

**BURNING sensation of : chen-a.,chen.,**

CARBUNCLE : eucal.,

CHORDEE : Agav-a.,camph-br.,jac-c.,mygal.,*pip-m.*,sal-n.,

CONSTRICTION sensation of : clem.,

CRAWLING sensation : *ferr-i.*,tus-p.,

DISCHARGE, : trad.,

Morning : rham-cal.,

Drops in : rham-cal.,

Acrid : chen-a.,

Cartilaginous : pareira.,

gleety: abies-c., agn.,chim.,dor.,manz.,ol-sant.,pip-m.,spirae.,

greenish : cob.,

milky : petros.,

mucous : ol-sant.,

purulent : cupr-ar.,ol-sant.,

red : naphtin.,

thick : ol-sant.,tus-p.,

white color : cupr-ar.,

yellow : agn.,jac-c.,ol-sant.,tus-p.,zing.,

Gonorrhoea in :agav-a.,hedy.,dor.,erig.,eucal.,echi-p.,fab.,manz.,petros.,tus-p.,yuc.,

Burning while urination : erig.,

DISCOLORATION red meatus of : ol-sant.,yuc.,

FLOWING water sensation as if : lam.,

GLEET : abies-c.,agn.,pip-m.,

INFLAMMATION : Anemps.,cub.,dor.,euph-pi.,gaert.,jac-c.,linu-u.,pareira.,pipe.,

thlas.,yohim.,

Children in : dor.,

Excruciating pain urinating while : dor.,

Local irritation from : dor.,

Gleet from : dor.,

Mucus increased women in : cub.,

Prostatic trouble with : pareira.,

Rheumatic : pipe.,

Urination during with pain : euph-pi.,

Urging with : euph-pi.,

IRRITATION Iin, coition inclining to : anag.,

ITCHING :Anag.,gins.,ol-an.,pareira.,petros.,rham-cal.,sul-i.,

Anterior : rham-cal.,

Morning : rham-cal.,

Coition inclining to :anag.,

Deep in : petros.,

Voluptuous end of : gins.,petros.,

Fossa navicularis in : petros.,

Meatus in : conv.,

PAIN : bruc.,aspar.,*calc-ar.*,ferr-pic.,prun.,uran-n.;zing.,

Meatus : cob.,

Sensitive to pressure : *calc-ar.*,

Burning : cahin.,chen.,chim.,clem.,cupr-ar.,equis-h.,eup-pur.,hydrang.,

Jug-v.,ichth.,lup.,nit-ma-ac.,onis.,pulx.,thyr.,uran-n.,zing.,

Glandular portion in : cahin.,

Orifice in : clem.,zing.;

Meatus in : ichth.,

Neck of bladder to meatus : chim.,

Frequent desire to urinate with strangury : vesi.,

Urination during : equis-h.,eup-pur.,jug-v.,

Cutting : equis-h.,jug-v.,merc-act.,onis.,

Last drop flows out when : merc-act.,

Urination during : equis-h.,jug-v.,

Smarting : vesi.,chim.,

Neck of bladder to meatus : chim.,

frequent desire to urinate with strangury : vesi.,

stinging : zing.;

orifice in : zing.;

Stitching : clem.,

orifice at frequent urination with : aspar.,

Urination during : blat.,  
Passing of calculus from ;bruc.,  
Rawness : cadm.,  
Soreness : brachy.,cadm.,  
SWELLING orifice : cop.,naphtin.,ol-sant.,  
STOPPED sensation fossa navicularis in : ferr-i.,  
STRICTURE commencing in : clem.,nast.,  
Spasmodic : ery-a.,eucal.,hydrang.,  
STRING sensation asif hard : merc-pr-r.,  
ULCERATION orifice around : eucal.,  
TINGLING : cupr-ar.,gins.,petros.,  
  
urination some time after : clem.,  
    extending to perineum : petros.,  
TUMORS : anil.,

## **URINE**

ALBUMINOUS : Acetan.,adon.,am-be.,antip.,*brachy.*,cahin.,fuschina.,  
calc-ar.,ser-ang.,equis-h.,euon-a.,eup-pur.,echi-p.,fuch.,ferr-ar.,formal.,  
form.,*helon.*,kali-chl.,lec.,lon-x.,merc-cy.,nat-h.,osm.,rhus-a.,saroth.,ser-  
ang.,solid.,sulfon.,stroph-h.,thlas.,thyr.,urea.,vanad.,visc-alb.,  
Gouty subjects in : am-be.,  
Hypertensive subjects in : visc-alb.,  
Nucleoalbumin : kali-chl.,

Scarlet fever after : asc-c.,

Dyspnoea with lying down at night agg : cahin.,

Passes every hour : calc-ar.,

Pregnancy during : helon.,kali-chl.,thlas.,

Urging with : form.,

ACETONE containing : nat-bic.,senn.,

ACIDITY increased : oci.,santin.,tinas.,uran-n.,

ACRID : fab.,lith.,physal.,

ALKALINE : ferr-act.,kali-act.,santin.,terebe.;

acute diseases in : ferr-act.,

BILE containing : cean.,chion.,kali-chl.,myric.,

BLOODY : Amyg.,ars-h.,antip.,chim.,chin-s.,coc-c.,cadm.,cub.,diosm.,erig.,

Eucal.,eup-pur.,fic-r.,gal-ac.,gaert.,form.,hydrang.,joan.,juni-c.,kali-chl.,plumbg.,mangi.,

Mill.,nat-n.,oci.,oci-car.,pareira.,pic-ac.,rhus-a.,sal-ac.,senec.,solid.,stigm.,tann-  
ac.,thyr.,fic.,uva.,vanad.,vip.,

Clots in large masses : uva.,

Ovarian lesion with : diosm.,

Uterine lesion with : diosm.,

General blood diorganization with : ars-h.,

BLACK : benz.,myric.,

BRICK DUST (See Sediment).

BURNING : aspar.,

CASTS : brachy.,kali-chl.,nat-h.,sulfon.,vanad.,

Bloody : kali-chl.,



Epithelial : brachy.,

CLOUDY : am-be., anan., chim., chin-s., cop., crot-t., daph., cystogen., gua.,

Indg., lith., nit-m-ac., oci., raph.,

Standing on : crot-t.,

COLOR,

Amber coloured : merc-cy.,

Black : carb-ac., naphtin., pareira.,

Brown : sulfon.,

Changing : arge.,

Cream : gal-ac.,

Dark : coc-c., crot-t., ferr-i., lith., nat-h., pic-ac.,

Orange : crot-t.,

Greenish : cop.,

Red : fuschina., fuch., get.,

Rose : am-p.,

Green : cyt-l., methyl., ol-an., santin., uva.,

Grass : cyt-l.,

High colored : euon-a., get., myric., oici-sa., senec., trinit.,

Pink : sulfon.,

Purple : santin.,

Red : plumbg., santin., solid., sulfon., trich.,

Yellow : daph.,

Thick and turbid like rotten eggs : daph.,

light : chen-a., vib.,

Deep saffron : santin.,

Dark : absin.,chion.,

Pale : crot-t.,rhus-a.,vib.,

day in : crot-t.,

white : still.,

COLORLESS : still.,

COPIOUS (increased) : adon.,alfalfa.,am-act.,asc-c.,vince.,benz.,chen-a.,chen.,chim.,coch.,euph-  
l.,ferr-m.,gnaph.,gua.,dymne.,helon.,kali-act.,ichth.,lappa.,

lac-ac.,lycps-v.,cap-crc.,nicc-s.,ol-an.,olden-h.,oxyt.,physal.,pip[-m.,plan.,plat-m-n.,

quas.,rhodi.,rhus-a.,rham-cal.,raph.,samb.,sin-n.,saroth.,squil.,syzyg.,stict.,

stroph-h.,thymol.,thyr.,uran-n.,viol-t.,vib.,

weakness with : gymne.;

Travelling while : cahin.,

CUTICLE forming on the surface of(includes fatty,greasy,floating) : crot-t.,

GREEN : cean.,

FROTHY,foamy : cean.,chen-a.,chen.,crot-t.,myric.,

Night : crot-t.,

FIERY : cahin.,

HOT : paraf.,

LIMPID : Lycps-v.,

INDICAN,containing : alfalfa.,indol.,pic-ac.

,

MILKY : eup-pur.,viol-o.,

MUCOUS (See Sediment).

ODOR,

Cat's urine : caj.,viol-t.,

Acrid : cop.,

Disagreeable : viol-t.,

Garlicky : *cupr-ar.*,

Musk : *oci.*,

Pungent : cop.,

Peculiar : aspar.,

Sour : solid.;

Strong: absin.,cop.,zing.,viol-o.,

Sweetish : ferr-i.,

Valerian : murex.,

Violet's like : cop.,juni-c.,inul.,prim-v.,salol.,thyr.,

Offensive : cahin.,chim.,conv.,daph.,ind.,naphtin.,physal.,pulx.,*solid.*,terebe.,

Ammoniacal decomposing : naphtin.,

Horribly : ind.,naphtin.,

Standing a short time : ind.,

OILY, pellicle with : adon.,sumb.,

PURULENT : cystogen.,

SCANTY : Adon.,aegle-fol.,am-be.,arge.,antip.,bacin-7.,bals.,*chim.*,clem.,coc-c.,conv.,ser-ang.,

Erech.,euon-a.,eup-pur.,echi-p.,formal.,joan.,juni-c.,kali-chl.,lec.,menth-v.,lycps-v.,lith.,merc-sul.,myric.,merc-cy.,pulx.,*pic-ac.*,pilo.,samb.,senec.,seneg.,

ser-ang.,skat.,*solid.*,squil.,stigm.,sulfon.,stry-ar.,stroph-h.,term-a.,thlas.,trich.,

cardiac disease from : aegle-fol.,

dropsy from : aegle-fol.,

SLIMY : *uva.*,

SMOKY :(See Cloudy).

SUGAR : Am-act.,ars-br.,adren.,vince.,*bor-ac.*,cean.,carl.,canthidin.,*chim.*,  
*chion.*,arist-m.,coca.,cod.,carb-ac.,*crat.*,cupr-ar.,cur.,eup-pur.,glyc.,grin.,gymne.,  
helon.,ins.,peps.,kali-act.,inul.,lec.,*lac-ac.*,lycps-v.,manz.,meny.,nat-lac.,nat-ch.,  
phase.,*rhus-a.*,syzyg.,stry-ar.,thyriod.,thyr.,uran-n.,urea.,uva.,vanad.,

children in : *crat.*,

frequent desire with : menth-v.,

Glomerular nephritis with : canthidin.,

Impotency with : coca.,

Motor paralysis with : cur.,

Rheumatism with : nat-lac.,

Transitory : ins.,

Skin symptoms with :ins.,

Eating after : ins.,

SEDIMENT :

Amorphous : hydrang.,

White : hydrang.,

Brick dust : *thlas.*,

Bright : ferr-m.,

Crystals : ferr-m.,

Chlorides increased : chin-s.,

decreased : bar-m.,

clay coloured : chin-s.,

fatty degenerated epithelium : pic-ac.,

glandular cylinders containing : pic-ac.,

heavy : *thlas.*,

Gravel (small calculi) : *aspar.,baros.,xanrhoe.,cal-ren.,elem.,coc-c.,epig.,*

*Gali.,hydrang.,oci.,onon.,fab.,hygroph-s.,past.,pipe.,physal.,solid.,stigm.,thlas.,trib.,tritic.,urt-u.,*

Chronic bronchitis with : *coc-c.,*

Greasy : *chin-s.,*

renal calculi : *aspar.,cal-ren.,elem.,coc-c.,epig.,fab.,gali.,hydrang.,hygroph.,jun-c.,*

*mill.,nit-m-ac.,oci.,cicc.,past.,pipe.,physal.,stigm.,onon.,trib.,*

operations after : *mill.,*

Mealy : *berb-a.,*

Mucus : *anan.,aspar.,bals.,berb-a.,brachy.,chim.,chin-s.,equis-h.,gal-ac.,*

*hydrang.,lith.,gaert.,oci-sa.,pareira.,pop.,senec.,seneg.,solid.,uva.,*

Corpuscles : *brachy.,*

Epithelium: *brachy.,*

Shreds with : *seneg.,*

Phosphates : *cystogen.,kali-chl.,kali-hp.,lec.,thlas.,thymol.,*

Anaemia with : *kali-hp.,*

Leukocytosis with : *kali-hp.,*

Purulent : *aspar.,chim.,cadm.,eucal.,methyl.,oci.,oci-car.;oci-g.,opo.,uva.,*

Oxalate of lime : *aspar.,nit-m-ac.,senn.,*

Phosphates : *alfalfa.,aven.,chin-s.,gua.,helon.,senn.,*

Pain in occiput with : *aven.,*

Red : *arund.,berb-a.,coc-c.,hedeo.,lith.,oci.,stigm.,*

Bright : *berb-a.,*

Brick color : *coc-s.*,*oci.*,

Dust : *oci.*,

Ropy : *chim.*,

Rose-colored : *am-p.*,

Sand : *epig.*,*get.*,*hedeo.*,*lith.*,

fine brown color : *epig.*,

solids in : *kali-chl.*,

Thick : *am-be.*,*berb-a.*,*cast-v.*,*gal-ac.*,*pareira.*,*solid.*,

Urea : *eucal.*,*form-ac.*,*senn.*,

Small : *chin-s.*,

increased elimination of : *alfalfa.*,

Uric acid increased : *bar-m.*,*chin-s.*,*coc-c.*,*coff.*,*epig.*,*franc.*,*urotrop.*,*ichth.*,

*lith-be.*,*oci.*,*thyr.*,

spike crystals of : *oci.*,

Urates : *coc-c.*,*form.*,*thymol.*,

Yeast like : *raph.*,

Yellow : *chen-a.*,*oci.*,

White : *crot-t.*,*hydrang.*,*still.*,

Pale color day during : *crot-t.*,

SPECIFIC gravity decreased : *alfalfa.*,*eup-pur.*,*helon.*,*rhus-a.*,*syzyg.*,*urea.*,

Increased : *ars-br.*,*asc-c.*,*vince.*,*bor-ac.*,*carl.*,*chion.*,*arist-m.*,*coca.*,*cod.*,

*carb-ac.*,*crat.*,*cupr-ar.*,*cur.*,*eup-pur.*,*glyc.*,*gymne.*,*helon.*,*ins.*,*peps.*,*kali-act.*,*inul.*,

*lac-ac.*,*lycps-v.*,*manz.*,*meny.*,*nat-lac.*,*nat-ch.*,*phase.*,*senn.*,*syzyg.*,*stry-ar.*,*uran-n.*,*urea.*,*vanad.*,

children in : *crat.*,

impotency with : coca.,

rheumatism with : nat-lac.,

THICK: anan.,coc-c.,daph.,oci.,raph.,still.;tritic.,zing.,

Milk like : raph.,

TURBID : zing.;

WATERY : lycps-v.,*squil.*,

### **GENTALIA**

AFFECTIONS : Agn.,

Chancres : anan.,protg.,

ATROPHY sexual organs of : cere-s.,lyss.,

Penis : cere-s.,

Testes : cere-s.,lyss.,

CANCER scrotum : fuli.,

Chimney sweepers in : fuli.,

CHANCRE : MERC-I-F.,kali-i.,

CHANCROID :protg.,jac-c.,merc-pr-r.,

CHAPPED : Ars-s-f.,

CONDYLOMATA : Aur-m.,*cinnb.*,

Penis : *cinnb.*,

Prepuce : *cinnb.*,

Bleeds easily : *cinnb.*,

COLDNESS : *Agn.*,calad.,sabal.,uran-n.,

Testes : *agn.*,sabal.,

Penis : abal.,

Scrotum : sabal.,

CONGESTION : yohim.,

DRAWN testes left : rhod.,

EMISSION absent embrace during : calad.,

ENLARGED testis : cinnb.,calad.,

ERECTIONS : cyt-l.,trib.,tus-p.,yohim.,

Deficient : onos.,

Hard : pic-ac.,

Long lasting : yohim.,

Painful . (See Chordee, Urethra): agav-a.,camph-br.,jac-c.,lup.,ol-sant.,zing.,

Gonorrhoea in : agav-a.,

Violent : clem.,mygal.,

Strong : *yohim.*,

Stitches in urethra with : clem.,

Wanting (impotency) :*agn.,aven.,bufo.,kali-x.,cob.,coca.,calad.,eup-pur.,*

Hygroph-s.,lec.,lact.,nuph.,onos.,scut.,trib.,dam.,upa.,uran-n.,yohim.,

complete : uran-n.,

Diabetes mellitus in : coca.,

Neurasthenia in : yohim.,

Partial overindulgence of advancing age from : trib.,

Psychical : *onos.*,

Sleep half during : calad.,

Stop fully awake when : calad.,

Too much indulgence after : aven.,



ERUPTIONS : Anthro.,ars-h.,crot-t.,

Penis : ars-h.,

Black: antip.,

blotches :antip.,

Dark :antip.,

Oedematous : antip.,

Pustules : ars-h.,

Glans : ars-h.,

Pustules :ars-h.,crot-t.,cupr-ar.,

Itching followed by painful burning : crot-t.,

Scrotum : cupr-ar.,

Boils : cupr-ar.,

Papular like vesicular tendency with : anthro.,

FULLNESS : ichth.,

HANDLES penis ; bufo.,

HARDNESS :

Testes : agn.,

HEAT penis in : jac-c.,

Testis left : oci.,

HEAVINESS : Clem.,senec.,

Testis in : clem.,

Right : clem.,

Pain with : clem.,

Extending to spermatic cords : *clem.*,

Spermatic cords : *senec.*,

Extending to testicles : *senec.*,

HYDROCELE : *Ampe-tr.,rhod.,ampe.*,

IMPOTENCY (See Erections).

INDURATION : *clem.*,

Testis : *clem.,rhod.*,

Gonorrhoea after : *rhod.*,

Bruised sensation with : *clem.*,

INFLAMMATION : *rhod.*,

Penis : *hedy.,teucr-sdm.*;

Scrotum : *euph-l.,trad.*,

Acrid ulcers with : *euph-l.*,

Burning with : *euph-l.*,

Deep ulcers with : *euph-l.*,

Intense itching with : *euph-l.*,

Touching part fromn : *euph-l.*,

Washing from : *euph-l.*,

Testis : *meth-sal.,guaiacol.,sabal.,teucr-sdm.*;

Epididymis : *meth-sal.,guaiacol.,sabal.,teucr-sdm.*,

Gonorrheal : *guaiacol.*,

thin,young individuals : *teucr-sdm.*,

Tubercular : *teucr-sdm.*;

ITCHING : *guan.,calad.,cadm.,jac-c.,sed-ac.,sabal.,sal-n.,tarent-c.,urt-u.,viol-t.,zing.*,

Scrotum : benz.,urt-u.,

Keeps him awake : urt-u.,

Penis : barbit.,jac-c.,

Glans : barbit.,

Prepuce : barbit.,jac-c.,zing.,

MASTURBATION autotraumatic effects from : trib.,

bad effects of : bell-p.,orig.,sal-n.,trib.,zinc-s.,ust.,

irresistible tendency to : ust.,

Seminal discharge with : sal-n.,

PERSPIRATION profuse : cor-r.,uran-n.,

Scrotum : cupr-ar.,

Damp and moist with : cupr-ar.,

PHIMOSIS : jac-c.,

RELAXED : *Agn.*,calad.,uran-n.,

Penis : calad.,nuph.,

excitement during : calad.,

RETRACTION testes : clem.,

Right : clem.,

Pain with : clem.,

Extending to spermatic cords : clem.,

Penis : nuph.,

PAIN :

Neuralgic : clem.,

Extending from ilium to scrotum : clem.,

Testis : nuph.,oxyt.,pic-ac.,rhod.,sal-n.,

Left : rhod.,

Motion with : sal-n.,

Extending to spermatic cord : oxyt.,

Thighs : oxyt.,

Penis : cupr-ar.,geum.,jac-c.,nuph.,pareira.,

Glans : pareira.,

Prepuce : jac-c.,

Eating agg :geum.,

Swelling with : anil.,

Scrotum :

Swelling with : anil.,

Spermatic cords :anth.,arund.,beto.,joan.;ol-an.,pic-ac.,senec.,tus-p.,

Burning : viol-t.;yuc.;

Glans : viol-t.,

Prepuce : yuc.,

Dull : senec.,

Extending to testicles : ol-an.,senec.,

Darting (See stitching).

Drawing : cahin.,ind.,

Passage of pungent smelling urine agg : cahin.,

Extending along spermatic cord : ind.,

Embrace after :arund.,

Full as if varicosed :anth.,

Testes : agn.,vit.,benz.,cere-s.,cob.,ind.,*lycps-v.*,

Right : cob.,

Emission after : cere-s.,

Urination amel : cob.,

Cutting : euon.,

Penis : euon.,

Extending to bladder : euon.,

Drawing : cahin.,hipp.,

Testicles : hipp.,

Passage of pungent smelling urine agg : cahin.,

Dragging : erio.,

Testicle : erio.,

pressure agg : erio.,

gentle support amel : erio.,

pressing : gins.,

testicle in : gins.,

smarting : ferr-pic.,

penis : *ferr-pic.*,

sore : erio.,

testicles : erio.,

pressure agg : erio.,

gentle support amel : erio.,

stitching : oci.,

testes : oci.,

left : oci.,

SEMINAL discharge : lup.,lupin.,nuph.,oci-car.,sabal.,scut.,tarent.,tinas.,uran-n.,zinc-pic.,zing.,ust.,

Night : uran-n.,

Painful : sabal.,

Coition at time of : sabal.,

Amorous fancies with : ust.

Debility with : tinas.,

Erotic fancies with : ust.;

quick too : bufo.,onos.,

Seminal emissions (nightly) : trib.,camph-br.,cere-s.,cob.,cor-r.,ery-a.,

ferr-m.,gins.,form.,lyss.,ind.,lup.,meli-al.,nuph.,pic-ac.,senec.,thymol.,trib.,

viol-t.,

absent : lyss.,

coition during : lyss.,

Erections without : aven.,cob.,

Erections with : ery-a.,

Frequent : gins.,ind.,

Rheumatic pain with : gins.,

Involuntary : viol-t.,

Lascivious dreams with : senec.,thymol.,

Lassitude with : ery-a.,

Onanism after : lup.,

Perverted character with : thymol.,

Priapism with :lyss.,pic-ac.,

Stool during : nuph.,viol-t.,

Profuse : pic-ac.,thymol.,

Puberty in : ferr-m.,

Relaxed, feeble parts with: absin.,

Sexual weakness depending on : *lup.*,pic-ac.,

Scanty : agn.,

Ejaculation without :agn.,

Involuntary : bufo.,nuph.,senec.,

Urination during : nuph.,

Wanting : aegle-fol.,

Followed by pain in testicles : cere-b.,

SENSITIVE testis : cop.,

Spermatic cords : thlas.,

Walking or riding agg : thlas.,

SEIZED testicles and pulled forcibly upward as if : *ol-an.*,

SEXUAL PASSION diminished : aegle-fol.,*agn.*,gymne.,hygroph-s.,ind.,nuph.,onos.,oxyt.,plb-p.,*sabal.*,

Scut.,dam.,

Sadness with : agn.,

Increased : aster.,bar-m.,cench.,gaul.,gins.,hipp.,lyss.,ol-an.,onos.,orig.,pic-ac.,rham-cal.,sal-n.,tarent.,upa.,ziz.,vanil.,yohim.,zinc-p.,zing.,

SPOTS

Brown : cob.,

STERILITY : eup-pur.,

SWELLING : calad.,rhod.,rhus-d.,rhod.,urt-u.,viol-t.,yuc.,

Scrotum : clem.,urt-u.,

Right half : clem.,

Testes : agn.,aur-m-n.,cop.,joan.;merc-aur.,rhod.,

Right : benz.,

Left : rhod.,

Gonorrhoea after : rhod.,

Penis : cinnb.,jac-c.,naphtin.,viol-t.,

Prepuce : cinnb.,jaac-c.,naphtin.,ol-sant.,viol-t.,yuc.,

THICKENING skin of scrotum : calad.,

TUBERCLES testis : scroph-n.,

ULCERS :

Penis :

Chancres :anan.,protg.,cinnb.,

Angry looking : cinnb.,

Glans : ars-h.,cor-r.,

Yellow ichor with : cor-r.,

Round and superficial : ars-h.,

Prepuce :ars-h.,cor-r.,

Yellow ichor with : cor-r.,

Round and superficial : ars-h.,



UNDESCENDED testes : *thyr.*,

VENEREAL affections : *jac-c.*,

VOLUPTUOUS sensation penis in : *chen.*,

WARTS (See Condylomata).

WASTING testes : *sabal.*,

WEAKNESS : *aven., bacis-7., trib., cor-r., gins., lec., onos., thymol., titan., trib., ziz., zing.*,

Coition after : *ziz.*,

Sexual organs in : *cor-r., thymol., trib., zing.*,

### **GENITALIA- FEMALE**

ABORTION : *Alet., caul., croc., eup-pur., pin-l., vib.*,

Early : *vib.*,

Frequent : *vib.*;

Habitual tendency to : *alet., caul., vib-p.*,

Infertility with : *vib.*,

Threatned : *croc., tril-p.*,

haemorrhage dark and stringy with : *croc.*,

Uterine debility from : *caul.*,

AFFECTIONS : *agn., aven., joan.; lappa., pall., atri., vib.*,

Uterus : *joan., paraf., pitu-gl., atri.*,

Ovaries : *pall.*,

    Standing agg : *lappa.*,

    Waking misstep : *lappa.*,

    Sudden jar from : *lappa.*,

Nervous : aven.,  
ATONY, uterus : caul.,nat-h.,  
Ligaments in : nat-h.,  
ATROPHY sexual organs of : cere-s.,  
CANCER uterus : *calt.*,*calc-ar.*,*fuli.*,*hydr.*,*lap-a.*,  
Cervix pain in : hydr.,  
Metorrhagia with : fuli.,  
CATARRH uterus : asper.,  
CLIMACTERIC ailments : aml-ns.,bor-ac.,  
COITION,aversion to : agn.,  
Painful : ferr-m.,  
COLDNESS : bor-ac.,calad.,  
Vagina,packed with ice as if : bor-ac.,  
CONGESTION uterus : nat-h.,lapa.,  
Ovaries : vib.;  
Ligaments of : nat-h.,  
CONSCIOUS uterus : helon.,lyss.,murex.,vib.,  
DESIRE diminished : arge.,onos.,plb-p.,sabal.,*dam.*,  
Weakness with : arge.,  
Suppressed : sabal.,  
Perverted : sabal.,  
Increased, : arund.,aster.,bufo.,cench.,gaul.,gins.,grat.,murex.,orig.,ferru-g.,  
pic-ac.,rham-cal.,sal-n.,tarent.,vanil.,yohim.,  
Epilepsy during : bufo.,

Excitement with : *murex.*,

Lascivious impulses with : *orig.*,

Least contact of parts from : *murex.*,

itching vagina with : *arund.*,

nervous agitation with : *aster.*,

CONDYLOMATA(See Excrescences). : *Aur-m.,kali-ar.*,

Uterus cervix : *kali-ar.*,

Cauliflower like : *kali-ar.*,

Foul smelling discharge with : *kali-ar.*,

Flying pains : *kali-ar.*,

Pressure below pubis with : *kali-ar.*,

CONGESTION ovaries : *hedeo.,sal-n.*,

Bearing down contraction with : *hedeo.*,

Uterus : *stroph-h.*,

CONTRACTIONS :

Uterus : *art-v.*,

Violent : *art-v.*,

Vagina, spasmodic, leucorrhoea with : *aur-m-n.*,

DROPSY

Ovaries : *aur-m-n.*,

DISCOLORATION red dark : *coll.,helon.,hydr.,mit.,spira.,til.*,

Uterus : *mit.*,

Cervix in : *hydr.*,

Vulva : *spira.,hydr.;*

DISCHARGES suppressed : *echi-p.*,

Vagina from : *grin.*,

DISPLACEMENT of uterus : *abies-c., eupi., ferr-i., helon., lyss., lappa., mel-c-s., helio., vib-p.*,

defective nutrition from : *abies-c.*,

DRYNESS : *spira., tarent.*;

Vagina : *tarent.*;

Vulva : *tarent.*,

ENLARGEMENT uterus : *bell-p., calad., frax., murex., solid.*,

Lying down agg : *murex.*,

Pains with : *murex.*,

Pelvic tenesmus with : *murex.*,

Extending towards breasts : *murex.*,

Ovaries : *sabal.*,

EXCISION ovaries ailments from : *ov., orch.*,

EROSION cervix: *carb-ac.*,

External os around : *vesp-xyz.*,

Fetid discharges with : *carb-ac.*,

Acrid discharges with : *carb-ac.*,

EXCRESCENCES (See Condylomata). : *aur-m.*,

ERUPTIONS :

Vagina : *all-s., rob., plumbg.*,

Menses during : *all-s.*,

Vulva : *all-s., rob.*,

Eczema : *plumbg.*,

Herpetic : rob.,

Pustular : crot-t.,

Itching followed by painful burning : crot-t.,

with bloody pus : carb-ac.,

Menses during : all-s.,

FAINTING sit up attempting to : vib.,

FULLNESS : gnaph.,

FLUTTERING :

Ovary in : brachy.,

HEAVINESS :

**Uterus** : alet.,calc-sil.,ferr-br.,hydr.,nat-h.,

Ovaries : vib.,

HEAT : bor-ac.,helon.,hydr.,

Vagina : hydr.,tarent.;

Vulva L: tarent.,

Flushes,climacteric period in : bor-ac.,

HAEMORRHAGE (See Metrorrhagia).

HYPERTROPHY uterus : hell-f.,ust.,

INDURATION : aur-m-k.,

Ovaries : aur-m-n.,

Uterus : aur-m-k.,aur-m-n.,carc.,

Cervix : aur-m-n.,

INERTIA uterus second stage os fully dilated when : pitu-gl.,

INFLAMMATION

Uterus : aur-m-n.,sanguiso.,calc-br.,hydr.,inul.,mel-c-s.,murex.,til.,visc-alb.,

Chronic : aur-m-n.,inul.,murex.,

Commencement of : mel-c-s.,

Displacement with : murex.,

Endometrium : murex.,visc-alb.,

Chronic : visc-alb.,

Follicular : hydr.,

Puerperium : til.,

Sub-involution with : mel-c-s.,

Cervix : mel-c-s.,

External genitals : til.,

Vagina : chim.,coc-c.,

Labia : chim.,coc-c.,

Ovaries : guaj.,pall.,

Rheumatic patients in irregular menses with : guaj.,

Painful menses with : guaj.,

Irritable bladder with : guaj.,

INSUFFICIENCY ovaries in : lec.,

ITCHING : Acon-l.,baci-10.,guan.,coff.,*calad.*,cadm.,eupi.,psoral.,elaps.,ferr-i.,fuli.,

fago.,gaert.,goss.,gua.,helon.,hydr.,euph-hy.,menth.,mentho.,sed-ac.,pic-ac.,

night : gua.,raph.,scroph-n.,spira.,*tarent.*,*urt-u*,vib.,

nervous : raph.,

Vagina : antip.,baci-10.,coff.,coll.,conv.,*calad.*,cop.,elaps.,ferr-i.,fuli.m.,*fago.*,gaert.,hydr.,goss.,

*helon.*,hydr.,menth.,*mentho.*,pic-ac.,*scroph-n.*,

Vulva in : baci-10.,coll.,cop.,elaps.,ferr-i.,fuli.,fago.,gaert.,goss.,helon.,mentho.,menth.,  
tarent.,urt-u,

Bloody discharge with : cop.,

Intense : helon.,

Purulent discharge with : cop.,

Rest agg : fago.,

Yellow leucorrhoea with : fago.,

Pregnancy in : coll.,calad.,

Piles with : coll.,

Voluptuous : coff.,calad.,

FULLNESS,sensation of filling up whole pelvis : aur-m-n.,

LABOR protracted : *cupr-act.*,

LEUCORRHOEA : agn., alet.,asc-i.,baci-10.,baros.,calcare-ovorum-ova-tosta.,cean.,calc-  
sil.,cinnb.,calc-ar.,carb-ac.,cub.,cist.,erig.,eucal.,*eupi.*,

Echi-p.,ferr-i.,frax.,ferr-br.,gaert.,grat.,hedeo.,hydr.,hygroph-s.,manz.,helon.,hydr.,joan.,kali-  
fy.,

Kali-n.,lac-v-f.,lam.,nabal.,murex.,nat-h.,nicc.,nymph/.,oci-sa.,orig.,ovi-p.,pall.,paraf.,pulx.,pic-  
ac.,rob.,lapa.,asper.,orig-d.,spira.,til.,thlas.,thyr.,tinas.,tril-p.,ziz.,urt-u.,vib.,xan.,

Anaemia with : alet.,

Acrid, excoriating : aral., aln., aur-m.,*baci-10.*,eucal.,euph-pi.,echi-p.,frax.,ferr-br.,

Gua.,nymph.,onos.,rob.,ziz.,urt-u.,vib.,

Pressing down pain with: aral.,

erosion of cervix with, bleeds easily : aln.,

alternating with mental symptoms with : murex.,

backache severe with : *eup.*,

aching in sacrum with : murex.,  
ceases and discharge gush out : eupi.,  
burning with : hedeo.,  
bloody : calc-ar.,murex.,spira.,thlas.,  
boiled starch like : ferr-i.,  
children in : carb-ac.,  
    little girls in : cub.,  
copious : caul.,diosm.,gaert.,gua.,hydr.,kali-fy.,onos.,pulx.,thlas.,tril-p.,ziz.,  
dark : thlas.,  
debilitating :cean.,gua.,  
greenish : bacis-10.,  
milky : paraf.,  
moth spots on forehead : caul.,  
odor fish : *bacis-10.*;  
Offensive : aral.,calc-ar.,cist.,cur.,eucal.,psoral.,echi-p.,gua.,pulx.,rob.thlas.;  
Glairy : pall.,  
Green : murex.,pulx.,  
Gushing : *eupi.*,  
Irritating with itching : carb-ac.,  
    Burning with : carb-ac.,  
Itching with : hedeo.,  
Menses at time of : xan.,  
before : pic-ac.,thlas.,  
after : eupi.,nicc.,thlas.,



Movement least agg : euph-pi.,

Offensive : gaert.,thlas.,

Purulent : cur.,kali-fy.,

Ropy,stringy,tenacious : asar.,tril-p.,

Slimy : til.,

Spasmodic contraction of vagina with: aur-m-n.,

Stains indelibly : *thlas.*,

Sticky : ferr-br.,

Transparent :agn.,

Thick : cur.,

Thin ; antip.,frax.,

Throbbing in uterus with : nabal.,

Urinary irritation with : *erig.*,

After agg : nicc.,

Walking when : til.,

Wash off difficulty with : pulx.,

Watery :antip.,bufo.,frax.,

Weakness with : alet.,

Yellow : agn.,asar.,aur-m.,cean.,*eupi.*,onos.,pulx.,tril-p.,

Young girls in : asper.,

MENSES : lact.,

Morning about (walking) : cycl.,

Absent,amenorrhoea : aln.,asar.,aven.,cast.,joan.,*merl.*,parth.,pin-l.,poly.,

atri.,anagy.,rub-t.,*senec.*,

anaemic subjects in : senec.,

Painful tympanites with : cast.,

Young girls in : *senec.*,

Urinary complaints with : senec.,,

Weak circulation with : aven.,

Bad odor : joan.;

Backache with : *eupi.*,

Black : asar.,*coc-c.*,*coff.*,*croc.*,*cycl.*,*elaps.*,*joan.*,*jug-r.*,*kali-n.*,*ol-an.*,*paraf.*,*xan.*;

Pain, burning from back to pubis : *aln.*,

Backache violent with : *kali-n.*,

Blindness with : *cycl.*,

Bright red : *menisp.*,*ust.*;

Coagulated : *jug-r.*,

Colicky pains amel with : *aster.*,

Copious : *alet.*,*aran.*,*art-v.*,*arund.*,*sanguiso.*,*bufo.*,*caul.*,*cean.*,*cinnm.*,*coc-c.*,

*cop.*,*croc.*,*cycl.*,*diosm.*,*erig.*,*eup.*,*ger.*,*erod.*,*glyc.*,*grat.*,*helon.*,*hip-ac.*,*joan.*,*kali-n.*,

*manz.*,*menisp.*,*mill.*,*mom-b.*,*murex.*,*pall.*,*paraf.*,*joan.*,*raph.*,*sanguiso.*,*sal-n.*,*sed-t.*,*tanac.*,*tarent.*,*thlas.*,*vinc.*,*yohim.*,*ust.*,

climacteric : *sed-t.*,*ust.*,

erotic spasms with : *tarent.*,

extending to hip bones : *cop.*,

miscarriage after : *ust.*,

nausea with : *cop.*,

Nervous patients in : *sanguiso.*,

Three weeks flow with complete relief of muscular and joint pains : hip-ac.,

Scarcely recovers from one period before another begins : thlas.,

Great weakness with : vinc.,

Cough with : eucal-t.,

Clotted : bufo.,coc-c.,coff.,cycl.,joan.,menisp.,murex.,ust.;

Partly : ust.;

Slightly : joan.;

Large clots escape while passing urine : coc-c.,coff.,

Dark clots : coc-c.,croc.,

Dysuria with : coc-c.,

Delayed : joan.,pin-l.,pulx.,uran-n.,

Epilepsy with : bufo.,

Fiery spots before eyes with : cycl.,

Frequent,too early, too soon : alet.,aran.,arund.,asar.,bufo.,cinnm.,coff.,

croc.,cur.,cycl.,eup.,grat.,helon.,jug-r.,inul.,kali-n.,lam.,mill.,murex.,ol-an.,onos.,rosm.,thlas.,xan.,

girls young in : dam.;

Intermittent : coc-c.,meli-al.,

Evening : coc-c.,

Night : coc-c.,

Bearing down pain with : meli-al.,

Nausea with : meli-al.,

Irregular : calc-sil.,cycl.,dys.,joan.,murex.,oci-sa.,vib-p.,

flow periods between : calc-sil.,cycl.,

sterile females in : vib-p.,

Irritability with : eupi.,

Late : paraf.,valer.,*vib.*;

Megrim with : cycl.,

Membraneous : cycl.,

Nervous disturbance before : sal-n.,

    During : sal-n.,

Nursing while : pall.,

Offensive : carb-ac.,*vib.*;

Painful,dysmenorrhoea : aqui.,ap-g.,aven.,calc-ac.,cast.,caul.,calc-sil.,cer-ox.,coff.,coll.,cur.,dys.,elaps.,frax.,gnaph.,inul.,kali-perm.,lac-f.,mang-o.,meli-al.,

merl.,mit.,mom-b.,murex.,helio.,ol-an.,apiol.,pin-l.,*rham-cal.*,xero.,tanac.

tarent.,*vib.*,*xan.*,

    Blood discharged in drops tenesmus with : cast.,

Commences in the middle of thighs : cast.,

Constipation with : coll.,

    Membraneous : calc-ac.,*vib.*,

Fleshy robust women in : cer-ox.,

Flow established amel : cer-ox.,

    Flying to other parts of the body ; caul.,

    Myalgic : *rham-cal.*,

    Neuralgic : *xan.*,

    Sharp,short,better flexing amel ; ap-g.,

    Spasmodic : *vib.*;

Young girls in : *aqui.*,

Weak circulation with : *aven.*,

Pale : *joan.*,

Preceded by constipation : *vesp-xyz.*,

depression : *vesp-xyz.*,

Pain : *vesp-xyz.*,

Pressure : *vesp-xyz.*,

Lasts a few hours : *vib.*;

Late : *nicc.*,

Long-lasting : *asar.,sanguiso.,glyc.,grat.*,

Nervous patients In : *Sanguiso.*,

Pitch like : *jug-r.*,

Premature : *senec.*,

Protracted : *cinnm.,coff.,mill.,onos.,raph.,sanguiso.,vanil.*,

Retarded : *alet.,senec.,ziz.*,

Scanty : *agn.,alet.,aqui.,ferr-i.,gnaph.,joan.,lam.,meli-al.,merl.,nicc.,ol-an.,valer.*,

*vib.*;

Bearing down pain with : *meli-al.*,

Debility with : *nicc.*,

Dull pain with : *aqui.*,

Headache with : *joan.*;

Nausea with : *meli-al.*,

Slimy : *croc.,haem.*,

Strong smelling : cop.,

Suppressed : aral.,arge.,antip.,ferr-i.,ferr-m.,goss.,helon.,joan.,leon.,senec.,tanac.,

Talking disinclination to : eupi.,

Tardy : goss.,

Sensation as if the flow will start and yet does not do so : goss.,

Thick : coc-c.,xan.,

Thin : eup.,

Tenacious,viscid : croc.,

Vicarious : ust.,

Walking less while : cycl.,

Watery : joan.;

Wash off difficulty with : pulx.,

Watery : goss.,

Young girls in : poly.,

LOCHIA : aral.,caul.,chol.,erig.,leon.,oci-sa.,tril-p.,ust.,

Bloody : chol.,erig.,oci-sa.,

Foul-smelling : chol.,oci-sa.,

Gushes in between periods : erig.,

Lasts for a long period : oci-sa.,

Motion least from : erig.,

Profuse : oci-sa.;ust.;

Delievery after : oci-sa.,

Protracted : caul.,

Sanguinous : tril-p.,

Suppressed tympanites with : aral.,

MASTURBATION bad effects from : bell-p.,zinc-s.,

MENOPAUSE : aml-ns.,aqui.,bor-ac.,calc-ar.,helon.,cot.,nicc-s.,ov.,poly.,

sanguiso.,sumb.,stroph-h.;vip.,am-val.,visc-alb.,

aching pain through hips and thighs : stroph-h.,

climacteric flushes : sumb.,

Debility with : helon.,

Flushing with : bor-ac.,

Green vomitus morning in : aqui.,

Superficial ulcers with : poly.,

Headache with :aml-ns.,

Premature : absin.,

METRORRHAGIA : alumin-act.,aml-ns.,aur-m-k.,aur-m.,bad.,sanguiso.,

bufo.,carc.,croc.,cycl.,diosm.,erig.,elaps.,fic-r.,fuli.,ferr-s.,erod.,ger.,hed.,

hydrin-m.,joan.,jug-v.,kali-fy.,lac-v-f.,magn-gr.,mangi.,mill.,mit.,helio.,

pitu-gl.,poly.,rob.,sal-n.,sed-t.,orig-d.,stroph-h.,thlas.,tril-p.,urt-u.,ust.,visc-alb.,

cervix : *ust.*;

easily : *ust.*;

bright red : erig.,mill.,mit.,tril-p.,uva.,vinc.,visc-alb.,

black : elaps.,

dark : ust.,

clotted : ust.,visc-alb.;

partly : visc-alb.,

Climacteric period in : sangsuiso.,tril-p.,vinc.,

Clots : *croc.*;thlas.,

long strings with least movement agg : *croc.*,

continous : vinc.,

Cramps with : thlas.,

Dysuria with : erig.,

Enlarged sensation in head with : bad.,

Facial flushing with :aml-ns.,

Fibroid tumours from : hydrin-m.,thlas.,tril-p.,vinc.,

Gushing : tril-p.,

Inertia of uterus from : alum-act.,

Irritation of rectum and bladder with : erig.,

Labor after : *cinnm.*,ger.,

Least moment in : tril-p.,

Long black strings with : ust.;

Menses between : elaps.,fic-r.,ferr-s.,hed.,joan.,lac-v-f.,magn-gr.,rob.,

Pain with : visc-alb.,

Passive : kali-fy.,

Parturition after : pitu-gl.,

Overlifting from : *cinnm.*,

Post partum : cycl.,ust.;

colicky bearing down pains with : cycl.,

Pueperium during : *cinnm.*,

Post-partum : *cinnm.*,



Offensive discharge :bufo.,

Sensation as through hips and back were falling to pieces : *tril-p.*;;

Slight exertion from : erig.,

Tight bandages agg : *tril-p.*,

Urging of blood with : croc.,

Violent : helio.,

MOVEMENTS flexion uterus of : eupi.,

OPEN opens and shuts as if : nat-h.,

OSSIFICATION uterus : aur-m-n.,

PAIN : abies-c.,carc.,hydr.,joan.,pall.,sabal.,rosm.,sal-n.,sabin.,orig-  
d.,solid.,spira.,tarent.,thea.,thlas.,ziz.,*vesp-xyz.*,*zinc-v.*,ust.,vib.,vib-p.,wye.,

Menses before : sabin.,

during : cast.,joan.,

    Appear as if won't : onos.,

and blood discharged in drops with : cast.,

commences in the middle of thighs : cast.,

old return : onos.,

sitting on : coll.,

uterus : *murex.*,onos.,thlas.,wye.,

    right : *murex.*,

        extending to right or left : *murex.*,

    fibroids from : viol-o.,

ovaries : *goss.*,hedeo.,hydr.,jatr-c.,ovi-p.,*pall.*,pic-ac.,sabal.,sal-n.,tarent.,thea.,wye.;*vesp-xyz.*,ziz.,zinc-v.,visc-alb.,

right : *pall.*,

left : *ovi-p.,pic-ac.,vesp-xyz.,ziz.;visc-alb.*,

intermittent : *goss.,ziz.*,

menses during : *jatr-c.*,

neuralgic : *sal-n.,ziz.*,

extending down limbs even to foot : *zinc-v.*;

vagina in : *chim.,ferr-m.*,

coition during : *ferr-m.*,

after-pains : *caul.,vib-p.,xan.*,

aching ; *nicc-s.,vib.*,

ovaries ; *nicc-s.*,

pubes : *vib.*;

sensation as if menses appear with ; *nicc-s.*,

Bearing down : *acal.,asc-c.,cinnm.,cycl.,ferr-i.,frax.,glyc.,haem.,hedeo.,kali-fy.,inul.,onos.,ovi-p.,pall.,tanac.,til.,tril-p.,vib/.*,

Backache with : *hedeo.*,

Contraction with : *hedeo.*,

Heaviness with : *glyc.*,

Gush of blood amel : *cycl.*,

Least movement agg : *hedeo.*,

Menses before : *vib.*;

during : *haem.*,

Extending to thigh : *frax.*,

Rubbing amel : *pall.*,

Uterus : asc-c.,chelin.,cinnm.,til.,

Bruised : lappa.,

Uterus : lappa.,

Great relaxation of mvaginal tissues with : lappa.,

Burning : antip.,calc-ar.,eupi.,fago.,helon.,kali-n.,lap-a.,pall.,paraf.,pulx.,

solid.,spira.,ust.,

Uterus : bufo.,calc-ar.,lap-a.,

Ovaries : bufo.,*eupi.*,fago.,kali-n.,ust.,

Right : *eupi.*,fago.,

Menses during : kali-n.,

Vagina :antip.,calc-ar.,pulx.,spira.,

Vulva : paraf.,

Coition during : spira.,

Cramping : art-v.,calad.,cur.,tril-p.,vib.,

Extending down thighs : vib.;

Colicky : cycl.,

Cutting : pall.,

Uterus : pall.,

Stool after amel : pall.,

Uterus :art-v.,calad.,cur.,

Night : calad.,

Menses during :art-v.,

Darting (See Stitching).

Dragging : goss.,gran.,inul.,

Violent backache with : inul.,

Pelvis in : goss.,

Vagina : gran.,

Hernia protrude as if : gran.,

Drawing : tanac.,

Dull : hydrc.,

Ovary : hydrc.,

Labor-like : *alet.*,hydrc.,inul.,mom-b.,

Uterus : hydrc.,

Followed by gushing of blood : mom-b.,

Labor pains : orig-d.,*vib.*,

deficient when : caul.,

Patient exhausted when : caul.,

Fretful when : caul.,

Spasmodic ; caul.,

Severe : caul.,

Fly in all directions : caul.,

Shivering : caul.,

False : caul.,*vib.*,

Progress without : caul.,

Needlelike : caul.,

Uterus,cervix : caul.,,

Sharp : ap-g.,

Ovaries : ap-g.,

Pressing : asc-c.,ferr-i.,murex.,solid.,

Uterus : asc-c.murex.,

Sore spot sitting on pelvis agg : murex.,

Intermittent : asc-c.,

Upward vagina sitting in : *ferr-i.*,

Shooting : wye.;

Ovaries : wye.;

Left : wye.;

Extending to knee : wye.,

Smarting : gua.,

Night : gua.,

Fire running out as if : gua.,

Spasmodic : pyrus.,

Uterus : pyrus.,

sore, tenderness: abies-c., *bell-p.*,conv.,eupi.,ferr-i.,helon.,lappa.,mel-c-s.

murex.,onos.,til.,thlas.,

ovaries : thea.,

Uterus : abies-c.,conv.,helon.,lappa.,mel-c-s.,murex.,thlas.,*til.*,

As if squeezed : *bell-p.*,

Great relaxation of vaginal tissues with : lappa.,

Rising on : thlas.,

Vagina : eupi.,ferr-i.,

Vulva : ferr-i.,

Labia : eupi.,

Urination during : eupi.,

Sympathetic palpitation of heart with : *conv.*,

Extending down the legs : bufo.,

pressure amel : abies-c.,

stabbing : paraf.,

mons veneris in : paraf.,

stinging : lap-a.,

uterus : lap-a.,

stitching : absin.,

**Ovaries** : absin.,carb-ac.,erig.,eup-pur.,meli-al.,sumb.,xan.,

Right: absin.,

Left : carb-ac.,erig.,eup-pur.,

Around : eup-pur.,

Walking in open air agg : ,carb-ac.,

Neuralgic : meli-al.,sumb.,xan.,

**Vagina** : cimx.,

Extending upwards towards left ovary : cimx.,

Sticking :ap-g.,

Ovaries : ap-g.,atro.,

Right: ap-g.,

Left :ap-g.,

Bend over by lying on left side amel with legs flexed : ap-g.,

PATULOUS uterus : fax.,

PLACENTA retained : goss.,visc-alb.,

POLYPUS uterus : bufo.,

PREGNANCY : goss.,ichth.,kali-chl.,mill.,

Muscular pains with : alet.,

Pain with : ichth.,mill.,

Varices in : mill.,

Toxaemic symptoms with : kali-chl.,

Varicose veins swelling with : bell-p.,

PRESSURE sensation vagina in : cinnb.,

PROLAPSUS, **Uterus** : alet.,aur-m-n.,calc-sil.,coll.,erig.,ferr-i.,frax.,ferr-br.,helon.,lyss.,mel-c-s.,murex.,nat-h.,helio.,oci.,pall.,lapa.,tril-p.,

Enervated by indolence and luxure: helon.,

Pain in right inguinal region with : alet.,

Worned out with hard work : helon.,

PUEPERAL infections with : echi-p.,

PULSATING uterus : murex.,

REFLEX affections : goss.,

Disturbed uterine functions with : goss.,

RELAXATION of genitals : agn.,calad.,*tril-p.*,

Leucorrhoea with :agn.,

RETROVERSION : ferr-i.,pall.,

SENSITIVENESS increased vagina in : *coff.*,lyss.,

Vagina in : lyss.,

Vulva in : *coff.*,lyss.,

Coition pain with : lyss.,

Uterus : lyss.,

SPOTS brown : cob.,

STERILITY : eup-pur.,

SUBINVOLUTION : aur-m-n., epiph., frax., goss., mel-c-s., nat-h.,

Congestion with : epiph.,

Dysmenorrhoea with : epiph.,

SWOLLEN ; coll., calad., goss., helon., ust.,

Veins : bufo.,

Ovaries : aur-m-n., ust.,

Uterus, cervix scirrhus like : anan., frax.,

Vagina, labia : chim., coll., eupi., goss., oci.,

Clitoris in : coll.,

SOFT, uterus :  
feels as if : abies-c.,

TONICITY lack of pelvic contents with : lappa.,

Uterine contents of : vib-p.,

TUBES disease chronic : eupi.,

TUMORS : aur-i., irid-met.,

Ovaries : aur-i., ov.,

Cysts : aur-i., ov.,

Uterus : aur-i., aur-m-n., bufo., calc-i., chr-s., psoral., frax., goss., irid-met., lap-a.,

sal-n., *solid.*; thiosin., *thyr.*,

Fibroid : aur-i., calc-st-s., calc-i., chr-s., frax., goss., lap-a., sal-n., *solid.*, thiosin., *thyr.*,

Absorptive in : calc-st-s.,



Bearing down sensation with : frax.,

Burning pains with : lap-a.,

Profuse haemorrhage with : lap-a.,

Debility with : goss.,

Gastric pain with : goss.,

ULCERS : aur-m-n.,*hydr.*,

Uterus : *hydr.*,

Granulation : *hydr.*,

neck of : aur-m-n.,

Cervix : bufo.,

Vagina : aur-m-n.,

WEAKNESS : Aven.,baci-7.,trib.,gins.,glyc.,form.,haem.,lec.,*onos.*,orch.,thymol.,

ozonum.,titan.,trib.,

WEIGHT sensation with : gnaph.,helon.,

Uterus : helon.,

WET sensation as if external genitals in were : eup-pur.,

## **LARYNX AND TRACHEA**

CATARRH : aegle-fol.,Am-br.,cetr.,cot.,diphtox.,ill-anis.,just.,irid-met.,osm.,sanguin.,seneg.,sdd.;

Chronic :am-br.,iris-met.,

Larynx : am-br.,cot.,diphtox.,

Trachea : cot.,diphtox.,ill-anis.,

Purulent : ill-anis.,

Old drunkards in : ill-anis.,

CONSTRICION : calad.,hydr-ac.,meph.,still.,

Larynx : aml-ns.,coc-c.,gua.,hydr-ac.,

Crumb sensation must swallow continually : coc-c.,

Trachea : cist.,gua.,

Glottis : meph.,

Drinking while : meph.,

Talking while : meph.,

CROUP : Am-caust.,*calc-i.*,*formal.*,kali-n.,alum-sil.,meph.,naphtin.,poth.,

samb.,santin.,

Diphtheria : kali-n.,

False : meph.,

Spasmodic : kali-n.,poth.,samb.,

Membranous : am-caust.,kali-n.,alum-sil.,

Extending to trachea : alum-sil.,

DRYNESS : dub-h.,lem-m.,wye.,

Larynx in : lem-m.,pop-c.,

Epiglottis in : wye.,

FEATHER sensation : dros.,

INFLAMMATION : larynx : am-i.,baci-7.,*dros.*,mentho.,nat-sel.,osm.,succ-ac.,stict.,

Acute : osm.,

Chronic : nat-sel.,

Tubercular palliative in : inul.,

Trachea : stict.,

**IRRITATION in air passages : ambro.,calc-sil.,osm.,pop-c.,**

Chronic : calc-sil.,

Epiglottis : chlor.,

**Larynx** : asc-t.,chlor.,gua.,glech.,kali-perm.,

Huskiness with :asc-t.,

**Trachea:** ambro.,glech.,stann-i.,

Smoker's in : stann-i.;

**MUCUS in air passages** :arum-d.,rumx.,samb.,

Tenacious : samb.,

Larynx with :arum-d.,ferr-i.,

Trachea : ferr-i.,

**LARYNGISMUS stridulus** : am-caust.,carbn.,*chlor.*,gran.,

Asthma relieves : chlor.,

**OEDEMA glottis** : vip.,

**OPPRESSION larynx** : nat-ar.,

**PAIN larynx sharp in** : coll.,just.,inul.,*osm.*,

Below : *zing.*;

Talking from : osm.,

Burning : pop-c.,prim-v.,trinit.,wye.;

Epiglottis in : wye.,

Pressing : still.;

Trachea in : still.,trinity.,

Pricking : prim-v.,

Raw : kali-perm.,rumx.,

Trachea : rumx.,scroph-n.,

Bifurcation in : scroph-n.,

Larynx : rumx.,

Smarting : ery-a.,

Trachea : alum-sil.,*menth.*,*osm.*,

Sore : *alum-sil.*,still.;

Trachea in : still.,

PARALYSIS vocal cords : seneg.,

PHTHSIS larynx : dros.,nat-sel./,

Rapid emaciation with : dros.,

SENSITIVE air passages with : cor-r.,

Cough with : cor-r.,

SPASMS of glottis (See Larygismus).

TICKLING in the air passages : cadm.,hepat.,mentho.,meli-al.,sarcol-ac.,sol-ni.,teucr.;wye.,

Constant : cadm.,

Cough with : meli-al.,

Larynx in : aesc-g.,am-br.,ant-s-aur.,*coc-c.*,cop.,

Trachea in : am-br.,cop.,teucr.,

ULCERS tuberculous : lac-ac.,

Vocal cords : lac-ac.,

VAPOUR trachea in : par.,

## **VOICE**

Nasal : bar-m.,

Altered tone with : lyss.,sangin-n.,

Changeable :oci-sa.,

Cracked : dros.,

Croupy : ail.,

Deep : dros.,pop-c.,sangin-n.,verb-n.,

Exertion with : dros.,

Harsh : verb-n.;

Hoarseness : Ail.,ampe-tr.,arg-i.,arum-d.,arum-t.,asim.,baxis-7.,coca.,coch.,coll.,cub.,

Dros.,dub-h.,ferr-i.,form.,hepat.,hippoz.,just.,irid-met.,kali-n.,nat-sel.,

nicc.,nicc-s.,oci-sa.,ol-j.,osm.,par.,pen.,phel.,physal.,pop-c.,just.,pop.,samb.,lycpr.,

sangin-n.,senec.,seneg.,sol-x.,still.,sulo-ac.,tell.;terebe.,trif-p.,zing.,verb-n.,viol-o.,wye.,

Acute : *pop.*,

Open air amel : tell.;

Overuse of voice from minister's in : coll.,

Coryza with : coch.,

Painless : par.,

Periodical : par.,

Public speaker's in : still.,terebe.,

Singer's in : nat-sel.,terebe.,wye.,

Talking agg : coca.,irid-met.,wye.,

Husky : asc-t.,menth.,lim.,lycpr.,

Low : mang-o.,

Monotonous : mang-o.,

Overuse : coll.;terebe.,

cough with : *coll.*,

Scrofulous patients in : *ampe-tr.*, *ampe.*,

Lost : *am-caust.*, *antip.*, *chlor.*, *coca.*, *coll.*, *ferr-pic.*, *merc-I-r.*, *helio.*, *nat-sal.*, *pen.*,  
*seneg.*, *sol-x.*, *xan.*,

Overuse with : *coll.*, *ferr-pic.*, *pop-c.*,

Low-pitched : *ferr-pi.*,

Damp air from : *chlor.*,

Toneless : *dros.*, *pop-c.*,

Trumpet like : *verb-n.*;

Uncertain : *arum-t.*,

    Singing agg : *arum-t.*,

    Talking agg : *arum-t.*,

Uncontrollable : *arum-t.*,

    Singing agg : *arum-t.*,

    Talking agg : *arum-t.*,

Unsteady : *seneg.*,

Weak : *pop-c.*, *prim-v.*,

WEAKNESS vocal cords in : *coca.*,

## **RESPIRATION**

ACCELERATED : *acetan.*, *ail.*, *acon-f.*, *pect.*, *ant-ar.*, *adren.*,

dry : *aran.*, *peri.*, *esch.*, *nit-s-d.*, *ol-j.*,

short walk on : *nit-s-d.*,

ANXIOUS : *Acon-f.*, *prun.*,

Suffocation with sensation of paralysis in respiratory muscles : acon-f.,

ARRESTED : coca.,grin.,lyss.,lat-m.,

Alcoholics in : coca.,

Aged athletes in : coca.,

Sleep on going to : grin.,

ASTHMATIC: Ambro., aml-ns., aral., pect., arg-cy., *adren.*, arum-d., astac., baci-7.; bad., blatta., bar-m., calc-hp., chlol., coch., calad., *crot-t.*, cist., croc., cupr-act.,

Cupr-ar., dros., dys., erio., eucal., euph-pi., ferr-act., grin., hippoz., hydr-ac., ill-anis.,

Lip., iodd., ichth., just., *kali-n.*, kali-s-chr., kola., lem-m., linum-catharticum., mentho.,

naphtin., nat-ar., nat-n., peumus boldus., oci-sa., olnd., ol-an., onis., *pen.*, oeno., oci-sa., silphu., sol-x.,

poth., *ptel.*, rhodi., ros-d., phle., cumin., scroph-n., seneg., sin-n., skook., solid.,

succ., succ-ac., *sumb.*, sul-h., stict., stroph-h., thymu., trif-p., *upa.*, zing., valer., verb-n., *visc-  
alb.*, wye., tub-a.,

morning agg : zing.,

air in open amel : naphtin.,

anxiety without : zing.;

Bronchial : cupr-ar., hippoz., *jun-c.*, lip., lycps-v., meph., naphtin.,

Cardiac asthma in : kali-n., lycps-v., *sumb.*, stroph-h.,

Catarrhal : calad.,

Children in : oci-sa., tub-a.,

Congestion with : seneg.,

headache with : mentho.,

Constriction of throat with : hydr-ac.,

Continous : solid.,

Coryza with : erio.,

Cough with : crot-t.,

Dry : wye.,

Dust from inhaling : poth.,

Dyspnoea with : eucal.,kali-n.,

Excessive : *kali-n.*,

Expectoration amel : erio.,grin.,

Profuse amel : grin.,

Tenacious amel : grin.,

Foot sweat suppressed from : ol-an.,

Frothy expectoration with : croc.,

Gout with : visc-alb.,

Haemorrhoids in : *jun-c.*,

Hay asthma with : dys.,ros-d.,phle.,sin-n.,skook.,solid.,succ-ac.,*stict.*,trif-p.,

Humid : euph-pi.,

Infant's in : tub-a.,

Inhaling sulphur as from : meph.,

Lying down agg : croc.,ferr-act.,olnd.,

after preceded by fornication : cist.,

miner's in : nat-ar.,

moist : eucal.,

Mucus with : coch.,*erio.*,

Nausea with : kali-n.,



Obstruction with : lem-m.,

Wet weather from : lem-m.,

Old people in : ill-anis.,seneg.,

Pain with : kali-n.,

Burning : kali-n.,

Dull stitching : kali-n.,

Palpitation with : eucal.,

Rheumatism with : visc-alb.,

Room closed agg : just.,

Warm agg : just.,

Scrofulous patient's in : scroph-n.,

Sitting still agg : ferr-act.,

Sleeplessness with : chlol.,

Spasmodic : coca.,oeno.,valer.,

Stool amel : *poth.*,

Talking when : *dros.*, dros

Contraction of throat at every word uttered : dros.,

Modifies arterial tension : bar-m.,

Bronchitis with : blatta.,

Night ;aral.,arum-d.,

Preceded by coryza : pect.,

Pain burning in throat with : pect.,

Pain burning in chest with : pect.,

Periodical prostration with : chin-a.,

Cough with, spasmodic : *aral.*,

Heart : *adon.,acon-f.,queb.,astac.*,

Humid(See Rattling) : *ant-i.,pect.,bac.*,

Irritation in bronchial tubes with asthmatic attacks : *ambro.*,

Hay asthma : *aral.,adren.,arund.,bad.,cupr-act.,euph-pi.,ichth.,kali-s-chr.*,

*Linum-catharticum.,naphthin.,trephin-hydrat.*,

Burning with : *cupr-act.*,

Excoriation with : *cupr-act.*,

Lying down : *aral.*,

Spasmodic : *coca.*,

Wheezing with : *ambro.*,

COLD inspiration on : *lith.*,

DEEP : *Adon.,chlor.,crot-t.,squil.,term-c.,xan.*,

Desire to breathe : *adon.,xan.*,

Sensitive to : *crot-t.*,

DIFFICULT : *abies-c.,act-sp.,adon.,amm-c.,am-br.,am-caust.,aml-ns.*,

*anti-a.,pect.,antip.,ap-g.,ars-s-f.,arund.,asar.,bac.,bacsi-10.,bapt-c.,ben-n.,botul.,coc-c.*,

*caj.,calc-ac.,calc-i.,cean.,calc-sil.,cench.,cere-b.,chin-a.,chlol.,chlf.,chlor.*,

*taurocholate of soda.,coca.,coll.,conv.,calad.,cadm.,carb-ac.,calc-ar.,crat.*,

*cupr-act.,cur.,ser-ang.,dros.,euph-pi.,euph-l.,fic-r.,formal.,guaj.,grin.*,

*hippoz.,hydr-ac.,ill-anis.,iber.,just.,kali-cy.,kali-n.,mati.,lec.,laur.,squil.*,

*triat.,lact.,magn-gr.,medus.,meli-al.,lim.,lob-s.,merc-sul.*,

*dirc.,meph.,merc-pr-r.,naphthin.,nat-sal.,nat-i.,nicc.,olnd.,oxyd.,phel.,pip-n.*,

poth.,pilo.,ros-d.,samb.,sarcol-ac.,scroph-n.,seneg.,ser-ang.,sol-ni.,*squil.*,sulfon.,sulo-  
ac.,sumb.,stry-ar.,stront-c.,stroph-h.,tem-a.,tril-p.,trinit.,

ziz.,uva.,zing.,viol-o.,visc-alb.,

night : merc-pr-r.,

day time agg : viol-o.,

ascending on : *stroph-h.*,

as from compression of chest from : cere-b.,

air in open amel : chin-a.,

aged athletes in : coca.,

alcoholics in : coca.,

ascending on : chin-a.,seneg.,

benting shoulder backward amel : calc-ac.,

blue face with : chlor.,

breath cannot be held long enough to drink although thirsty : kali-n.,

cardiac causes from : chin-a.,*iber.*,

close as if : medus.,

cold sweat with : chlor.,

constriction of chest with : chlol.,

difficult expectoration with : naphtin.,

distressing : *cur.*,

drinking water agg : lim.,

exertion on : chlf.,sumb.,

exhalation on : meph.,

falling asleep when : *grin.*,*merc-pr-r.*,

lying down while : grin.,merc-pr-r.,stry-ar.,

mountaineer's in : coca.,

nervous causes from : caj.,

exertion after least without increase in pulse : *crat.*,

erect position amel : bap-t-c.,

fainting with : triat.,

feeble heart with : calc-ar.,

irregular attack with : tril-p.,

jump suddenly relieves : merc-pr-r.,

infants in : laur.,

lying on left side agg : visc-alb.,

periodical paroxysms in : chin-a.,

pregnancy during : viol-o.,

rapid pulse with : triat.,

sensation of weight with : chlol.,

sitting amel : grin.,merc-sul.,*nicc.*,

    hold head with amel : *nicc.*,

    up agg : laur.,

night in , difficult cough with :bac.,

catarrhal : *bac.*,

Cold,weather in : amm-c.,

Exertion during : astac.,

Expansion fully for : abies-n.,

    `coughing with : abies-n.,

lying while : abies-n.,

left side when : magn-gr.,

staring eyes with : chlor.,

protruding eyes with : chlor.,

pulse small with : chlor.,

rapid walking from : *meli-al.*,

sitting up, amel : *acon-f.*,

sleep falling asleep when : cadm.,

spasms of vocal cords from : *chlor.*,

solar plexus affection from : eran.,

syphilis after : calc-i.,

mercurialization after : calc-i.,

uraemic : astac.,

violent : cean.,

waking up suffocation with : cadm.,

walking while : calad.,

fast : magn-gr.,

against wind with : coc-c.,

wheeze with :ant-i.,

GASPING : am-caust.,*laur.*,lat-m.,

HISSING spasm of laryngeal and pharyngeal muscles : tann-ac.,

HOT :term-c.,

IMPEDED, obstructed : ambro.,chlor.,calad.,tanac.,

Expiration with free expiration : chlor.,

IRREGULAR : Act-sp.,ail.,acon-f.,ben-n.,crat.,hippoz.,parth.,

Night : act-sp.,

At one time slow, at another time hurried : acon-f.,antip.,taurocholate of soda.,parth.,sarth.,

LONG,(See Deep Expiration).

LOUD : Ant-i.,chlor.,hippoz.,hydr-ac.,meph.,nat-sal.,

Rales upper part in : meph.,

Wheeze with : ant-i.,

Lying while :act-sp.,

QUICK (See Accelerated).

OBSTRUCTED (See Impeded).

OPPRESSION (See Chest).

PARALYSIS muscles in : cur.,cyt-l.,lob-p.,

Threatened falling asleep when : cur.,

RATTLING : amm-c.,ant-i.,pect.,bac.,bar-m.,calc-ac.,oci-sa.,silphu.,*seneg.*,squil.,

Bronchi, mucus with : all-s.,squil.,

Old people in :amm-c.,

Expiring when : calc-ac.,

REDNESS of eyes with : iber.,

SHALLOW : nat-sal.,

SHORT : *Act-sp.*,asar.,chin-a.,chlf.,hippoz.,lec.,merc-sul.,pulm-v.,prun.,

Night :act-sp.,

Air,cold agg : *act-sp.*,

Lying while :act-sp.,

SIGHING : Ail.,ben-n.,cere-b.,calad.,iber.,naphtin.,phase.,pilo.,sulfon.,

As from compression of chest from : cere-b.,

SLOW : ben-n.,helo-h.,lob-p.,phase.,pilo.,

SPASMS with : flf.,oena.,

STERTOROUS : chen-a.,chlf.,crot-c.,laur.,oena.,sulfon.,trion.,tanac.,visc-alb.,

Embarrassed : crot-c.,

SUFFOCATIVE (See Difficult)

WHEEZING : chlor.,erio.,iodd.,prun.,

Walking when : prun.,

Bed going on to : iodd.,

WHISTLING : chlor.,

WINTER old people in : ichth.,

## **COUGH**

DAY time : xan.,

MORNING : All-s.,coc-c.,kali-n.,phel.,baxis-10.,

Early : phel.,

Pain with : kali-n.,

Rising after : all-s.,

AFTERNOON :bad.,

MIDNIGHT after agg : dros.,samb.,

NIGHT : Am-br.,aral.,chlf.,cycl.,form.,mullein oil.,ol-j.,passi.,arum-d.,*prun-v.*,*santin.*,xan.;

3 a.m,wakes with : am-br.,samb.,stict.,*trios.*,verb-n.,

11 p.m : aral.,

aching in forehead with : form.,

children in : santin.,

constrictive pain in chest with : form.,

AIR open coming on : trif-p.,

drafts agg: silphu.,rumx.,

Change from warm to cold : squil.,

BARKING : cor-r.,sin-n.,

Expiration on : sin-n.,

Loud : sin-n.,

BED going to : iodd.,

BREATHING deep from : squil.,

BRUSHING teeth : coc-c.,

CLOTHING amel : rumx.,

COLD air agg : calc-sil.,

Drinks from : squil.,

CHILDREN in : cycl.,

CHOKING : Am-br.,dros.,

CHRONIC : calc-i.,

COLDNESS with : calc-sil.,

CONTINUOUS : Cor-r.,phel.,

CONSTANT : Am-br.,cor-r.,cupr-s.,euph.,ferr-act.,narc-po.,silpho.,rumx.,

Lying down at night when : am-br.,

Stitches from pit of stomach to sides of chest : euph.,

CONVULSIVE membrane from larynx as if from : osm.,trinit.,

CROUPY : Ant-i.,euph.,

DEEP : Am-p.,dros.,mati.,meph.,samb.,lycpr.,



Hoarseness with : meph.,

DIFFICULT (See Suffocative).

DRY : *Acal.*, *ail.*, *am-br.*, *am-t.*, *ant-s-aur.*, *aral.*, *ap-g.*, *asc-t.*, *cast-v.*, *chlf.*, *coch.*,

*coff.*, *coll.*, *cur.*, *dros.*, *dub-h.*, *euph.*, *gua.*, *guaj.*, *hydr-ac.*, *scopin-hbr.*, *just.*, *lip.*,

*inul.*, *ichth.*, *kali-n.*, *mati.*, *laur.*, *menth.*, *lob-s.*, *myrt-c.*, *nicc.*, *ol-j.*, *cod.*, *osm.*, *pop-c.*, *rumx.*, *rumx-act.*, *samb.*, *seneg.*, *lycpr.*, *squil.*, *still.*; *stict.*, *teucr.*, *til.*, *ziz.*, *thyr.*, *trinit.*, *vanad.*, *zing.*, *viol-o.*, *wye.*, *xan.*, *tub-a.*,

Cold, after : *am-t.*,

Day : *euph.*,

Asthma with : *euph.*,

Night in : *am-br.*, *aral.*, *euph.*, *inul.*,

First sleep after : *aral.*,

Midnight : *aral.*,

Asthma with : *euph.*,

Air larynx from : *menth.*,

Bend forward sitting with : *pop-c.*,

Fog from : *menth.*,

Lying down on: *am-br.*, *coch.*, *inul.*,

Delicate children in : *coff.*,

Irritation in suprasterna fossa with : *menth.*,

Nervous children in : *coff.*,

Oppressed breathing with : *dub-h.*,

Phthisis in : *scopin-hbr.*,

Provokes vomiting with : *cur.*,

Smoking agg : mentho.,

Talking from : menth.,

Tobacco smoke from : menth.,

Tickling in chest : myrt-c.,

Morning : myrt-c.,

DYSPEPSIA from : hippoz.,

DYSPNOEA with : blatta.,just.,

EATING,from : anti-a.,myos.,tax.,

ELONGATED uvula sore throat from : merc-I-r.,

EMACIATION with : calc-sil.,

EXERTION from : squil.,

EXHAUSTING : squil.,

FURIOUS : squil.,

GASTRIC irritation with vomiting of food : dros.,myos.,

MUCOUS with : anti-a.,

HACKING : Ail.,am-t.,aqsar.,coch.,euph-l.,glyc.,kali-perm.,lob-s.,nicc.,ol-j.,onis.,sanguin-  
n.,seneg.,sin-n.,lycpr.,stict.,wye.,zing.,

Night in : lycpr.,

Awakes with : lycpr.;

Cold,after : am-t.,

Inhalation of sulphur from : euph-l.,

Lying down amel : sin-n.,

Weakness sensation with : glyc.,

**HARD** : *Acal.,ant-i.,ant-s-aur.,lip.,osm.,*

HARASSING : *aran.,coll.,dros.,inul.,ichth.,onos.,seneg.,lycpr.,tarent-c.;mullein oil.,*

Sleep preventing : *tarent-c.,*

HAWKING : *Cor-r.,iber.,kali-perm.,par.,*

Streaked with blood : *kali-perm.,*

HOARSE : *dros.,inul.,*

Night during : *arum-d.,*

HOLLOW : *euph.,myrt-c.,meph.,stann-i.,*

Tickling in chest morning in : *myrt-c.,*

HYSTERICAL : *cor-r.,*

INCESSANT : *lact.,cod.,silpho.,rumx.,tub-a.,*

INFLUENZA after : *coch.,erio.,*

INDIGESTION with : *inul.,*

INSPIRATION agg : *stict.,*

IRRITATING : *bals.,cod.,dros.,eucal.,tub-a.,vanad.,*

Night in : *cod.,*

LOOSE : *Ant-ar.,bals.,calc-ac.,coch.,arum-d.,samb.,seneg.,stict.,*

Morning : *stict.,*

Lying down agg : *coch.,arum-d.,*

Large pieces like casts of bronchial tubes : *calc-ac.,*

LOUD : *stann-i.,*

LYING, agg : *anti-a.,crot-t.,arum-d.,prun-v.,mullein oil.,*

Amel : *sin-n.,*

Bed agg as soon as head touches pillow : *crot-t.,*

MEASLES after : coff.,squil.,stict.,

Evening : *stict.*;

Nervous children in : coff.,

Delicate children in : coff.,

Tired : *stict.*,

MUCUS :Ant-ar.,

NERVOUS : asar.,tann-ac.,*terebe.*,thymu.,

NOISY : osm.,

OBSTINATE : tann-ac.,

PAROXYSMAL :Aml-ns.,cor-r.,cupr-act.,dros.,euph-l.,*just.*,kali-n.,meph.,

naphtin.,pulm-v.,oena.,samb.,trif-p.,vanad.,

night agg : trif-p.,

asthma in : pulm-v.,

Attacks follow one another quickly : dros.,

Continued : naphtin.,

Crowing of : kali-n.,

Diarrhoea with : euph-l.,

Eating after : meph.,

Few in day, many at night : meph.,

Long : naphtin.,

Motion agg slight : pulm-v.,

Suffocative sensation of respiration : just.,

Sleepiness between : euph-l.,

Vomiting with : euph-l.,meph.,

PEEVISHNESS with : calc-sil.,

PERSPIRATION with : guar-a.,

PERSISTENT : lip.,stann-i.,sulo-ac.,

PUTTING arms on thighs coughing when : *nicc.*,

RACKING :acal.,nat-ar.,

RATTLING lower part of chest in : oena.,pix.,

RAPID : *cor-r.*,

RINGING (clear) : cast-v.,

ROUGH : Am-p.,

ROOM,warm agg : bad.,

RUBBING face with fist agg : *squil.*,

SENSITIVENESS with : calc-sil.,

SHORT : am-br.,aml-ns.,bals.,coff.,cod.,cor-r.,cur.,kali-perm.,mentho.,

rumx-act.,sanguin-n.,squil.,viol-o.,

Night in : cod.,

Nervous children in : coff.,

Delicate children in : coff.,

Provokes vomiting with : cur.,

Smoking agg ; mentho.,

SIBILANT rales with : grin.,

SLEEP during : cycl.,

SMOTHERING sensation preceded by : cor-r.,

Followed by exhaustion : cor-r.,

SNEEZING with : just.,seneg.,

Ending with : *seneg.*,

SPASMODIC : alum-sil.,*am-br.*, aral., cast-v., cer-ox., coc-c., cor-r., carb-ac., cupr-act., cupr-s., dros., dys., euph., hydr-ac., laur., lact., *meph.*, pert., still., trif-p.,

Viol-o., visc-alb.,

Day : euph.,

Asthma with : euph.,

Night agg : *meph.*,

after agg : cupr-s., euph.,

Asthma with : euph.,

Cardiac patients in : laur.,

Fly pieces to : lact.,

Sleep, after first agg : aral.,

Violent : *meph.*,

Lying down on : *am-br.*,

STRANGLING : Am-br.,

SUDDEN : Am-br.,

SUFFOCATIVE : Aml-ns., bad., coc-c., hydr-ac., ptel., salv., samb., sulo-ac.,

First waking agg : coc-c.,

Lying on back agg : ptel.,

Tough white mucus with strangling : coc-c.,

TALKING agg : *meph.*,

TEASING (See Harassing).

TICKLING : Anth., ap-g., chlf., dros., guar-a., laur., lact., oena., ol-j., salv., *rumx.*,

salv.,sanguin-n.,squill.,tub-a.,

Throat pit in from bronchia bifurcation : *rumx.*,

Cardiac patients in : laur.,

Head touches pillow at night when :dros.,

Pthisis in : salv.,

TITILLATING (See Tickling).

TORMENTING : Dros.,*rumx.*,

Night agg : *rumx.*,

Inspiring cold air agg : *rumx.*,

Children when head touches the pillow at night : dros.,

Preventing sleep : *rumx.*,

Pressure agg : *rumx.*,

Talking agg : *rumx.*,

UNREMITTING : *rumx-act.*,

VIOLENT : cast-v.,cor-r.,cupr-act.,lith.,meph.,osm.,squill.,

Lying down agg : lith.,

Each spell terminate life as if : meph.,

Short bursts in extending from low down shaking the whole body with : osm.,

WAKING without : cycl.,

WEAKNESS with : calc-sil.,inul.,

WHEEZING (See Asthmatic).

WHOOPIING : ambro.,am-br.,am-pic.,bad.,cast-v.,cer-ox.,coc-c.,cor-r.,

Dros.,flf.,car.,erio.,eucal.,euph-l.,*formal.*,grin.,*just.*,*meph.*,*naphtin.*,trephin-hydrat.,ol-j.,parth.,pert.,oeno.,succ.,thymu.;tong.,*trif-p.*,vac.,viol-o.,

Night agg : just.;

Early stage in : cast-v.,

Convulsive stage in : narc-po.,

Cut short in first stage and reduced in frequency of attacks and hastens convalescence : car.,

Profuse secretion with : grin.,

Vomiting of tough mucus with : coc-c.,

Thick yellow expectoration with : bad.,

Rachitic children : eucal.,

Miserable in : ol-j.,

Scrofulous : ol-j.,

Suffocation sensation with : cor-r.,

Great suffocation with : cdor-r.,

Symptoms return again after being allayed : pert.,

Vomiting with : cer-ox.,

Haemorrhage with : cer-ox.,

WINTER in :ant-s-aur.,mati.,terebe.,

## **EXPECTORATION**

MORNING : Zing.,

**NIGHT** :pect.,

ALBUMINOUS (See White).

BLACH as ink : elaps.,



BLOODY, spitting of blood (See Chest Haemorrhage) : Acal.,*all-c.*, calc-  
hp., cinnm., cetr., coca., *cor-r.*, dys., erech., kino., ferr-i., fic-r., ferr-act., ferr-m., gal-ac., ger., just-r.,

Ill-anis., iodd., kali-n., mati., lam., laur., mangi., meli-al., *lycps-v.*, mill., fic-v.,

Helix-tosta., nat-sel., nat-n., ol-j., phel., pip-m., solid., tril-p.,

Morning : acal.,

Bright-red : acal.,

Afternoon :

Dark clotted : acal.,

Clotted : ferr-m., kali-n.,

Hawking mucus after : kali-n.,

Dark : ferr-m.,]

Valvular disease with : *lycps-v.*,

BLUIISH : Arund.,

Bright-red : Acal.,

COPIOUS : Amm-c., am-caust., pect., bals-t., cean., coff., cop., cor-r., dros., ferr-act., gal-  
ac., hepat., hippoz., agri., laur., myos., myrt-ch., nat-ar., nymph., phel.,

silphu., pilo., sabal., seneg., squil., sulo-ac., stict., tril-p., zing.,

aged : seneg.,

Compelled to sit up : phel.,

Expulsion of urine with : agri.,

Incessant coughing with : am-caust., cop., eucal.,

CREAM like : hepat.m,

DIFFICULT : All-s., amm-c., ant-i., baxis-7., baxis-10., bar-m., dys., *coc-c.*, calad., grin., seneg., solin-  
act., myrt-ch., thyr.,

Accumilation of thick viscid mucus with : *coc-c.*,

Aged : *seneg.*,

Cannot raise mucus : *calad.*,

Detach to : *grin.*,*myrt-ch.*,

Rattling and accumilation of mucus with : *bar-m.*,

Weak patients in: *ant-i.*,

Old people in :*ant-i.*,

FLIES forcibly out of mouth : *bad.*,

FROTHY : *pect.*,*croc.*,*grin.*,*oena.*,*silphu.*,*pilo.*,*rumx.*,*tanac.*,

Contains threads like fine twine : *croc.*,

GRAYISH : *Cop.*,*alum-sil.*,

GREEN : *Am-p.*,*calc-i.*,*ferr-act.*,*nat-ar.*,*par.*,

HAWKED up small transparent pieces of mucus : *coca.*,*hepat.*,*iber.*,

HARD : *amm-c.*,

LUMPY : *nat-sel.*,

JELLY like : *laur.*,

ODOR :

Fetid : *all-s.*,*antip.*,*kali-hp.*,

Sour : *kali-n.*,

Offensive : *all-s.*,*eucal.*,*phel.*,*pix.*,

MUCOUS : *all-s.*,*am-caust.*,*anti-a.*,*ant-s-aur.*,*arum-t.*,*bac.*,*bacis-7.*,*bals.*,*blatta.*,*coc-c.*,*ery-a.*,*eucal.*,*grin.*,*myos.*,*nat-sel.*,*osm.*,*par.*,*pix.*,*silphu.*,*rhodi.*,*sangin-n.*,*seneg.*,*squil.*,*tanac.*,*teucr-sdm.*,*trinit.*,*vario.*,

Aged : *seneg.*,

Excessive : arum-t.,coc.,

Obstructs air passages : tanac.,

PROFUSE :bals-t.,cean.,phel.,teucr.,

PURULENT : Alum-sil.,amm-c.,ars-s-r.,bac.,*bals.*,blatta.,calc-i.,cod.,cop.,

Cupr-ar.,eucal.,ferr-act.,ill-anis.,myos.,*pix.*,pilo.,solid.,teucr-sdm.,tril-p.,

SALTY : squil.,

SCANTY : Bals.,*kali-hp.*,quill.,thymu.,thyr.,

SWEETISH : hepat.,sangin-n.,

STICKY (See Viscid).

STRINGY : osm.,*silphu.*,

TENACIOUS (See Viscid).

THICK :Arum-d.,bad.,*bals.*,*coc-c.*,*ery-a.*,eucal.,hepat.,inul.,iber.,*kali-hp.*,myrt-ch.,oena.,rhodi.,sangin-n.,sol-ni.,myrt-ch.,vario.,

THIN : pilo.,rumx.,

TOUGH : Amm-c.,ant-s-aur.,baci-7.,pect.,cupr-act.,grin.,*kali-hp.*,osm.,rumx.,seneg.,

Aged : seneg.,

VISCID : All-s.,alum-sil.,am-br.,*coc-c.*,cupr-act.,hepat.,iber.,naphtin.,par.,

rumx.,vario.,

YELLOW :bad.,*bals.*,dros.,*ery-a.*,myrt-ch.,rhodi.,sangin-n.,*sol-ni.*,myrt-c.,

Bleeding from nose and mouth with : *dros.*,

WATERY : elaps.,rumx.,

WHITE : Am-br.,*bals.*,*coc-c.*,eucal.,grin.,

### **CHEST**

AFFECTIONS of the muscles : asc-t.,helix-tosta.,stann-i.,

Early : lachn.,

Established : lachn.,

Lack of reaction with : laur.,

**Heart** : adon.,am-caust.,conv.,lepi.,laur.,pilo.,squil.,ser-ang.,

Numbness with : lepi.,

Lack of reaction with : *laur.*,

Pain in left arm with : lepi.,

Bronchi : trephin-hydrat.,

Lung,: elaps.,ran-g.,stann-i.,tub-a.,

right : elaps.,

apices : tub-a.,

Mammae :aur- s.,aur-m.,*lac-ac.*,lepi.,orig.,

Lancinating pain with : lepi.,

Precordium : lat-m.,

ALIVE sensation mammae right bounding sensation with : croc.,

ANGINA pectoris : arg-cy.,adren.,calc-hp.,eth.,conv.,crat.,cupr-act.,haem.,

Hydr-ac.,lat-m.,magn-gr.,Nat-ns.,*nat-i.*,scol.,prun.,saroth.,term-a.,zinc-v.,

Coming on when exalted : cupr-act.,

ANXIETY in : aml-ns.,acon-f.,calc-ac.,kou.,tarent.,thea.,ther.,thyr.,vanad.,

viol-o.,

Precordium in : kou.,tarent.,

Heart in :aml-ns.,

ASTHMA bronchial : cupr-ar.,

ATLECTIASIS : stry-p.,

ATROPHY mammae : chim.,

BAR across center : haem.,

BLOOD rush of menses profuse with : sangsuiso.,lachn.,

Rising to head with : lachn.,

Rush of menses longlasting with : saangsuiso.,

**BRADYCARDIA : abies-n.,**

BRONCHIECTIASIS : ichth.,

BURSTING sensation as if from obstruction at heart : cot.,

**CANCER :**

Mammae : *aster.*,*bad.*,*bufo.*,*carc.*,*scir.*,*form-ac.*,*semp.*,*tarent-c.*;

Pain with : *carc.*,

Palliative as : *bufo.*,

Scirrhus : *tarent-c.*,

Ulcerative stage in : *aster.*,

**CATARRAH : Alum-sil.,amm-c.,cop.,onis.,just.,sangin-n.,seneg.,stict.,**

**Sub-acute extending from head to bronchial tubes : ant-i.,**

Chronic: *amm-c.*, *ant-i.*,*bac.*,

Profuse discharge with : *cop.*,

Greenish discharge with : *cop.*,

Offensive discharge with : *cop.*,

Suffocative : *bac.*,

bronchial tubes in :*amm-c.*,*ant-s-aur.*,*bals.*,*onis.*,*just.*,*sangin-n.*,*seneg.*,*stict.*,

extending from head to bronchial tubes : *ant-i.*,

CEASE sensation as if heart would : *conv.*,*trif-r.*,

Alone amel : *trif-r.*,

Moving about amel : *trif-r.*;

Sitting amel : trif-r.;

Then starting very suddenly : conv.,

Had ceased : chin-a.,

CRACKS, Mammae ,nipples in : aur-s.,*cast-eg.*,rat.,

Lancinating pain with : aur-s.,

CRAMPS :

Leg,front of :arag.,

Walking while: arag.,

COLDNESS : elaps.,helo-h.,raph.,ran-b.,

Center in : raph.,

Lungs : helo-h.,

Heart : helo-h.,

Air open walking agg : ran-b.,

Drinking after : *elaps.*,

Sensitive to : cist.,

sensation as if full of ice with : corn-a.,cist.,

COMPLAINTS heart : iber.,

functional : kali-fy.,

Rheumatism after : crat.,

weakness with : crat.,

tobacco from cigarettes from : conv.,calad.,

COMPENSATION failure of : ser-ang.,visc-alb.,

CONGESTION :Ant-s-aur.,hydr-ac.,irid-m.,kali-n.,sulfon.,stroph-h.,

Lung :adren.,both.,conv.,hydr-ac.,kali-n.,koch's lymph.,sulfon.,stroph-h.,

Acute :adren.,

Bronchi : irid-m.,

Left upper lobe in : ant-s-aur.,

CONSCIOUS action heart of : iber.,

CONSTRICION, tension,tightness :adon.,am-br.,am-p.,aml-ns.,arag.,aral., pect.,*ap-g.*,*adren.*,asaf.,dys.,hydrobr-ac.,bufo.,calc-ac.,chlol.,*chlor.*,cadm.,cor-r.,

Calc-ar.,cupr-act.,cupr-ar.,ery-a.,guar-a.,haem.,hydr-ac.,lyss.,*just.*,kali-n.,lepi.,laur.,lat-m.,lycps-v.,lith.,nit-s-d.,oci.,ol-an.,silphu.,just.,sol-ni.,sulo-ac.,terebe.,*thyr.*,

Bronchus : just.,

Sternum behind nit-s-d.,

Ribs lower : dys.,

drawing as if to back on lying down :ap-g.,

Muscles in : lat-m.,

Extending to shoulders : lat-m.,

Back : lat-m.,

Band as from :arag.,

Respiratory muscles in : lyss.,

Sensation of anguish with : *adren.*,,

Spasmodic, as if can't fully expand :asaf.,

Suffocation with : *chlor.*,

Extending to epigastrium : haem.,

Mammae : oci.,

DEGENERATION heart :

Myocardium : chin-a.,sacch.,saroth.,

DILATION bronchi : all-s.,bar-m.,eucal.,

Heart : agarin.,*crat.*,iber.,prun-v.,

Right : prun-v.,

First sound weak : *crat.*,

Emphysema with : agarin.,

Old people in : bar-m.,

#### DISCOLORATION

Blue : hydr-ac.,laur.,lycps-v.,

Infants in : laur.,

Redness : cast-eq.,erythrinum.,

Rash : erythrinum.,

Mammae : cat-eq.,

DISTENSION fills up whole chest as if it fell down in abdomen : cench.,

Heart sensation of : cench.,

DISTRESS precordium : thea.,

DEPRESSION heart : stroph.,chlol.,

intense gastric disturbances with : stroph.,

#### DRAWN

Mammae : *aster.*,

Left : *aster.*,

Inwards : *aster.*,

DROPSY : aspar.,coll.,*crat.*,iber.,lact.,*merc-sul.*,phase.,ran-b.,seneg.,

**Heart** : adon.,asc-c.,aspar.,*crat.*,*iber.*,

Enlarged with : iber.,



Pleura : phase.,

Pericardium : phase.,

FULLNESS mammae : oci.,

EMPYEMA : staphycoc.,

EMPHYSEMA ; *anti-a.*, agarin., coca., cupr-ar., eucal., naphtin., phel., seneg.,

stel.,

Lungs in : agarin.,

Aged people in : naphtin.,

Asthma in : naphtin.,

Chronic : seneg.,

ENLARGEMENT :

Heart : stroph-h.,

Axillary gland : aster.,

Night agg : aster.,

Damp weather agg : aster.,

Mammae : bell-p.,

ERUPTION : arund-d.,

Dry : lob-e.,

Herpes zona : aster.,

Pimples : gins.,

Itching : gins.,

Papules : hip-ac.,

Goose flesh like : hip-ac.,

Pustules : hydrc.,

Psoriasis : aster.,

Rash : erythrinum.,

Vesicular : medus.,

**Mammae** in : *all-s.*,

Menses during : *all-s.*,

Axillae : elaps.,

EXCORIATION, nipples : *anan.*,

**EXPAND (See Respiration )**.

EXUDATION pleura in : *seneg.*,

**FAINT feeling about heart :(See Weakness)**.

FATTY degeneration of heart : *adon., agarin., crat., kali-fy., stry-ar., stry-p., stroph-h., vanad.*,

Compensatory of : *stry-ar., stroph-h.*,

Influenza after : *adon.*,

Rheumatism after : *adon.*,

FLUSHES : *gad.*,

FLUTTERING (See Trembling) : *aml-ns., euph-l., lith., thea.*,

Excitement after slight : *aml-ns.*,

Extending to back : *lith.*,

FORMICATION : *arund.*,

FULLNESS : *aml-ns., ant-s-aur., bufo., cot., glyc.*,

As if obstruction at heart : *cot.*,

Bronchia in : *ant-s-aur.*,

Mammae : *chim., asaf.*,

Lungs : *glyc.*,

Influenza in : glyc.,

milk with in unimpregnated : asaf.,

HAEMORRHAGE (See Expectoration) : Acal.,*all-s.*,aran.,sanguiso.,calc-  
hp.,cinnm.,coca.,cist.,erech.,elaps.,ferr-i.,fic-r.,ferr-act.,ferr-m.,gal-ac.,ger.,

Ill-anis.,iodd.,kali-n.,mati.,lam.,mangi.,meli-al.,*lycps-v.*,mill.,fic-v.,helix-tosta.,nat-n.,ol-  
j.,phel.,pip-n.,tril-p.,

Black as ink : elaps.,

Small but frequent : *lycps-v.*,

Watery : elaps.,

Valvular heart disease with : *lycps-v.*,

HARD :

Mammae : plb-act.,

glands : *aster.*,lam.,

axillary : lam.,*aster.*,

HEAT : lachn.,paeon.,

HEAVINESS (See Oppression ).

HYDROTHORAX (See Dropsy).

HYPERAEMIA milk glands : yohim.,

HYPERTROPHY of heart : cere-b.,stry-p.,stry-ar.,

Break in compensation of : stry-p.,

Valvular insufficiency with : visc-alb.,

IMPENDING asystole : ser-ang.,

INDURATION :

Mammae : anan.,*aster.*,bar-i.,bufo.,carc.,cist.,plb-i.,

Tendency to become inflammation appears : *plb-i.*,

Aching pain with :aster.,

Dull pain with :aster.,

Neuralgic pain with : aster.,

Palliative as : bufo.,

INFLAMMATION bronchial tubes (bronchitis): aegle-fol.,adon., amm-c.,am-i.,am-p.,ant-i.,ant-s-r.,asc-t.,bacin-7.,bals.,bals-t.,blatta.,cean.,spir-aeth-c.,coc-c.,coffin.,

colchin.,carb-ac.,crot-t.,diphtox.,dys.,erio.,myrt-ch.,eucal.,euph-pi.,franc.,grin.,

marr.,hippoz.,lip.,inul.,ichth.,kali-n.,kali-hp.,alum-sil.,myos.,myrt-c.,myrt-ch.,merc-cy.,naphtin.,narc-po.,nat-ar.,nat-s-c.,

oci-sa.,peumus boldus.,nat-i.,phel.,pin-s.,pix.,silpho.,ange.,prun-v.,pilo.,rang.,sabal.,seneg.,solin-act.,sol-x.,

solid.,*squil.*,myrt-ch.,succ.,terebe.,koch's lymph.,tub-a.,

Infections in : coffin.,

Cardiac insufficiency with : coffin.,

Capillary : alum-sil.,

Chronic : guaj.,kali-hp.,pix.,sabal.,succ.,terebe.,

gravel with : coc-c.,

cough sharp : kali-n.,

dry : kali-n.,

hacking : kali-n.,

Dyspnoea and cough with : *blatta.*,

Expectoration , mucus :*bals.*, bals-t.,

Purulent :*bals.*,

Tenacious : naphtin.,

Cream-like : *bals.*,

Thick : *bals.*,

Children in : ant-ar.,nat-ar.,solin-act.,

Measles after : tub-a.,

Rales with : diphtox.,

Aged people in : amm-c.,diphtox.,eucal.,hippoz.,ichth.,seneg.,solin-act.,  
squil.,

Suffocation from excessive secretion prominent : hippoz.,

Chronic : amm-c.,cean.,

Foetid : eucal.,

Oppression with : naphtin.,

Repeated attacks : dys.,

Toxic : diphtox.,

Grip after : diphtox.,

Precordium : aur-i.,

**Heart** : adon.,colchin.,lith.,

Extending to head : lith.,

Bright's disease with : adon.,

Aorta,chronic : adon.,adren.,aur-ar.,crat.,

Endocardium : adon.,colchin.,conv.,cupr-ar.,magn-gr.,nat-i.,staphycoc.,

Extreme orthopnoea with : conv.,

Rheumatic : adon.,nat-i.,

Incipient : nat-i.,

Myocardium : adon.,anti-a.,colchin.,crat.,

Pericardium : adon.,anti-a.,colchin.,franc.,magn-gr.,

Effusion with :anti-a.,

Rheumatism with : franc.,

**Lungs** : aegle-fol.,am-i.,anti-a.,ant-i.,ant-s-aur.,*calc-i.*,calo.,coffin.,glyc.,emetin.,merc-cy.oci-sa.,pneumotoxin.,ran-g.,*squil.*,sol-x.,stroph-h.,koch's lymph.,tub-a.,

Cardiac insufficiency with : coffin.,

Hepaticization when : ant-s-aur.,

Lobes in : emetin.,koch's lymph.,

Influenza in : glyc.,

Resolution slow with : ant-i.,

delayed with :ant-i.,

failed to take place : ant-s-aur.,

Catarrhal influenza with :anti-a.,

Vomiting with :apom.,

Pleura-pneumonia :anti-a.,asc-t.,colchin.,dys.,lobelia-cardinalis.,nat-s-c.,

Pleura : asc-t.,nat-s-c.,

Purulent : nat-s-c.,

Left : anti-a.,

exudation with : *anti-a.*,calc-m.,

mammae : crot-t.,cist.,

axillary glands : jug-r.,

INSUFFICIENCY mitral : ser-ang.,*stroph-h.*,

IRRITATION : alth- r.,prun.,scut.,stann-i.,stroph-h.,verb-n.,

Heart : prun.,scut.,

bronchial tubes in : ambro.,chlor.,pix.,stann-i.,

influenza after : pix.,

smokers in : stann-i.,stroph-h.,

asthmatic attacks with : ambro.,

ITCHING :Arund.,elaps.,arund-d.,

Mammae : cast-eq.,onos.,

Nipples : onos.,

Violent : cat-eq.,

Axillae : elaps.,

KNOTTED : Aster.,

Axillary glands : *aster.*,

LARGE sensation of (See Fullness).

Mammae with : chim.,

LIGHTNESS sensation of : fago.,

LUMPS : ran-s.,raph.,scroph-n.,sin-n.,

False ribs behind right deep inspiration agg : ran-s.,

mammae : bufo.,carc.,scroph-n.,

manubrium sternum behind : sin-a.,

Sensation of pain with : echi-p.,

under sternum : echi-p.,

LYING reclining position unable to : visc-alb.,

MILK : galeg.,yohim.,

absent :*agn.*,alfalfa.,*asaf.*,frag.,medus.,ric.,*urt-u.*,

Blood with : bufo.,

Non-pregnant women in : *asaf.*,

Oversensitiveness with : *asaf.*,

Sadness with : *agn.*,

Scanty : *stict.,thyr.*,

Suppressed : *camph-br.*,

Arrested : *urt-u.*;

Weaning after : *urt-u.*,

Increased : *alfalfa.,chim.,parth.,pip-n.,ric.,salv.,sol-t.,spira.*,

Nursing women in : *ric.,spira.*,

Tumor with : *chim.*,

MOVEMENTS convulsive diaphragm : *valer.*;

MURMURS : *adon.,aspidosperma.,crat.,gala.,laur.*,

Valvular diseases from : *aur-i.,aur-br.*,

Systolic apex at : *gala.*,

Pulmonary stenosis : *aspidosperma.*,

Aortic regurgitation : *adon.*,

Mitral regurgitation : *adon.,gala.,laur.,stroph-h.*,

Broken down compensation with : *gala.*,

NODULES : *aster.,bufo.,carc.*,

OEDEMA, pulmonary : *am-i.,taurocholate of soda.,coch.,coffin.,peumus boldus.,pilo.,stroph-h.*,

Acute : *coffin.*,

OPPRESSION : *Absin.,act-sp.,adon.,aml-ns.,ant-s-aur.,arag.,ant-ar.*,



Euph., elaps., ferr-i., gran., grin., iodd., iber., just., lobelia-cardinalis., magn-gr., meli-al., meli-al., lim., lob-s., naphtin., *nat-ar.*, olnd., ol-an., physal., prun., raph., rham-cal., samb., scroph-n./, seneg., lycpr., solid., thea., trinit., vario., xan.,

**Heart** : antip., aspar., *bac.*, hydrobr-ac., cere-b., chlol., cit-v., coc-c., coll., calc-ar.,

**Cot., dub-h., kali-n., nat-ar., pilo., vanad., vip., viol-o., visc-alb.,**

Ascending on : seneg.,

Blood had no room in aorta as if : vanad.,

Bronchi in ,constriction with : ant-s-aur.,

Sternum : arag., inul., rham-cal.,

    Behind : rham-cal.,

ensiform cartilage in : arag.,

hand squeezing as if : visc-alb.,

weight as from : olnd./,

Wide enough not as if : euph.,

Sleeplessness with : physal.,

Sighing with : gran.,

Upstairs from : elaps.,

Pricking pain with : cere-b.,

Sensation as if everything pressed towards heart : coc-c.,

Weight as from : absin.,

**Lungs** : abies-n., magn-gr.,

Inability to expand with : magn-gr.,

Lower part air cannot reach as if : lob-s.,

ORGASM : gad.,

PAIN : abies-n.,acal.,*adon.*,alum-sil.,ap-g.,calc-i.,*chen-a.*,calc-ar.,cot.,crat.,  
Dys.,erio.,eup-a.,eupi.,elaps.,fago.,gaul.,guar-a.,hydr-ac.,ill-anis.,jug-c.,just.,inul.,iber.,  
kali-n.,lac-ac.,lepi.,lat-m.,magn-gr.,lycps-v.,merl.,meph.,nat-n.,nit-s-d.,oci.,  
oci-sa.,ol-an.,onos.,ovi-p.,paeon.,paraf.,par.,phase.,pip-n.,pop-c.,poth.,prim-v.,quas.,pyrus.,ran-  
s.,rham-cal.,rumx.,rhod.,ran-b.,sangin-n.,scroph-n.,seneg.,sin-n.,lycpr.,sol-ni.,sol-  
x.,squil.,squil.,succ-ac.,stry-p.,succ.,sumb.,stict.,  
stront-c.,stroph-h.,term-a.,*ther.*,ziz.,thyr.,tril-p.,trinit.,upa.,zinc-v.,zing.,we.,tub-a.,  
right : elaps.,

left : *ther.*;

upper : *ther.*,

As if something, lodged in and must be coughed up: abies-n.,

Bending forward amel : asc-t.,

Consumptives in : myrt-c.,

Eructation amel : nat-n.,

Motion agg : nat-n.,

Spots in : pip-n.,

Touch on : coch.,

Intercostal : aran.,par.,quas.,rham-cal.,

Right : quas.,rham-cal.,

Muscles : quas.,

Left : par.,

Extending to left arm : par.,

nerves in from nerve endings to spine : aran.,

Precordium : aster.,dys.,kali-n.,lat-m.,lycps-v.,

Important events before : dys.,

Pleura :oci-sa., pneumotoxin.,rham-cal.,rhod.,ran-b.,

Extending downward : rhod.,

Left anterior : rhod.,

Breathlessness with : rhod.,

Speechlessness with : rhod.,

Axilla : prim-v.,

Right : prim-v.,

Muscles in : prim-v.,

Ribs : guaj.,*ill-anis.*,lob-s.,rhod.,*ther.*,wye.,

Articulation in shortness of breath till expectoration sets in : guaj.,

Floating : *ther.*;

Right : wye.;

Below : wye.,

Left : *ther.*,

Third : *ill-anis.*,

an inch or two from the sternum on right occasionally on left :

*ill-anis.*,

frequent cough with : *ill-anis.*,

short : lob-s.,rhod.,

left : lob-s.,

under : rhod.,

Sides in : calc-sil.,com.,oci-sa.,

Right extending down arm to fingers : com.,

Acute : calc-hp.,

Alternating with haemorrhoids : coll.,

Coughing agg : oci-sa.,

Rheumatic : rham-cal.,sin-n.,

Sneezing agg : oci-sa.,

Intercostals muscles in : sin-n.,

Heart : cere-b.,fago.,laur.,magn-gr.,lith.,merc-sul.,nat-n.,onos.,ovi-p.,stront-c.,ther.,thyr.,zinc-v.,

Exercise from : laur.,

Lying on back amel : fago.,

Extending to shoulder and arm : fago.,

Spasmodic : pyrus.,

Cramping : magn-gr.,

Convulsive,feels as if transfixed : cere-b.,

Itching of feet with : magn-gr.,

Extending to spleen : cere-b.,

Burning : aral.,arund.,eupi.,

Heart : eupi.,

Diaphragm : asaf.,

Pectoral muscles left : cere-b.,

Costal cartilage left third spots in wherte it joins the rib : pix.,

**Sternum** : aza.,jug-c.,just.,nit-s-d.,stict.,tril-p.,

behind : aral.,nit-s-d.,

end of : tril-p.,

Under : aster.,jug-c.,

close to space between ribs : asc-t.,  
threatening suffocation with : jug-c.,  
extending to spine : stict.;

**Ribs** : Aza.,cere-b.,

Cartilages of left lower : cere-b.,

**Mammae** : cast-eq.,*chim.*,com.,cot.,iodd.,lac-ac.,lap-  
a.,lith.,merl.,murex.,oci.,araf.,phel.,rumx.,sumb.,

Left : iodd.,rumx.,sumb.;

Around : sumb.,

Meals after agg : rumx.,

acute : com.,

Under : com.,

Milk ducts in *phel.*,

Enlargement of axillary glands with : lac-ac.,

Menses during : murex.,

Nursing between *phel.*,

Nipples : oci.,paraf.,phel.,

Least contact from : oci.,

Sore inside in as if : paraf.,

Extending to scapulae : com.,cot.,

hand : *lac-ac.*,

head : lycpr.,

arm and fingers : lith.,

Left : com.,cot.,

Hand grasping at base of heart as if :iodd.,

nipples in :arund.,cot.,

left under : cot.,

tumor with : chim.,

milk with not ulcerated : chim.,

axillae : jug-c.,

suffocative sensation with : jug-c.,

extending to back : raph.,

throat : raph.,

aching mammae in : onos.,

burning : merc-sul.,myrt-c.,

left : myrt-c.,

burning : ol-j.,ran-s.,ran-b.,sangin-n.,trinit.,wye.,

bronchial tubes in : wye.,

sternum under : sangin-n.,s

xiphoid cartilage behind : ran-s.,trinit.,

spots in : ol-j./.,ran-b.,

sedentary work from : ran-b.,

catching : chlf.,

convulsive : haem.,

Cutting (sudden sharp pain ) : am-br.,chlf.,

Right : chlf.,

Taking breath when : chlf.,

**Heart** : abies-n.,am-val.,aml-ns.,aspar.,aven.,calc-ar.,lith.,stroph-h.,term-a.,

Rheumatic : aspar.,aven.,

Bladder disturbances with : aspar.,lith.,

Menses before : lith.,

Urination before : lith.,

Amel : lith.,

Clutching : laur.,

Ribs : phase.,

Right : phase.,

Thoracic wall : tub-a.,

**Lungs** in :am-br.,erio.,gal-ac.,

Right : erio.,

Left : *lobelia-cardinalis.*,myos.,

Lower : myos.,

Coughing agg : myos.,

Percussion sensitive agg : myos.,

**Clavicle** under : *aspar.*,*magn-gr.*,

Rheumatic : *magn-gr.*,

Mammae : aur-s.,helon.,

Cracks of nipples with : aur-s.,

Pectoral muscles : echi-p.,

Darting : all-s.,iber.,

Heart : iber.,

Lancinating :*aster.*,*lepi.*,*upa.*,

Lung right extending stopping breathing : *upa.*,

Acute: *aster.*,

Mammae : *aur-s.*,

Cramping : *lat-m.*,*ptel.*,

Heart : *ptel.*,

Extending to abdomen : *lat-m.*,

Cutting : *ol-j.*,

Drawing : *crot-t.*,

Left : *crot-t.*,

Extending to back : *crot-t.*,

Gripping : *asc-t.*,

Pleura in: *asc-t.*,

Jerking : *croc.*,

Mammae left in drawn backwards towards by means of string with : *croc.*,

Oppressive : *haem.*,

Pinching : *ther.*,

Pectoral muscles left : *ther.*,

Pressing : *crat.*,*prun-p.*,*ptel.*,*ran-s.*,

Sides left : *crat.*,

Clavicle below : *crat.*,

Lungs : *ptel.*,

Sternum : *prun-p.*,



Pulsating : hydr-ac.,

    Precrdium in : hydr-ac.,

Rawness : alum-sil., aral., pop-c., *rumx.*, seneg.,

Clavicle under : *rumx.*,

Sternum in : aral.,

Pressing : iber., kali-i., sangin-n., seneg., stry-p.,

    Stinging pains with : iber.,

    Lungs : seneg.,

        Forced back to spine as if : seneg.,

    Sternum lower : kali-i.,

        Behind : sangin-n.,

            Center of : sangin-n.,

Pricking, needle like from within outwards : ars-s-f., *lobelia-cardinalis.*,

Rheumatic : lith., ran-b.,

    Subcutaneous ulceration as from : ran-b.,

Smarting : sangin-n.,

    Sternum under : sangin-n.,

Sharp pectoral muscles in : *lycpr.*,

Shooting : asc-t., paeon., poly., tril-p.,

    Mammae : poly.,

    Extending to left nipple : asc-t.,

Squeezing : lact.,

    Lower : lact.,

Sore, bruised : amyg-a., arag., cur., *eup-a.*, laps., ger., haem., iodd., lith., ol-j.,

osm.,pall.,penta-pchl.,*plb-act.*,pop-c.,ran-s.,rumx.,ran-b.,seneg.,sol-ni.,

integuments : ran-s.,

left : sol-ni.,

touch to : sol-ni.,

Heart in : haem.,lith.,

Sternum in :arag.,rumx.,ran-b.,

Behind left : rumx.,

Cough with :amyg-a.,

Ribs : ran-b.,

Intercostals spaces in : ran-b.,

Lungs : iodd.,

Apex : iodd.,

Right : iodd.,

Mammae,nipples : *eup-a.*,laps.,ger.,onos.,pall.,

Extending to umbilicus : pall.,

Xiphoid cartilage behind : *ran-s.*,

Pressure to : cur.,

Stabbing : mentho.,physal.,

Precordia : mentho.,

Extending to whole chest : emntho.,

Sticking : lobelia-cardinalis.,paeon.,phel.,

Left : paeon.,

Heart in : bad.,

Indescribable bad feeling with :bad.,

**Lungs** : ail.,arum-t.,

Base, left : asc-t.,

Costal cartilages : ampe-tr.,

Left :ampe-tr.,

Mammae : cast-eq.,lap-a.,phel.,

Right : sternum near : phel.,

Extending to back near shoulders : *phel.*,

Burning : lap-a.,

Stinging : lap-a.,

Stitching : alum-sil.,cench.,eupi.,elaps.,*guaj.*,form.,inul.,iber.,lith.,nicc.,olnd.,

ol-an.,ol-j.,paeon.,pall.,physal.,poly.,rumx.,ran-b.,seneg.,*squil.*,ther.,zing.,

Heart : eupi.,iber.,ziz.,

Needles like through ventricle felt at each systole on turning left agg : iber.,

Left apex : ther.,

High in : ther.,

Sternum behind : inul.,

Pleura: *guaj.*,form.,

Ribs : *squil.*,

Free left : *squil.*,

**Mammae** : ap-g.,aster.,aur-s.,crot-t.,*myrt-c.*, ol-an.,pall.,poly.,

Nipples right near : pall.,

Behinds forward : *ol-an.*,

Left : aster.,*myrt-c.*,

Neuralgic :aster.,

Extending to shoulder blade : *myrt-c.*,

Nipples in : *crot-t.*,

Extending to scapulae : *crot-t.*,

Nursing child when : *crot-t.*,

Pleura in : *bad.,dys.*,

Lung apex of right : *elaps.*,

Extending to hip : *ars-m.*,

Spleen : *ars-m.*,

Back from front to heart : *paeon.*,

Over inner arm to end of little fingers: *aster.*,

Towards throat pit : *rumx.*,

Motion agg : *rumx.*,

Talking agg : *rumx.*,

Heart : *bad.*,

Indescribable bad feeling with : *bad.*,

Sore, bruised : *ap-g.*,

Cutting : *asaf.*,

Diaphragm : *asaf.*,

Terrible : *elaps.*,

Lungs in : *elaps.*,

Cough with : *elaps.*,

Tortous : *hydr-ac.*,

PALPITATION, heart : *abies-c.,acetan.,adon.,aml-ns.,anemps.,aspar.*,

*hydrobr-ac.,bufo.,chin-a.,coca.,coff.,coll.,conv.,cadm., calc-ar.,olnd.,eucal.*,

fago.,gala.,haem.,hydr-ac.,ill-anis.,iber.,joan.;kali-n.,laur.,lob-p.,lycps-v.,mill.,mygal.,dirc.,merc-  
cy.,nat-sal.,olnd.,*ol-j.*,*phase.*,pip-n.,prun.,atri.,

sarr.,sapo.,saroth.,sumb.,stroph-h.,tarent.,term-a.,thea.,*thyr.*,upa.,viol-o.,visc-alb.,

2am : iber.,

waking with :iber.,

left side lying agg : thea.,

Young girls in : aur-m-n.,

Apthae with : ill-anis.,

Coition during : visc-alb.,

Constriction with : cadm.,

Throat in : iber.,

Coughing with : iber.,

Dyspnoea with : coca.,

Empty feeling with : olnd.,

Exertion least from : conv.,*iber.*,*thyr.*,

Feeling as though heart beat throughout chest : conv.,

Furious : prun.,

Motion slight agg : prun.,

Gas after : saroth.,

Infection after : saroth.,

Influenza after : saroth.,

Irregular : sarr.,sapo.,

Laughing from : *iber.*,

Mountaineer's in : coca.,

Nervous : coff.,*sumb.*,

Oppression with : *aspar.*,*fago.*,

Rapid : coll.,*lycps-v.*,

Smoker's in ; *lycps-v.*,

Violent : coff.,*mill.*,

Irregular : coff.,

Vertigo with : *iber.*,

Weak : coll.,*olnd.*,

Excessive joy after : coff.,

Excessive surprise after : coff.,

Extending to

Pit of stomach to : *amm-c.*,

flatulence from : *abies-c.*,

forcible : *lycps-v.*,

hysterical : *agn.*,

nose bleed with ; *agn.*,

irregular : *absin.*,*adon.*,

back heard in : *absin.*,

cyanosis with : *absin.*,

nervous irritation with : *lycps-v.*,

oppression heart around : *lycps-v.*,

tremor like : *asaf.*,

tumultuous, violent, vehement : *absin.*,*aml-ns.*,*arec.*,*lycps-v.*,

back heard in : *absin.*,

weak heart with : coca.,

PARALYSIS lungs : hydr-ac.,laur.,lob-p.,solin-act.,

Threatening : laur.,solin-act.;

Heart : lob-p.,

PERSPIRATION : chlf.,stry-p.,

Axilla : osm.,stry-p.,

Garlicky : osm.,

    Evening agg : osm.,

    Night : osm.,

PHTHISIS pulmonalis : *all-s.*,aur-ar.,bals.,beta.,blatta.,bol.,agarin.,calo.,

calc-hp.,camph-ac.,cetr.,picro.,cod.,corn-f.,dros.,erio.,fil.,ferr-act.,formal.,gal-ac.,

form.,form-ac.,hippoz.,ill-anis.,*ichth.*,just.;just-r.,kali-n.,kalag.,guaiacol.,lachn.,lec.,mill.,helix-  
tosta.,myos.,myrt-c.,myrt-ch.,naphtin.,arygnal.,*aq-mar.*,nat-tel.,*phel.*,silpho.,polyg-a.,

pilo.;pilo-m.,rumx.,salv.,rub-t.,solid.,*stann-i.*,sol-x.,succ.,teucr-sdm.,ther.,titan.,tus-fa.,tril-  
p.,koch's lymph.,tub-a.,urea.,vanad.,

acute exacerbations with : kali-n.,

advanced : rumx.,stann-i.,

florida : ther.,

rapidly progressive : pilo-m.,

relapse with : kali-n.,

general improvement with : lec.,

    nutrition in : lec.,

Night sweats with : bol.,

Middle lobes in : phel.,

Bronchial : erio.,

Easily raised secretion with : erio.,

Emaciation with : erio.,

Expectoration amel : erio.,

Night sweats with : erio.,

Profuse secretion with : erio.,

Cough with : cod.,

Dyspnoea and cough with : *blatta.*,

expectoration with, mucous ; *bals.*,

    purulent : *bals.*,

    thick : *bals.*,

    cream-like : *bals.*,

Syphilitics, head pain with : aur-ar.,

Young people in : fil.,

Cough and expectoration diminishes : all-s.,

Limited ulceration with : fil.,

Sleep becomes irregular : all-s.,

Temperature becomes normal : all-s., fil.,

Weight is gained : all-s.,

Weakness with : corn-f.,

Incipient : acal., mill., myrt-c., succ.,

Hard racking cough with : acal.,

PRESSURE sternum beneath : ferr-i.,

PULSATING exaggerating : taurocholate of soda., calc-ar., lith.,



Arteries in retina after : fago.,

Sternum right extending to abdomen : *sticta.*,

RATTLING in (See Respiration).

SHOCK sudden : lith.,

SMALL feels too, lung right : abies-c.,

SPASMS of :act-sp.,

Bronchial : chelin.,

SUFFOCATION sensation with : calc-ar.,nat-ar.,

Smoke inhaled asif : nat-ar.,

SWELLING : hippoz.,merl.,orni.,sol-o.,urt-u.,vesp-xyz.,

Lower across : orni.,

**Mammae** : anan.,aster., all-s.,aur-s.,acon-l.,cast-eq.,cycl.,goss.,helon.,merl.,

oci.,onos.,sol-o.,urt-u.,

Menses after : cycl.,

Milk secreting with : cycl.,

Pain with : all-s.,

Axillary glands in : goss.,

Lymphatics : hippoz.,

Axillary glands :*aster.*,acon-l.,chim-m.,goss.,vesp-xyz.,

Night agg : aster.,

Dampweather agg : aster.,

SWIMMING in water as if : bufo.,

SYMPTOMS heart relieved menses return : coll.,

haemorrhoids return : coll.,

TACHYCARDIA : *abies-n.,agn.,am-val.,*

Tobacco from,young neurotic men in : *agn.,*

TICKLING : *Am-br.,visc-alb.,*

Bronchial tubes in : *am-br.,*

TIGHTNESS (See Constriction).

TREMBLING : *Aml-ns.,euph-l.,lith.,*

Extending to back : *lith.,*

TUMORS :

Mammae : *berb-a.,chim.,clem.,goss.,merc-I-f.,murex.,scroph-n.,thyr.,*

Benign : *murex.,*

Ensiform cartilage in : *merl.,*

Fibroid : *thyr.,*

Pain with : *berb-a.,chim.,*

Swelling of axillary glands with : *goss.,*

Tendency to warm perspiration with : *merc-I-f.,*

Gastric disturbances with : *merc-I-f.,*

ULCERS

mammae : *Aster.,*

Sharp pains piercing to scapulae : *aster.,*

Nipples of : *cast-v.,*

UNDEVELOPED mammae : *sabal.,*

WARMTH sensation as if hot food swallowed : *euph.,*

WARTS :

Mammae on : *cast-eq.,*

WEAKNESS : alum-sil.,antip.,chin-a.,coll.,calc-ar.,crat.,elaps.,euph-l.,gala.,

Grin.,jatr-u.,kola.,lina.,magn-gr.,mec-sul.,phase.,ran-s.,sarcol-ac.,stroph-h.,

Term-a.,Vip.,

Acute infections after : chin-a.,

*Heart : acetan.,adon.,anti-a.,antip.,calc-ar.,grin.,jatr-u.,kola.,merc-sul.,phase.,*

*sarcol-ac.,term-a.,*

Sensation of stoppage with : antip.,

Collapse sensation with as if she would fall : gala.,

Cyanosis with : acetan.,

Dyspnoea with : calc-ar.,

Evening every : ran-s.,

Insanity with : anh.,

Stooping from : elaps.,

Tired feeling : ail.,

WEIGHT sensation of (See Oppression).

## **BACK**

ABSCCESS psoas in : symph.;

AFFECTIONS :

Spine : alum-sil.,

ANAEMIA spinal cord : stry-p.,

BOILING water along : *ust.*;

BREAK sensation as if : vib.;

BRUISED sensation cervical region muscles in : fago.,

COLDNESS : abies-c., cast., conv., croc., daph., gins., helo-h., *lachn.*, quas., atri.,  
raph.,

Icy coldness with : cast.,

Up the back, hot flashes with : bol.,

down back : abies-c.,

sudden as if cold water were thrown over him : croc.,

extending down spine followed by fever : conv.,

Dorsal region :

scapulae

between : abies-c., helo-h., *lachn.*, atri.,

spine : gins.,

CONGESTION spine : oxyt.,

CRACKING cervical region vertebrae : mag-pol-arct.; nicc.,

moving head on : nicc.,

Vertebrae raising head on : ol-an.,

CRAMPS sternocleidomastoid in : trif-p.;

Heat amel: trif-p.,

Irritation amel : trif-p.,

DEGENERATION spinal cord : pic-ac.,

DISLOCATED pain in cervical region : *lachn.*,

DRAWN to one side : *lachn.*,

ENLARGEMENT :

Glands, cervical : astac., hecla., lam., aq-mar., sal marinum., *still.*;

ERUPTIONS :

Cervical region : gins.,hydrc.,lappa.,ped.,sul-i.,

Boils : sul-i.,

Scaly : hydrc.,

White red spots : hydrc.,

Pimples : gins.,

Itching : gins.,

Coccyx : *calc-pic.*,

Boils : *calc-pic.*,

Chronic : *calc-pic.*,

Recurrent : *calc-pic.*,

Sacral region : jug-c.,

Eczema : jug-c.,

## **FLUTTERING**

Dorsal region,scapulae under left : cench.,

HEAT :

Cervical region : hydrobr-ac.,

Waves in : hydr-br-ac.,

HEAVINESS : thymol.;sarcol-ac.;vario.,

cervical region : sarcol-ac.,

Dorsal region, scapulae : sarcol-ac.,

Lumbar region : thymol.;

Mental labour agg : thymol.;

Physical labour agg : thymol.,

spine in : cur.,eup-pur.,

Loins in : eup-pur.,

INDURATION cervical glands : hecla.,*lam.*,

INFLAMMATION glands cervical : tub-a.,

spinal cord : pic-ac.,thal-met.,

Chronic : thal-met.,

INSENSIBILITY : pop-c.,

IRRITATION spine : ped.,tarent.,

ITCHING :Ang.,bell-p.,benz.,bol.,guan.,nicc.,

Dorsal region ,scapulae : bol.,

Scratching agg : nicc.,

JERKING :ang.,

LAMENESS : jug-c.;zing.;

cervical region muscles in : jug-c.,

NUMBNESS cerevical region : nicc-s.,

Spine : oxyt/.,

OPISTHOTONUS : oena.,

PAIN : abies-c.,aegle-fol.,arist-m.,aza.,baxis-7.,baksi-10.,but-ac.,calc-caust.,*calcareo-ovorum-ova-tosta.*,

Casc.,cean.,cere-b.,*cob.*,coch.,calc-ar.,carb-ac.,cot.,cuc-c.,dor.,euon.,euon-a.,

Eup.,eupi.,pimp.,ferr-ma.,galeg.,gal-ac.,gaert.,gins.,gnaph.,goss.,guaj.,hura.,*helon.*,

Hydr.,*ind.*,jac-c.,jug-v.,kali-ox.,kali-n.,cyt-

l.,lachn.,fel.,joan.;lepi.,menis.,mentho.,methyl.,myric.,meny.,nat-h.,nat-  
ch.,nymph.,onos.,oreo.,oxyt.,ovi-p.,paraf.,thymol.,pip-e.,polyp-p.,poly.,

pulx.,pic-ac.,rham-cal.,rhus-r.,rhod/.,ran-b.,sarr.,cuc-c.,senec.,seneg.,sin-  
n.,lycpr.,solid.,stel.,still.;stry-p.,stront-c.,tart-ac.,tell.,teucr.,thlas.,ther.,

tor.,trios.,*upa*.,uran-n.,*vario*.,vesp-xyz.,ust.,vib.,visc-alb.,

aching : pulx.,lycpr.,still.,thlas.,tor.,wye.,

Agonizing : carb-ac.,

Across loins extending to thighs with dragging pains : carb-ac.,

Bursting coughing on : seneg.,

Broken spine wired and tied together with string as if : ovi-p.,

Constant : *pipe*.,

Drives out of bed : calc-ar.,

Dragging : jug-v.,irid-m.,

Excruciating : *vario*.,

Coition excessive after : *upa*.,

Persistent : jug-v.,

Incarcerated flatus as from : coch.,

Emissions after : cob.,

Kidney affections with : solid.,xanrhoe.,

Rheumatic : gnaph.,sin-n.,trios.,

Chronic : gnaph.,

Lumbar muscles in : sin-n.,;

Sensation as if back would be broken into two : calcarea-ovorum-ova-tosta.,

Leucorrhoea followed by : eup.,

Lying amel : *cob*.,

Back amel : nicc-s.,

Miscarriage after : helon.,

Sitting agg : *cob*.,

Terrible : scol.,

Walking amel : *cob.*,

Extending to hips : hydrc.,

End of spine : wye.,

Down : menis.,

Legs :xan.,

Brain : meny.,

Stooping amel : meny.,

Sitting amel : meny.,

Going upstairs agg : meny.,

Bruised : thlas.,

Shifting : vario.,

Extending to abdomen : vario.,

Stinging : ther.,

Sore : thlas.;

Cervical region : adon.,*ail.*,eran.,ang.,ap-g.,asar.,bad.,cere- b.,chr-ac.,

calc-ar.,crat.,eup-pur.,pimp.,fel.,ferr-ma.,ferr-pic.,franc.,gal-ac.,gnaph.,

goss.,*guaj.*,form-ac.,cyt-l.,joan.,lachn.,fel.,lepi.,lat-m.,mentho.,myric.,*nat-ch.*,

onos.,oreo.,pall.,pic-ac.,rham-cal.,rhus-r.,ran-b.,stel.,stront-c.,tell.,tor.,zinc-v.,vib.,xan.,

right : ferr-pic.,

extending to arm : ferr-pic.,

draw backward sensation with : goss.,

Muscles, nape in : asar.,mentho.,myric.,



Nervousness with : crat.,goss.,

Pressure from :ang.,

Snowstorm agg : form-ac.,

Rheumatic ;ap-g.,gnaph.,lachn.,

Last vertebrae cervical extending to fifth dorsal vertebrae : tell.;

Touch agg : tell.,

Chronic : gnaph.,

Aching : *guaj.*,oreo.,stront-c.,

Wrapping head warmly amel : stront-c.,

Extending to ears : oreo.,

Extending to occiput : eup-pur.,

Scapula : oreo.,

Shoulder : pimp.,

Head : lat-m.,

Down back : xan.,

Forwards : rhus-r.,

Upwards : stront-c.,

Dull : oreo.,

Extending to scapula down spine to head : oreo.,

Sprained asif : ol-an.,

Sore ; nicc-s.,stel.,vib.,

Tearing : cyt-l.,

Extending to occiput : cyt-l.,

Dorsal region : aspar.,chen-a.,chen.,chr-ac.,cot.,cupr-ar.,gran.,gua.,guaj.,jug-c.,kali-n.,myric.,onos.,pulx.,*ran-b.*,stry-p.,thlas.,

scapulae :aspar.,chen-a.,chen.,chr-ac.,cot.,gran.,gua.,guaj.,jug-c.,kali-n.,myric.,pulx.,stry-p.,thlas.,

extending to occiput : guaj.,

angles at : cot.,

right: abies-c.,*chen-a.*,

left : aspar.,*chen.*,cupr-ar.,

lower : cupr-ar.,

muscles in lower margin of shoulder blade : *ran-b.*,

inner angle of left : chen.,

extending to chest : chen.,

between : apom.,*chen-a.*,gran.,gua.,guaj.,kali-n.,*ran-b.*,t6hlas.,

clothing oppressive when : gran.,

inspiration agg : *ran-b.*,

morning agg : *ran-b.*,

extending to forearm : gua.,

under : jug-c.,myric.,

left : jug-c.,

acromion pains of : aspar.,

spine near : *chen-a.*,

contracting : guaj.,

drawing : pulx.,

muscles below : pulx.,

pressing : stry-p.,

middle in : stry-p.,

stitching : kali-n.,

Lumbar region : abies-n.,act-sp.,aegle-fol.,arb.,aran.,asar.,bad.,bar-ac.,xanrhoe.,bufo.,

cahin.,cast-v.,rham-cal.,macro.,cob.,cocc-s.,cupr-ar.,dor.,euon.,pimp.,gins.,

gnaph.,guaj.,hydrang.,jac-c.,jug-c.,kali-ox.,lith-be.,mom-b.,nat-h.,ol-an.,

onos.,caes.,scol.,thymol.,poly.,slag.,rham-cal.,ran-a.,sal-n.,sarr.,lycpr.,spira.,

stel.,tart-ac.,ust.,vib.,xan.,

Returns from least chill or damp : xanrhoe.,

Left : hydrang.,

Early morning agg : vib.,

Afternoon in : aegle-fol.,

Lying bent backward amel : cahin.,

Lying down amel : euon-a.,

Back on : gnaph.,

Muscles in : ran-a.,

Numbness with : gnaph.,

Extending to front of pelvis : mom-b.,

Down limbs : scol.,

Uterus : vib.;

Aching : thymol.,poly.,

Mental exertion agg : thymol.,

Physical exertion agg : thymol.,

Dull : lycpr.,

Sprained asif : ol-an/.,

Shooting : sarr.,

    Zigzag : sarr.,

    Extending to dorsal region scapulae suddenly : sarr.,

Sore : mentho.,

    Muscles in : mentho.,

Lumbo-abdominal neuralgia : aran.,

Rheumatic : arb.,

Sacral region : all-s.,am-be.,bar-ac.,joan.;rham-cal.,macro.,*cob.*,eupi.,mel-c-s.,ol-an.,sal-n.,ozonum.,stel.,tell.,vesp-xyz.,vib.,visc-alb.,

    Bed agg : *visc-alb.*,

    Leaning back against something for support amel : eupi.,

    Lying amel : *cob.*,

    Periodical : visc-alb.,

Pressure agg :ang.,

    Rheumatic : ap-g.,

    Sitting agg : *cob.*,

Stool with urging to am-be.,

Walking amel : *cob.*,

Extending to pelvis : visc-alb.,

pubes : mel-c-s.,

    Back : vesp-xyz.,

    Thigh and upper extremities : visc-alb.,

Aching : vib.;

Dragging : helon.,

Sacral region languor with : helon.,

Miscarriage after : helon.,

Prolapse with : helon.,

Prostration with : helon.,

Shooting : visc-alb.;

Extending above downwards : visc-alb.,

Sprained as if: ol-an.,

Psoas muscle in : *all-s.*,

Tearing : visc-alb.;

Extending above downwards : visc-alb.,

Lumbo-sacral region :

psoas muscle in : *all-s.*,

sacro-iliac region : com.,conv.,

joint extending down legs : conv.,

coccyx : cast-v.,euph.,gamb.,

spine : franc.,mel-c-s.,nicc-s.,paraf.,poly.,

vertebral column : tell.,

lancinating : poly-s.,

ascending stairs on : paraf.,

extending to inguinal region : paraf.,

loins : paraf.,

Aching : conv.,cot.,

cervical region : adon.,

Lumbar region : ipom., bol., conv.,

Left : ipom.,

Muscles : ipom.,

Stooping on : ipom.,

Coccyx : bacis-10.,

Spine : adon., alum-sil., *gua.*, joan., pic-ac., zinc-v., visc-alb.,

Bend in agg : *gua.*,

Uterine causes from : visc-alb.,

˘ extending to abdomen and thighs : joan.,

Burning : alum-sil., helo-h., pic-ac.,

Spine : helo-h.,

Boring : helon.,

Extending to legs : helon.,

Dragging : helon.,

Drawing : ang.,

Spine : alum-sil.,

Dull : but-ac.,

Lincinating : mim.,

Neuralgic : *meli-al.*,

Around and over : *meli-al.*,

Pressing : irid-met.,

Sore, bruised, beaten : ampe-tr., gins., kali-perm.,

Cervical region : kali-perm.,

    Muscles neck in : kali-perm.,

Lumbar region : gins.,

Sticking (stitching).

Stitching : bad.,par.,

    Cervical region : bad.,

    Dorsal region,scapulae : bad.,

    Coccyx : par.,

        Sitting when : par.,

Tearing :act-sp.,

Throbbing : calc-ar.,

Drives out of bed : calc-ar.,

Extending to pelvis : eupi.,

PHTHSIS spine : vitr.,

PULSATING : Calc-ar.,par.,sarr.,

Cervical region : sarr.,

    Full to bursting : sarr.,

Dorsal region scapulae : sarr.,

    Full to bursting : sarr.,

Coccyx : par.,

RIGIDITY cervical region : seneg.,tann-ac.,

Muscles in : tann-ac.,

Dorsal region, scapulae : seneg.,

    Shoulders : seneg.,

Muscles : seneg.,

SENSITIVENESS : *chin-s.,tell.,*

Cervical region : *chin-s.,*

Last cervical : *chin-s.,*

Extending to head : *chin-s.,*

Neck : *chin-s.,*

Dorsal region,scapulae : *chin-s.,*

Pressure on : *chin-s.,*

Spine in : *chin-s.,*

Vertebrae between : *ther.,*

STRAIGHTENING difficult : *cast-v.,*

SUPPORT sensation as if nape could not support head : *fago.,*

SWELLING :

Cervical region : *ail.,cist.,*

Head drawn to one side with : *cist.,*

STIFFNESS : *Adon.,baxis-7.,bad.,cast-v.,calc-ar.,pimp.,fago.,get.,gins.,guaj.,hura.,*

*ind.,cyt-l.,lachn.,merc-ir.,rhod.,stel.,stict.,*

*rhodi.,trif-p.,*

Must straighten up : *cast-v.,*

Cervical region : *baxis-7.,bad.,calc-ar.,pimp.,fago.,get.,guaj.,ind.,cyt-l.,lachn.,myric.,rhodi.,rhod.,stel.,stict.,trif-p.,*

Muscles in : *fago.,get.,merc-I-r.,*

Neck : *get.,*

Nut cracks like : *baxis-7.,*



Rheumatic : *stict.*,

Lumbar region : *get.*,

Moving agg : *get.*,

TUMORS cervical region studded with : *cist.*,

TWITCHING : *ang.*,

**Spine** : *adon.*,

ULCERS

Sacral region : *paeon.*,

*coccyx* : *paeon.*,

WEAKNESS (tied feeling in spine) : *alum-sil.,asar.,but-ac.,cast-v.,cur.*,

*helon.,jac-c.,pall.,par.,chen-v.,pic-ac.,pulx.,pic-ac.,rhus-d.,sapo.,sarcol-ac.*,

*sarr.,stry-p.,thymol.,viol-o.*,

least effort from : *rhus-d.*,

cervical region, nape : *par.,sapo.,sarcol-ac.,viol-o.*,

exercise amel : *helon.*,

Staggering with: *asar.*,

Dorsal region lower : *chen-v.*,

Scapulae, shoulder : *sarcol-ac.,sarr.*,

Between : *sarr.*,

Lumbar region : *chr-ac.,jac-c.,pall.,chen-v.,thymol.*,

Mental labour agg : *thymol.*,

Physical labour agg : *thymol.*,

Sacral region : *pall.*,

Spine in : *cob.,stry-p.*,

**WEIGHT sensation :** *helon.,par.,*

Cervical region : *par.,*

loins in : *eup-pur.,goss.,*

Sacrum in languor with : *helon.,*

Prostration with : *helon.,*

## **EXTREMITIES**

### **AFFECTIONS**

Finger tips : *teucr.;*

Joints toes : *teucr.,*

bone femur : *stront-c.,*

ADHESION nail fold : *osm.,*

ANAESTHESIA legs : *sulfon.,*

ARTHRITIC nodosities : *acon-f.,am-be.,am-p.,adren.,aur-m-n.,bacin-7.,bell-p.,carl.,*

*cal-ren.,chin-s.,colchin.,elat.,euon-a.,frax-c.,get.,gnaph.,hydrc.,form.,form-ac.,hera.,*

*ilx-v.,ins.,peps.,kali-ar.,kali-sil.,irid-met.,lith.,nat-lac.,pipe.,pin-s.,querc.,ferr-pic.,ran-s.,rhod.,*

Hands,back of : *am-p.,*

Fingers : *am-p.,pin-s.,ran-0s.,*

Toes : *ran-s.,*

Joints : *am-be.,am-p.,*

Debility with : *bell-p.,*

Rheumatic : *bacin-7.,*

Sub-acute : *get.,*

Change of weather agg : kali-ar.,

ASLEEP (See Tingling, Numbness).

ATAXIA (See Incoordination) : alumin-m., arag., ars-br., asar., aur-m-n., botul., bufo., chr-s., picro., cund., dub-h., ferr-pic., helo-h., phos-h., plb-p.,

Ped., sulfon., trion., thal-met., zinc-p.,

Ocular stage in : ferr-pic.,

Pain with : alumin-m., thal-met., zinc-p.,

Lightning pain : zinc-p.,

BAND sensation

Intolerant wrists in : ovi-p.,

Arms : ovi-p.,

Hips : ovi-p.,

Knee left above : chim.,

BRACHIALGIA night : *coffin.*,

CARIES : Ang.,

Feet : -lat-m.,

Bones : plt-m.,

Bones, long : ang.,

CHAPPED hands : cast-equi., ran-b.,

Palms : ran-b.,

Fingers : ran-b.,

Tips : ran-b.,

CLENCHING hands in : par.,

CLUBBING fingers in : laur.,

COLDNESS icy cold : cocc-s.,hedeo.,olnd.,raph.,rosm.,salv.,samb.,stry-p.,

sulfon.,tor.,trif-p.,

Arm : raph.,

Hands : tor.,trif-p.,

Ice like : tor.,

Lower limbs : rosm.,

Thirst without : rosm.,

Heat with : rosm.,

Feet : olnd.,samb.,stry-p.,trif-p.,

Constant : olnd.,

CORNS : ran-s.,ran-b.,

Sensitive : ran-b.,

CRACKED

Hands : maland.,

Cold weather in : maland.,

Washing from : maland.,

Feet : *maland.*,

Washing from : *maland.*,

toes : eug.,

CRACKING :Ang.,

Joints : ang.,croc.,nat-ar.,prim-o.,

Fingers : prim-o.,

Hip : croc.,

Knee : croc.,nat-ar.,

CRACKS : Arund.,cist.,

Deep : cist.,

Fingers :arund.,

Foot, heel : arund.,

CRAMPS : antip.,ben.,bufo.,carb-ac.,cupr-ar.,eug.,eupi.,jatr-c.,lath.,lact.,

Mang-o.,oena.,physal.,plb-act.,sarcol-ac.,sol-t.,stront-c.,trios.,trinit.,vip.,

zinc-s.,zing.,verb-n.,*vib.*,

Pain within paralyzed limbs : plb-act.,

Tonic : physal.,

Muscles : trinity.,

Upper limbs : olnd.,

Arms : zinc-s.,

Hands, writing while : brachy.,

Fingers : anag.,sol-t.,

Writing while : brachy.,

Thumb,

Writing while : brachy.,

ball of : anag.,

wrist

writing while : brach.,

palms : zing.,

lower limb : carb-ac.,cupr-ar.,vip.,

leg : *carb-ac.*,cupr-ar.,cho.,eupi.,gnaph.,jatr-c.,lath.,sol-t.,zinc-s.,

cold agg : lath.,

fore-part close to tibia walking while : *carb-ac.*,

tibia : lact.,

extending to toes : lact.,

to side of leg involving calves : lact.,

calf : *cupr-ar.*,cho.,*eupi.*,*gnaph.*,*jatr-c.*,mang-o.,pin-s.,sarcol-ac.,sol-t.,stron-c.;cho.,

night : *eupi.*,

midnight after agg : *cupr-ar.*,

bed in : *gnaph.*,

**getting out of bed and standing amel : *cupr-ar.*,**

**Knee : *bruc.*,verb-n.;**

**Foot : cho.,*eug.*,*frax.*,*gnaph.*,*jatr-c.*,verb-n.;**

Right : verb-n.;

**Afternoon agg : frax.,**

**Night agg : frax.,**

**Bed in : gnaph.,**

**Sole: anac-oc.,eug.,stront-c.,zing.;verb-n.,**

**Night : eug.,**

**CRAWLING,creeping (See Formication).**

**CROSSED legs tightly : murex.,rhod.,**

**Cannot sleep if it is not done so : rhod.,**

**COLDNESS : abies-c.,agar-ph.,bol-s.,calc-hp.,cadm.,crat.,croc.,diosm.,elaps.,helo-h.,hydr.,**

**hydr-ac.,lac-ac.,laur.,lath.,lact.,lol.,lon-x.,manc.,meny.,oena.,quas.,pic-ac.,spira.,squil.,stront-c.;tarax.,**

**Icy cold : croc.,helo-h.,meny.,**

**Limbs in : ben.,chin-a.,**

**Joints : cinnb.,**

**Upper limbs : chin-a.,**

**Forearm : hydr.;**

**Rubbing amel : hydr.;**

**Hands :abies-c.,atha.,carb-o.,chin-a.,diosm.,hydr.,manc.,meli-al.,meny.,oena.,squil.;thyr.,**

**Convulsive movements of fingers with : diosm.,**

**Rubbing amel :hydr.;**

**Icy :atha.,carb-o.,cadm.,manc.,squil.,**

**Blue : ail.,**

Fingers : ang.,tarax.,

Tips : tarax.,

Lower limbs : *chin-a.*,

Knees : *chin-a.*,

Legs : anth.,astragallus-mollismus.,benz.,hydr.,laur.,lact.,

Left : hydr.;

Rubbing amel : hydr.,

Calf: astragallus-mollismus.,

Icy : astragallus-mollismus.,

Feet : atha.,*chin-a.*,cist.,elaps.,laur.,lath.,lact.,manc.,meli-al.,*meny.*,oena.,

pic-ac.,spira.,squil.,stront-c.,thyr.,

Clammy : laur.,

Icy : squil.,

Toes : spira.,

Icy : atha.,elaps.,manc.,

CONCRETIONS, calcareous in joints (See Arthritic nodosities).

CONVULSIONS : bol-s.,carbn.,colchin.,

Upper limbs hand right jerkings with : colchin.,

CONTRACTION : Bell-p.,croc.,cycl.,gins.,guaj.,form.,form-ac.,pyrus.,sol-ni.,sol-t.,*tell.*,ust.,

Cramp like : cycl.,

Joints : gins.,form.,

Upper limbs : cycl.,

Fingers : cycl.,sol-t.,

Fourth : cycl.,



Hand : form-ac.,

    Tendons of : form-ac.,

Thumb : cycl.,

Right : cycl.,

Muscles spasmodic single : croc.,

    Wrist : bell-p.,

        Elastic bands from : bell-p.,

Lower limbs : cimx.,ust.,

    Muscles in : ust.;

Thigh : cimx.,

    Knee : tell.,

        Band tendons of : tell.,

    Hamstrings : cimx.,

    Flexors : cimx.,

CONSTRICTION :

Leg : am-br.,

CORNS :Aster.,cur.,ferr-pic.,semp.,

Yellowish discharge with : ferr-pic.,

CYSTS tarsal tumours : ferr-py.,

DEFORMED (See Distorted).

DESQUAMMATION : elaps.,thyr.,

Palms : elaps.,

Fingers : elaps.,

    Tips : elaps.,

DISCOLORATION,

Joints : chlol.,

Metacarpophalangeal joint :barbit.,

Blueness,coldness with: ail.,crat.,lath.,

Purple : gunp.,

Hands

Blue : helo-h.,samb.,tub-a.,

red : cit-v.,

yellow : trinit.,

Fingers : crat.,

Exertion slight agg : crat.,

Nails : naphtin.,

Around : naphtin.,

Wrist ,

Redness : act-sp.,prim-o.,

Motion on :act-sp.,

Knee : eos.,

Redness with : eos.,

Palms in : eos.,

Toes : crat.,

Exertion slight agg : crat.,

Nails : ben-n.,

Hands : prim-o.,

Purple : prim-o.,

Back of : prim-o.,

DISLOCATION joints : irid-met.,mag-pol-aust.,stict.,

Bluish : thal-met.,

Red : stict.,

Affected joint in : stict.,

Neighbourhood muscles in : stict.,

Hip left : irid-met.,

Ankle : mag-aust.,

Foot : mag-pol-aust.,

Easy : mag-pol-aust.,

DISTORTED nails : anan.,

DRAWN upper limb

Arm : cimx.,

tendons : cimx.,

hips together as if : poly.,

DROPPING wrists : beto.,

Nails of : brass-n.,

DROPSY(See Swelling).

DRYNESS skin of hands : cist.,

Palms : bol.,prim-o.,

DOUBLING fingers unable to : inul.,

EMACIATION thigh gluteal muscles in : lath.,

Lower limbs : pin-s.,

ERUPTIONS : gins.,hydr.,ped.,ran-b.,arund-d.,solid.,

Blotches : solid.,

Lower limbs : solid.,

Dry : lob-e.,

Eczema : lob-e.,tor.,

Pimples : syzyg.,

Small : syzyg.,

Psoriasis gyrate : hydrc.,

Upper limbs : arund-d.,syzyg.,

Vesicular : syzyg.;

Sudamina : syzyg.,

Arm : sul-i.;

Itching : sul-i.,

Rash : sul-i.,

Hand :anag., ped.,

Palm: *anag.*,ran-b.,

Blister like : ran-b.,

Dry : *anag.*,

Psoriasis gyrate : hydrc.,

Dorsum of : ped.,

Scaly,bran like : *anag.*,

Tetter : cist.,

Fingers : anag.,lob-e.,

Dry: *anag.*,

Scaly, bran like : *anag.*,

Hand : *jac-c.*, *jug-c.*, *lim.*,

Pimples : *jac-c.*,

Vesicles : *lim.*,

Lower limbs : *jug-c.*, *solid.*,

Eczema : *jug-c.*,

Thigh : *gins.*,

Upper inner : *gins.*,

Leg : *calc-m.*,

Tibia : *calc-pic.*,

Boils : *calc-pic.*,

Chronic : *calc-pic.*,

Recurrent : *calc-pic.*,

Feet : *elaps.*, *ped.*,

Vesicular : *elaps.*,

Ankle : *tor.*,

Around : *tor.*,

Heel : *lam.*,

Slight rubbing : *lam.*,

Sole : *hydr.*,

Psoriasis gyrate : *hydr.*,

ENLARGEMENT, sensation of : *glyc.*, *stront-c.*,

Hands, veins of : *aml-ns.*, *stront-c.*,

ERUPTIONS : arund.,lappa.,maland.,medus.,still.,

Eczema :arund.,com.,tell.,

Blisters :bufo.,

Urticaria (erythema ) : bor-ac.,dys.,

Shoulders : anthro.,

Papular like vesicular tendancy with :anthro.,

Scaly : *maland.*,

Vesicular : medus.,

Shoulder : medus.,

Arms : prim-o.,

    Eczema : prim-o.,

    Popular : prim-o.,

Upper arm : aster.,medus.,

    Left :aster.,

        Herpetic zoster, zona : aster.,

        Psoriasis : aster.,cor-r.,

Forearm : aster.,

    Left : aster.,

        Eczema : prim-o.,

        Herpetic zoster,zona : aster.,

        Popular : prim-o.,

        Psoriasis : aster.,

Elbow : genist.,

Hands : anthro.,jug-c.,lith.,still.,

Blotches : prim-o.,

    Back of : prim-o.,

Chronic : still.;

Scabs : lith.,

Tettery : lith.,

**Fingers :**

    Between : dys.,prim-o.,still.,

    Chronic : still.,

Blisters : prim-o.,

Crusty caused by pustules : aln.,

    Disagreeable odor with : aln.,

Eczema : dys.,

Pustules :aln.,

Vesicles : dys.,

Palm : bufo.,

Wrist : prim-o.,

    Eczema : prim-o.,

    Papules : prim-o.,

Hands : prim-o.,

    Eczema : prim-o.,

    Popular : prim-o.,

Thighs : calo.,physal.,

Pustules : physal.,

Itching with : calo.,

Nates : cob.,

Pimples : cob.,

**Leg :**

Blotches : agav-a.,

Dark, purple : agav-a.,

Hard : agav-a.,

Tibia :

Popular like vesicular tendency with : anthro.,

Knees : genist.,

Ankles : genist.,

Foot, dorsum of : anthro.,

Sole : bufo., cor-r.,

Psoriasis : cor-r.,

**EXCORIATION**

Arms : prim-o.,

Forearm : prim-o.,

Wrist : prim-o.,

Hand : porim-o.,

fingers : physal.,

Toes : physal.,

**EXOSTOSES** tibia in : cinnb.,

**EXTENSION** cannot sitting while : lath.,

**FELON** (Onychia, Paronychia, Panaritium) :

Panartium : bacis-7.; bufo., nux-m., mag-aust.,



Felon : ol-myr.,

FIDGETY legs : ziz.,

FISSURED skin of hands : cist.,

Palms : baxis-7.,

Fingter tips : baxis-7.,

Arms bend of : kali-ar.,

Knees : kali-ar.,

Toes between : eug.,

FLEXED thighs : catar.,

FLOOR leave toes cannot : lath.,

Touch heels cannot : lath.,

FORMICATION : Alum-sil.,antip.,bar-ac.,gins.,kali-sil.,sol-ni.,thal-met.,visc-alb.,

Burning, stitches with :bar-ac.,

Upper limbs : arund.,cocaine.,

Hand : visc-alb.;

Spider as if back of : visc-alb.;

Feet : visc-alb.;

Spider as if back of : visc-alb.,

Fingers : thal-met.;

Extending through pelvis : thal-met.,

Perineum : thal-met.;

Inner thighs to feet : thal-met.,

Joints in : gins.,

GAIT,

Difficult :ang.,

Tottering : am-p.,

Staggering : bufo.,myric.,*oxyt.*,*sulfon.*;

Unsteady : am-p.,aster.,astragalus-mollismus.,mygal.,

GANGRENE : Cupr-ar.,echi-p.,ran-fl.,

Arm : ran-fl.,

GOOSE FLESH :Anth.,

GROWTHS bone like : malnd.,

HANG down letting limbs agg : *vip.*,

Burst sensation as if : *vip.*,

Pain unbearable with : *vip.*,

HARDNESS skin of hands : cist.,

HEAVINESS :Alum-sil.,am-p.,ang.,chlf.,cur.,gins.,gua.,hip-ac.,nicc.,phel.,

pic-ac.,ric.,sabal.,sulfon.;sumb.,thal-met.,tor.,trinit.,ziz.,valer.;verb-n.;vib.,

Limbs in : benz.,*ben.*,pic-ac.,

Exertion agg : pic-ac.,

Upperlimbs in : hydrobr-ac.,

Shoulders in : *prim-v.*,

Elbows in : tor.;

Arms :ang.,hydrobr-ac.,cot.,cur.,nicc.,sumb.,

Left : sumb.,

FINGERS : prop.,

Needles held between : prop.,

Lower .limbs in : gins.,verb-n.;vib.,

Knees down : tor.,

Legs in : cot.,gua.,sulfon.,

Walking while : phel.,

HEAT,glowing : Apo-a.,aza.,diosm.,gins.,glyc.,guaj.,helo-h.,spira.,stict.,

tarax.,trios.,

Affected limbs in : guaj.,

Joints intolerant of : guaj.,

Lack limbs in : olnd.,

Upperlimbs : aza.,

Hand :aza.,diosm., ol-j.,spira.,

Alternating with cold : spira.,

Palms : gad.,prim-o.,

Fingers tips in : gins.,

Burning : gins.,

Convulsive movements of fingers with : diosm.,

Lowerlimbs :aza.,

Knees : chlf.,trinit.,

Hollow pf : trinit.,

Extending down : chlf.,

Foot :aza.,

sole profuse sweat with : apo-a,

toes : tarax.,

thirst without : tarax.,

HOLDING glass of water unable to : lol.,

HORNY finger ends : pop-c.,ran-b.,

HOUSEMAID'S knee : stict.,

INCOORDINATION (See Ataxia) : arag.,anh.,aster.,aur-m-n.,onos.,oxyt.,  
rham-cal.,

Loss of : oxyt.,

Difficult : onos.,

Syphilitic: aur-m-n.,

Muscles refuse to obey the will : aster.,rham-cal.,

INFLAMMATION : Arb.,dys.,gaert.,thym-gl.,vip.,

Veins : vip.,

Acute : vip.,

Swelling with : vip.,

Varicose n: vip.,

Joints : arb.,asc-c.,barbit.,dys.,gaert.,sul-ter.,thym-gl.,

Large : arb.,asc-c.,

Acute : asc-c.,

First metacarpophalangeal : chlol.,

Muscles : form-ac.,

Thumb : prim-f.,

Hands : dys.,

Fingers : prim-f.,

Index : prim-f.,

Toes : rhod.,

Right : rhod.,

INJURIES :

Fingers : bufo.,

IRRITATION :Am-br.,

Fingers :am-br.,

Nails under, amel by biting them : am-br.,

ITCHING : Am-br.,bell-p.,clem.,cist.,dol.,eos.,fago.,hydr.,ind.,jac-c.,inul.,

*Magn-gr.,maland.,mangi.,menth.,olnd.,pin-s/.,prun.,rhodi.,rumx.,ran-b.,scroph-n.,arund-d.,solid.,syzyg.,still.,sul-i.;tell.;*

Hairy portions : fago.,

Joints : pin-s.,

Upper limbs :arund.,bol.,clem.,cist.,

Shoulders across : *dol.*,

Forearms in : bol.,

Elbows about : dol.,fago.,

Palms in : rhodi.,ran-b.,trinit.,

Arms : fago.,menth.,rhodi.,sul-i.;

Vehement : fago.,

Evening agg : fago.,

Writing when : menth.,

Hand : ant-s-aur.,cit-v.,clem.,cist.,*fago.*,gran.,jac-c.,menth.,scroph-n.,tell.,

Back of : scroph-n.,

Deep in : fago.,

Writing when : menth.,

Palms in : *gran.*,*mangi.*,

Arms in : *cist.*,

Fingers : *am-br.*,*prun.*,

Tips at frozen asif : *prun.*,

Lower limbs : *rumx.*,

Air cold agg : *rumx.*,

Undressing agg : *rumx.*,

Thigh : *bell-p.*,*guan.*,*chrysar.*,

Flexor surfaces of : *bell-p.*,

Knees : *dol.*,*eos.*,*fagfo.*,

Knees caps in : *eos.*,

Ankle, malleoli around : *arist-m.*,

Leg : *chrysar.*,*fago.*,*inul.*,*still.*,

Air exposure to : *still.*,

Menses during : *inul.*,

Vehement : *fago.*,

Evening agg : *fago.*,

Foot: *ant-s-aur.*,*hydr.*,*ind.*,*magn-gr.*,*tell.*,

Toes : *ind.*,

Sole of : *anth.*,*hydr.*,

chilblains as if from : *anth.*,

intoleable : *hydr.*,

JERKING : *Alum-sil.*,*ang.*,*hedeo.*,*lon-x.*,*mag-pol-ambo.*,*meny.*,*valer.*,

Constant : *valer.*;

Limbs : lon-x.,

Legs in :ang.,meny.,

Lying down on : meny.,

### **HYPERTROPHY**

Limbs paralysis in :bruc.,

Sprained as if : bell-p.,

Arms in : act-sp.,

### **INFLAMMATION**

Joints : *stel.*,stict.,

finger : *stel.*,upa.;

hang nails : upa.,

knee housemaid's in : slag.,

**KNOCKING** knees against each other walking while : lath.,

**KNOTTY** nails fingers : laur.,

Toes : laur.,

**LAMENESS** : calc-ar.,cupr-ar.,dros.,ichth.,lath.,lact.,ziz.,

Persistent : cupr-ar.,

Shoulder : ichth.,

Right : ichth.,

Arms : ziz.,

Lower limbs : calc-ar.,ichth.,

Right : ichth.,

Hip : lact.,

Left : lact.,

Walking agg : lact.,

Knees : lath.,

Ankles : lath.,

LOCOMOTOR ataxia (See Ataxia).

MILK-LEG :bufo.,

MISSING steps : cinnm.,

Profuse flow of bright blood with : cinnm.,

#### MOVEMENTS

Choreic : tarent.,

convulsive : chlf.,

Difficult : cyt-l.,

Hands : cyt-l.,

MOTION convulsive : mygal.,

agg : gua.,

constant : zinc-v.,

arms : mygal.,

convulsive : *mygal.*,

involuntary : *mygal.*,

Fingers : indol.,

Feet :indol.,

Legs : lol.,mygal.,zinc-v.;

Convulsive : *mygal.*,

Spasmodic : lol.,



Sit still cannot : zinc-v.,

Involuntary : mygal.,

Power loss of : lol.,

NODES tibia in : cinnb.,

Joints : form.,

Arm : hippoz.,

NUMBNESS (See Tingling) : alum-sil.,aran.,bufo.,cocaine.,croc.,dub-h.,

Fago.,helo-h.,helon.,iber.,cyt-l.,lath.,lat-m.,lact.,magn-gr.,meli-  
al.,lim.,oena.,onos.,par.,*prop.*,*sacch-l.*,sumb.,tarent.;*trios.*,ziz.,thyr.,upa.,verb-n.;ulm.,xan.,

Limbs :aven.,*cedr.*,

Heat with : *cedr.*,

Paralyzed asif : aven.,

Cold pains as if produced by fine icy ncold needle as if frost bitten : *sacch-l.*,

Upper limbs : *croc.*,*par.*,

Arms :*aran.*,*iber.*,*magn-gr.*,*sumb.*,*xan.*,

Left : *magn-gr.*,*sumb.*,*xan.*,

Fingers : *ziz.*,

Forearms : *cocaine.*,

Hands : *tela.*,*aster.*,*cocaine.*,*iber.*,*oena./upa.*,

Left : *aster.*,*iber.*,

Fingers :*aster.*,*lath.*,*par.*,*prop.*,*thyr.*,

Tips of : *lath.*,

Left : *aster.*,

Rest agg : *tela.*,

Thumbs : verb-n.;

Lower limbs : *trios.*,

    Stool after : *trios.*,

Knee joint : meli-al.,

Below : onos.,

Legs : aran.,tela.,lact.,*onos.*,tarent.,

    Calf : *trios.*,

Rest agg :tela.,

Feet : fago.,helon.,lact.,oena.,onos.,upa.,ulm.,

Sitting when : helon.,

Toes : thal-met.,

    Extending to lower extremities involving lower abdomen and perineum : thal-met.;

OEDEMA (See Swelling).

PAIN : Absin.,alum-sil.,arist-m.,aza.,baci-7.,but-ac.,*cimx.*,*colchin.*,carb-ac.,croc.,

Cupre-au.,dys.,Euon-a.,eucal.,euph.,euph-l.,franc.,fran-c.,gaul.,get.,glyc.,gnaph.,grat.,gua.,

Form.,form-ac.,joan.,hedeo.,hip-ac.,ilx-v.,jac-c.,jatr-c.,peps.,kali-sil.,irid-met.,

ichth.,kali-cy.,kali-n.,cyt-l.,gaert.,hygroph-s.,lachn.,lappa.,lac-ac.,lepi.,lup.,plumbg.,maland.,

menth-pu.,lycps-v.,lim.,lithium-chlor.,magnes artificialis.,nat-ar.,nat-n.,malar.,mag-pol-

ambo.;mag-pol-aust.,nat-i.,nicc-s.,nyct.,ovi-p.,pall.,pareira.,phel.,pin-rham-

cal.,mim.,rhod.,scroph-n.,sin-n.,lycpr.,solid.,spira.,squil.,stel.,still.,sumb.,sul-ter.,stict.,tart-

ac.;tax.,teucr.,term-c.,thym-gl.,tinas.,tong.,trios.,thyr.,urea.,uric acid.,urt-u.,vesp-

xyz.,vanad.,vip.,valer.,verb-n.;vib.,ulm.,visc-alb.,wye.,xan.,

Rheumatic : act-sp.,achy.,anag.,anthro.,adren.,aur-m-n.,baci-7.,bell-p.,rham-

cal.,*colchin.*,cho.,cupre-au.;dros.,dub-h.,dys.,euon-a.,eucal.,euph-l.,franc.,gaert.,gaul.,meth-sal.,

Get.,gins.,glyc.,gnaph.,guaj.,form.,form-ac.,jac-c.,iris.,ichth.,lac-v.,Lac-ac.,

Magn-gr.,hygroph-s.,lycps-v.,lith.,methyl.,nat-n.,malar.,nat-i.,nyct.,ol-j./,pall.,pin-s.,bol-  
lar.,nyct.,oci-sa.,prim-v.,prim-o.,prop.,rhodi.,rham-cal.,rham-cath.,mim.,*rhod.*,sal-ac.,salol.,nat-  
sil.,lycpr.,spira.,squil.,*stel.*,still.;sul-ter.,stict.,stront-c.,tax.,term-c.,thym-gl.,thyr.,tinas.,uric  
acid.,urt-u.,vanad.,valer.,vib.;ulm.,visc-alb.,wye.,xan.,

Right : *vib.*;

Acute : prop.,

Alternating with nettle rash : urt-u.,

Catarrhal symptoms preceding with : stict.,

Cold weather agg : bacis-7.,

Chronic : *lith.*,*ol-j.*,tax.,vanad.,

Heart lesions with : lith.,

Rigid muscles with : *ol-j.*,

Periosteum in : still.;

Tendons in : *ol-j.*,

Limbs : *rhod.*,

Right : *rhod.*,

Rest agg : *rhod.*,

Stormy weather agg : *rhod.*,

Upper parts in : *vib.*,

Shoulder in : *guaj.*,

Arm in : *guaj.*,

Hands in : *guaj.*,

Extending to shoulder and arms : *rhodi.*,

Humid weather agg : bacis-7.,

Hot season in : *rhod.*,

Inflammatory : gaul.,

Intense : *colchin.*,*frax-c.*,

History of : aur-m-n.,

Old : aur-m-n.,

Remittent : glyc.,

Acute : rham-cal.,get.,

Carrying anything agg : eucal.,

Sub-acute : get.,

Chronic :anthro.,get.,form-ac.,ichth.,

Gouty diathesis in : form-ac.,

Bones in :aran.,

Articular : form-ac.,

Appear suddenly : form-ac.,

Right side agg : form-ac.,

Motion agg : form-ac.,

Pressure amel : form-ac.,

Aching : lycpr.,*still.*,mag-aust.,thyr.,vip.,wye.,

Bones in : *still.*,

Patella : mag-aust.,

Boring : ran-s.,

Bruised : magnes artificialis.;

Joints : magnes artificialis.,

Burning : ran-s.,

Toe : ran-s.,

Right : ran-s.,  
Compressing as if : visc-alb.;  
Feet : visc-alb.,  
Deep : lycpr.;  
Dull : irid-met.,  
Heat amel : baxis-7.,  
Fever with : *form-ac.*,  
Flexor muscles in : scroph-n.,  
Gonorrhoea with : form-ac.,iris.,methyl.,  
Gout in : form-ac.,  
    Appear suddenly : form-ac.,  
    Right side agg : form-ac.,  
    Motion agg : form-ac.,  
    Pressure amel : form-ac.,  
Metastasis to heart : prop.,  
Midnight amel : form.,  
Motion agg : sal-ac.,  
Neuralgic : verb-n.,  
    Ankle : verb-n.;  
    Left : verb-n.;  
Periosteum : cycl.,  
Paralytic : dros.,euph.,  
    Thighs in : dros.,  
Joints : drois.,

Coco-femoral : dros.,

Perspiration agfg : form.,

Rest during : euph-l.,

Amel : bacis-7.,

Restlessness with : *form.*,

Rubbing amel : form.,

Swelling with : *form-ac.*,

Sharp : lycpr.;stel.;

Deltoid right : lycpr.,

Shifting : joan.,*stel.*,

Shooting : mag-aust.,

Soles : mag-aust.,

Sore : ulm.;

Gastrocnemius gives off its tendon : ulm.,

Sticking : ran-s.,

Toe right : ran-s.,

Sudden : *form.*,ran-s.,

Toe right : ran-s.,

Tearing : rhod.,tong.,

Limbs : rhod.,

Rest agg : rhod.,

Stormy weather agg : rhod.,

Touch agg : sal-ac.,

Violent : *hipp.*,

Wrist : hipp.,

Walking agg : eucal.,hedeo.,

Muscles in : achy.,bar-ac.,form-ac.,

Chronic : form-ac.,

Extensors : chlol.,

Extending below upward : benz.,

To arm : *bufo.*,

Joints : act-sp.,apo-a.,vit.,asc-t.,baxis-7.,bar-ac.,*cas-s.*,*cimx.*,colchin.,com.,carb-ac.,

Dros.,eos.,*frax-c.*,gnaph.,guaj.,form.,form-ac.,hera.,ilx-v.,ins.,jac-c.,jal.,peps.,kali-ar.,kali-sil.,hydr.,irid-met.,lappa.,lac-ac.,magn-gr.,plumbg.,lith.,nat-n.,pin-s.,pipe.,prim-v.,querc.,pyrus.,pic-ac.,ferr-pic.,ran-s.,rham-cal.,rhod.,ran-a.,salol.,stel.,stront-c.,tax.,urea.,uric acid.,visc-alb.,

Bending and turning on : ran-a.,

Degenerative diseases with : form-ac.,

Erratic : magn-gr.,

Gonorrheal : jac-c.,

Metastatic tendency with : rham-cal.,

To heart : rham-cal.,

Sensation as if tendons were too short : *cimx.*,

Small : lithium-chlor.,

Moving about amel : lithium-chlor.,

Rest agg : lithium-chlor.,

Syphilitic : jac-c.,

Swollen with : form-ac.,

Traumatism in : form-ac.,

Neuralgic pains with : form-ac.,

Gouty : acon-f., am-be., am-p., anag., adren., aur-m-n., baxis-7., bell-p., carl., chin-s., colchin., euon-a., frax-c., get., gnaph., form., form-ac., ilx-v., ins., peps., kali-ar.,

Kali-sil., irid-met., lith., nat-lac., pipe., pin-s., prim-v., querc., pyrus., ferr-pic., ran-s., rhod., stel.; tax., urea., uric acid., visc-alb., hydrc.,

History of : aur-m-n.,

Old : aur-m-n.,

Change of weather agg : kali-ar.,

Retrocedent : caj.,

Skin symptoms with : ins.,

Eating after : ins.,

Debility with : bell-p.,

Acute: acon-f., get.,

Rheumatic : asc-t., cas-s., rham-cal., carc., gins.,

Obstinate constipation with : cas-s.,

Sensation as if adhesions being broken up on bending : asc-t.,

Subacute : get.,

Chronic : am-p.,

Small : act-sp.,

Cramp like pains with : cho.,

Oil lacked as if : gnaph.,

Muscles, rheumatic : cas-s.,

Obstinate constipation with : cas-s.,

Parts where bones lie near the surface : cycl.,



Bones : magn-m.,rhus-v.,

Long : rhus-v.,

Limbs, walking on : ang., aspar.,

Rheumatic : aspar.,

Upper limbs : coffin.,

Nerves in : coffin.,pyrus.,

Extending to arms : cere-b.,

Shoulder : am-p.,anag.,aza.,cere-b.,euon-a.,*ferr-m.*,gaert.,grat.,gua.,form-ac.,hip-ac.,inul.,lac-ac.,lith.,lithium-chlor.,nat-ar.,ol-an.,pall.,prim-o.,rhod.,spira.,

stel.,stict.,stront-c.,urt-u.,viol-o.,

Right : *ferr-m.*,inul.,pall.,stict.,stront-c.,

Left : aspar.,

Deltoid : urt-u.;viol-o.,

acute : urt-u.,

Gouty : urt-u.,

rheumatic :am-caust.,am-p.,asim.,gaert.,lith.,lithium-chlor.,ol-an.,

bladder disturbances with : aspar.,

moving about amel : lith-lac.,

heavy load carried as if : grat.,

rest agg ; lithium-chlor.,rhod.,

snowstorm before : form-ac.,

arm : aspar.,aster.,ind.,nat-ar.,phel.,pip-m.,rhus-v.,rhod.,lycpr.,stel.,sumb.;

upper : ind.,

right : pip-m.,rhus-v.,lycpr.;

middle of : lycpr.;

deltoid : stict.,

biceps : stict.,

left : aster.,ind.,sumb.,

motion agg : aster.,

nerves in : aster.,

rest agg : rhod.,

feeble pulse with :aspar.,

streaks in : bufo.,

extending to fingers : aster.,

down : aspar.,

drawing : rhus-v.,

tearing : teucr.,

arm : sarr.,wye.,

bones : sarr.,

right : wye.,

upper arm : anag.,gua.,vesp-xyz.;

deltoid : gua.,

forearm :anag.,cinnb.,

extending to elbow and hands : cinnb.,

elbow : ampe-tr.,ferr-m.,gua.,oxyt.,lycpr.;

ulnar nerve along : oxyt.,

right : ferr-m.,lycpr.;

forearm : gua.,

hands : gaert.,

fingers : gua.,lith.,pin-s.,ran-s.,

hot water amel : lith.,

Wrist, rheumatic : *act-sp.*,*inul.*,*lac-ac.*,*paeon.*,*prop.*,*ric.*,*rhod.*,*lycpr.*;urt-u.,ulm.,

Above : uylm.,

Slightest motion agg : *prop.*,

Rest agg : rhod.,

Hand : cere-b.,cyt-l.,lappa.,lycpr.,spira.,term-c.,

Articulations : spira.,

Upper : term-c.;

Right : term-c.,

Extending to fingers : lappa.,ric.,

Drawing : rhus-v.,

Thumb : dub-h.,hedeo.,*manc.*,pip-m.,

ball of right : cedr.,

Extending up to arm and fingers : cedr.,

rheumatic carpal joints in : caul.,

Fingers ; cere-b.,dub-h.,gran.,nux-m.,paeon.,

Joints : gran.,

Nails : nux-m.,

Inflammation of phalanges with : nux-m.,

rheumatic : act-sp.,caul.,

Metacarpal joints in : caul.,

Lower limbs : iris.,*indg.*,lycpr.,nyct.,stront-c.,tell.,valer.,*visc-alb.*,xan.,

Meal after every : indg.,

Joints : cere-b.,

Sciatica : arag.,ars-s-f.,ars-s-r.,cot.,gaul.,gins.,hell-f.,indg.,kali-cy.,lol.,nyct.,oena.,xan.;;  
ran-b.,sal-ac.,spira.,stront-c.,tell.,valer.,visc-alb.,

night : spira.,tell.,

Left : arag.,

Night : tell.,

Chronic : ran-b.,

Coughing agg : tell.,

Hot weather agg : xan.,

Resting on floor agg : valer.;

Standing agg : valer.;

Straining agg : tell.;

Walking amel : valer.,

Hip : all-c.,dros.,elat.,erig.,euph.,gua.,form.,iris.,lepi.,lim.,ovi-p.,pall.,sin-n.,sol-mm.,tong.,

Commencing in back : oena.,

Right : pall.,

Left : iris.,ovi-p.,sol-mm.;

wrenched as if : iris.,ovi-p.,

Diarrhoea with : elat.,

Tearing : tong.,

Extending to knee : lepi.,

Gluteal region : stel.,

Thigh : bacis-10.,coff.,daph.,gnaph.,irid-met.,indg.,joan.,lim.,nat-ar.,oena.,pareira.,stel.,

tong.,vib.,

Anterior part : nat-ar.,pareira.,vib.,

Middle : indg.,

Femur : tong.,

Extending down thighs : joan.;

Rheumatic : daph.,

Gluteal region : irid-met.,

Neuralgic : lycpr.,

Crural nerves in : coff.,gnaph.,lim.,nat-ar.,oena.,lycpr.,xan.,

Anterior : gnaph.,xan.,

Neuralgic pain with : xan.,

Back commencing in : oena.,

Right : lycpr.,

Extending down : *pareira.*,

Motion agg : coff.,

Afternoon agg : coff.,

Night agg : coff.,

Pressure amel : coff.,

Extending to knee :indg.,

Knee : act-sp.,arge.,*ang.*,bacin-10.,cere-b.,chr-ac.,*cimx.*,daph.,dys.,elat.,helia-t.,jac-c.,lappa.,*lac-ac.*,lob-s.,paeon.,sal-ac.,tong.,visc-alb.,

Weakness with : *lac-ac.*,

Alternating with shoulder and elbow : visc-alb.;

Extending to toes : lappa.,

Around : ars-s-f.,

Right : jac-c.,

Left : arge.,baxis-10.,helia-t.,tong.;

Tearing : tong.;

Rheumatic : daph.,

Sensation as if tendons were short : cimx.,

Hollow of : beto.,

Right : beto.,

Extending down leg,paralyzed sensation as if : beto.,

Popliteal space : iris.,

Ankle : but-ac.,com.,croc.,gua.,jatr-c.,inul.,lappa.,mang-m.,bol-lar.,*prop.*,

polyg-s.,urt-u.,

Extending to toes : lappa.,

Slightest motion agg : *prop.*,

rheumatic: *act-sp.*,gnaph.,

Leg :agav-a.,arist-m.,franc.,gnaph.,mang-o.,bol-lar.,rham-cal.,stel.,teucr.,

Lower part : franc.,

Back of : but-ac.,

Tearing : teucr.,

Calf : gnaph.,stel.,

Frequent : gnaph.,

Tibia : bol-lar.,

Dull : bol-lar.,

right : cast-eq.,

Foot : franc.,gaert.,glyc.,gnaph.,gua.,jatr-c.,inul.,mag-pol-aust.,myric.,squil.,visc-alb.,

Frequent : gnaph.,

Hand down when : mag-pol-aust.,

Standing when : squil.,

Ball of : chr-ac.,

right : cedr.,

hollow of : myric.,

Extending to knee : cedr.,

Heel : calc-caust.,tart-ac.,valer.;

Sitting agg : *valer.*;

sole : apo-a.,arist-m.,croc.,gua.,

Toe : gnaph.,jal.,jatr-c.,lith.,mag-pol-aust.,ran-s.,*teucr.*;

Bigm inner side nail at : mag-pol-aust.,

Nails grown into flesh as if : *teucr.*,

right : both.,elat.,

First : both.,gnaph.,

Hot water amel : lith.,

Large : jal.,

Drawing up limbs amel : gnaph.,

Flexing thigh on abdomen amel : gnaph.,

Heel : arist-m.,jatr-c.,

Os calcis in : aran.,

Tendoachilles in : arist-m.,

Toes : apo-a.,elat.,paeon.,

rheumatic : act-sp.,

gouty : elat.,

first toe in : ealt.,

reappear change of weather on : rhod.,

bones : rhod.,

spots in : rhod.,

Aching : alum-sil.,ipom.,caul.,cob.,conv.,cot.,euon-a.,*echi-p.*,jal.,lec.,

meli-al.,lim.,ol-j.,trios.,

Joints : bol.,cot.,euon-a.,meli-al.,

Limbs in : *echi-p.*,

Bones : trios.,

Shoulder : bol.,menis.,

right : ipom.,

elbows : menis.,ol-j.,

arm : jal.,lat-m.,

left : lat-m.,

Hands : aza.,

Wrist : caul.,cob.,conv.,polyp-p.,vario.,

Fingers :aza.,

Palm: aza.,

Lower limbs : gins.,zinc-v.,

Sciatica : *gins.*,*gnaph.*,guaj.,methyl.,nyct.,pall.,zinc-v.,

Alternating with numbness : *gnaph.*,

Thighs in : cot.,hip-ac.,menis.,



Middle of : hip-ac.,

Posteriorly down right leg : hip-ac.,

Knees : meli-al.,ol-j.,paeon.,ployp-p.,

Legs in : conv.,euon-a.,hedeo.,jal.,vario.,

Tendoachilles sprained as if : hedeo.,

Feet : lim.,

Soles : lim.,

Ankles : conv.,guaj.,lith.,visc-alb.,

Alternating with shoulder and elbow : visc-alb.,

Lameness with : guaj.,

Walking when : lith.,

Extending to leg : guaj.,

Toes :aza.,conv.,paeon.,

First : conv.,

Boring : indg.,

Knee : indg.,

Joint : indg.,

Walking amel : indg.,

Broken asif : mag-pol-ambo.,

Cartilage 0of bones totouch : mag-pol-ambo.,

Burning :arund.,chen.,corh.,cycl.,eos.,gua.,indol.,jal.,nicc-s.,prim-v.,polyg-s.,ran-s.,sal-ac.,

Night agg : sal-n.,

Shoulder : gua.,

Nape : gua.,

Elbow : prim-v.,

Hollow of right hand : prim-v.,

Hand,palms : chen.,corh.,

Fingers : eos.,

Nails under : eos.,

Foot : corh.,eos.,indol.,polyg-s.,ran-s.,

Hanging with : raqn-s.,

Right : polyg-s.,

Inner : polyg-s.,

soles : corh.,eos.,jal.,nicc-s.,

weakness with : nicc-s.,

morning in : nicc-s.,

Toes : eos.,

Nails under : eos.,

Aching : poly.,scroph-n.,*vario.*,

Hip : poly.,

Legs

Bruised : stel.,

Burning : lachn.,lim.,oci-sa.,ol-j.,visc-alb.,

Palms : lachn.,lim.,oci-sa.,*ol-j.*,

Feet : visc-alb.;

Extending to head : visc-alb.;

Fire agg : visc-alb.,

Soles : lachn.,oci-sa.,

Bursting : vip.,

Cramping : meny.,ric.,

Muscles in : ric.,

Creeping : ulm.,

Legs : ulm.,

Cutting : asc-t.,

Joints ;cedr.,

Shoulders between : asc-t.,

Hand : cedr.,

closing when ; caul.,

feet : cedr.,

Soles in : arund.,

Darting : elat.,

Extending to fingers : elat.,

Toes : elat.,

Dragging : gins.,

Lower limbs : gins.,

Right : gins.,

Extending to thighs : gins.,

Drawing :bar-ac.,chr-ac.,lup.,prim-v.,stict.,

Joints,small :caul.,

Upperlimb,

Thumb : prim-v.,

fingers : caul.,

Lowerlimbs : bar-ac.,

Thigh : bell-p.,

flexor surfaces of : bell-p.,

Leg : bar-ac.,

Left : bar-ac.,

Calf : *lol.*,

Bound with cords as if : *lol.*,

Feet, soles walking while : chr-ac.,

Toes : caul., prim-v.,

Big : prim-v.,

Ankles : caul.,

Flying : lycps-v.,

Gnawing : carb-ac., stront-c.,

Tibia in : carb-ac.,

Marrow of bones as if : stront-c.,

Gouty : guaj.,

Contractions with : guaj.,

Growing : *guaj.*,

Lancinating (See cutting, stitching): asc-t., guaj., mim.,

Joints : cedr.,

Contractions of limbs with : guaj.,

Shoulder between : asc-t.,

Hand : cedr.,

Feet ; cedr.,

Lower limbs : mim.,

Neuralgic : corn-f.,symph.,*tarax.*,xan.,

Sensation as if broken into two : corn-f.,

Knee : symph.,*tarax.*,

Pressure amel : *tarax.*,

Pressing : irid-met.,viol-o.,

Hand : viol-o.,

Carpal right : viol-o.,

Fingers : viol-o.;

Metacarpal : viol—o.,

Thigh : irid-met.,

Left : irid-met.,

Rheumatic : lith.,

Shoulder : lith.,

Arm : lith.,

Fingers : lith.,

Joints small : lith.,

Feet hollow of : lith.,

Extending to knee : lith.,

Prickiling : lob-s.,

Soles : lob-s.,

Scalding : maland.,

Toes : maland.,

Shifting : sal-n.,

Sore : hedeo.,hip-ac.,lec.,menis.,meli-al.,lim.,ran-s.,rham-cal.,salol.,vesp-xyz.,verb-n.,

Upper arms : vesp-xyz.,

Feet : squil.;

Standing when : squil.,

Shop girls in : squil.,

Lower limbs : verb-n.;

Joints : meli-al.,verb-n.;

Legs : menis.,rham-cal.,

Feet : ran-s.,

Hanging : ran-s.,

Heels : lim.,

Shifting : iris.,

Shooting : magn-gr.,xan.,

Electricity as if from in all limbs : xan.,

Smarting : jal.,

Nail root at : jal.,

Sprained as if : form.,hipp.,

Muscles in : form.,

Wrist : hipp.,

Streaking : fago.,

Arms in : fago.,

Legs in : fago.,  
Pressing : guaj.,  
Joints in : guaj.,  
Intolerant of : guaj.,  
Pricking : aza., elaps., fago., guaj.,  
Nates in : guaj.,  
Hands : aza.,  
Fingers : aza.,  
Nails : elaps.,  
Palm : aza.,  
Feet : fago.,  
Toes : aza.,  
Severe, : caul.,  
Joints small : caul.,  
Upperlimb, fingers : caul.,  
Lowerlimb, toes : caul.,  
Ankles : caul.,  
Shifting : arb.,  
Skin from to joints : arb.,  
Shooting : beto., cob., daph., stict.; visc-alb.,  
Cold air agg : daph.,  
Upper limbs : visc-alb.,  
Wrist, back of : beto.,  
Knees : stict.,

Thigh : cob.,

Extending to thigh : cob.,

Toes : daph.,

Extending to abdomen and heart : daph.,

Sore, bruised, beaten : ampe-tr., bell-p., cot., cycl., gins., form-ac., indol., rumx.,

sarr.,

Joints in : bell-p., sarr.,

Shoulder : rumx.,

Left : rumx.

Lower limbs : indol.,

Arms : cot.,

Thighs : gins.,

Hip : sarr.,

Knees : indol., sarr.,

Legs : cot.,

Heels in : cycl.,

Muscles in : bell-p.,

Varices in : bell-p.,

Upper limbs in : brach.,

Elbow : brach.,

Extending to flexor carpi ulnaris : brach.,

Wrist : brach.,

Extending to flexor carpi ulnaris : brach.,

Sprained as if : anemp., vit., bell-p., cist., elaps., laur., prun.,



Ankle : stront-c.,

Wrist : cist.,

Soreness with ; bell-p.,

Hips : laur.,

Thighs in : laur.,

Knee joints : elaps.,

Ankle : laur.,prun.,

Heels : laur.,

Foot : prun.,

Sticking : kali-n.,

Joints : kali-n.,

Shoulder : kali-n.,

Stinging : guaj.,scut.,

Upper limbs : scroph-n.,

Stitching : asc-t.,

Joints :cedr.,

Upperlimbs : beto.,ferr-act.,

Shoulder between : asc-t.,

Deltoid : ferr-act.,

Right : ferr-act.,

Hands : cedr.,

Wrist , back of : beto.,

Feet : cedr.,

Tearing : act-sp.,caul.,cedr.,chin-a.,gran.,guaj.,form.,inul.,kali-n.,lam.,paraf.,  
*visc-alb.*,

Limbs in : cedr.,

Joints : kali-n.,

small : caul.,

shoulder : kali-n.,

upper limbs : visc-alb.,

Palm :inul.,

Left : inul.,

Contractions with : guaj.,

Muscles attachment from : form.,

Upperlimb,fingers : caul.,

Lowerlimb :

Thighs : visc-alb.,

Knee : gran.,

,toes : caul.,

soles : paraf.,

Ankles : caul.,paraf.,

Tingling ;act-sp.,

Wandering :caul.,daph.,ichth.,

Joints : ichth.,

Cold air agg : daph.,

Wrenching : paraf.,

Joints : paraf.,

Calves : paraf.,

Extending to toes:paraf.,

PARALYSIS : Absin.,act-sp.,astragallus-mollismus.,bar-ac.,chen-a.,  
Krait.,esch.,gua.,hedeo.,hipp.,lath.,lat-m.,lat-h.,lol.,lob-p.,olnd.,oxyt.,  
pneumotoxin.,physal.,pip-m.,plb-act.,*prim-o.*,pic-ac.,rhus-v.,sarcol-ac.,  
sulfon.,stry-ar.,thal-met.,thyr.,vip.,*xan.*,

limbs : vip.,

agitans : pic-ac.,

ascending : pic-ac.,

acute : pic-ac.,

one sided : *xan.*,

Pains with : lat-h.,

Violent : lat-h.,

Darting : alt-h.,

Burning : lat-h.,

Painless : olnd.,

Rheumatic : lath.,

Trembling of hands in : lol.,

Wasting of muscles with : lat-h.,

Upper limbs :

Wrists : hipp.,

Hand : carbn-tm.,pip-m.,pic-ac.,

Interossei : carbn-tm.,

Writer's in : pic-ac.,

Lower limbs : anh.,ang.,gua.,lath.,thal-met.,vip.,

Spastic : lath.,

Extending upwards : vip.,

Legs in : olnd.,sulfon.,

Feet : carbn-tm.,olnd.,

,interossei ; carbn-tm.,

Least touch agg :ang.,

Extending upward : bar-ac.,

Hemiplegia : chen-a.,olnd.,

PEELING (See Desquamation).

PERSPIRATION :Anan.,arund.,formal.,form.,hydr.,ol-an.,ran-g.,sal-ac.,spira.,stry-p.,tarax.,tell.,

Falling asleep on : tarax.,

Profuse : hydr.,

Upperlimb : formal.,

Right : formal.,

Hand : *stry-p.*,

Palms : spira.,

Feet: anan.,arund.,*but-ac.*,*ol-an.*,sal-ac.,tell.,

Copious : sal-ac.,

Offensive : anan.,arund.,*but-ac.*,

Profuse :arund.,hydr.,

Suppressed : sal-ac.,

Thigh : ran-g.,

Toes : cob.,

Heel : ol-an.,

Fish brine : ol-an.,

Violent : stront-c.,

Night : stront-c.,

PRICKLING sensation : *eucal.*,pic-ac.,

Painful aching followed by : *eucal.*,

PULSATION : Aml-ns.,

Finger tips of : aml-ns.,*bacis-7.*,hura.,

Capillary vessels : *bacis-7.*,

PURRING :

Lowerlimbs : astragallus-mollismus.,

Foot,right outer side from heel to toe : astragallus-mollismus.,

RECEDES nails pus with : eug.,

REFLEX ,

Lost : oxyt.,

Increased : lath.,vip.,

Knee, jerk exaggerated : benz., ben.,

Disappears : sulfon.,

Patella,increased : anh.,

Diminished : oxyt.,

RESTLESSNESS :Ap-g.,chr-ac.,dys.,*gaert.*,mygal.,ol-an.,scut.,tarax.,tarent-c.,*tarent.*,

vario.,

Extreme : *tarent.*,

Motion must but walking agg : *tarent.*,

Hands : gaert.,mygal.,

Alone when: gaert.,

Crossing road when : gaert.,

Limbs in : chr-ac.,tarax.,

Feet : gaert.,tarent-c.,

Alone when : gaert.,

Crossing road when : gaert.,

RHAGHADES : maland.,

RIGIDITY : ang.,get.,lath.,

Legs of : lath.,

ROUGHNESS hands : cast-eq.,

SENSITIVE : cist.,jatr-c.;ther.,vip.,

cold to finger tips : cist.,

thighs : ther.,

Heel : jatr-c.,

SHOCKS joints : paraf.,

SHORTENING (See Contraction).

SPASMS of limbs (See convulsions).

SPLINTER sensation nails thumb under : hura.,

SPRAINS (See Pain as if sprained).

STANDING unable to : prop.,

STAGGERING(See Ataxia).

STIFFNESS : ang., bacis-7., bar-m., dros., eucal., get., gins., guaj., form., ind., kali-sil., lath., magn-gr., mang-o., nux-m., nat-ar., olnd., oxyt., par., pin-s., prim-o.,

mim./, salol., sarcol-ac., stel., sulfon., thiosin., trios., vip., verb-n.; vib., wye.,

Joints : ang., caul., dros., get., gins., guaj., form., nat-ar., olnd., stel., trios., vip.,

Small : caul.,

Shoulder : get., ind.,

Moving agg : get.,

Hands : nux-m., wye.,

Squeezing for a long time as if : nux-m.,

Palmar surface in : prim-o.,

Wrist : get., wye.,

Moving agg : get.,

Hip : get.,

Moving agg : get.,

Feet : dros.,

Muscles : ang.,

Upperlimb, shoulder : bacis-7.,

Elbow : bacis-7.,

fingers ; caul.,

wrist : bacis-7.,

Lowerlimb, : verb-n.;

toes : caul.,

Thigh : sarcol-ac.,

Knee : arge., bacis-7., lath., mim.,

Left : arge.,

Leg : arist-m.,mang-o.,

Muscles in ; mang-o.,

Calves : sarcol-ac.,

Ankles : caul.,lath.,

Heel : baxis-7.,

STRETCHING sensation : guaj.,

Leg : meli-al.,

No relief with : meli-al.,

SWELLING : adon.,*aran.*,baxis-7.,erech.,euon-a.,eucal.,elaps.,gins.,guaj.,form-ac.,

hedeo.,helo-h.,hip-ac.,kali-n.,laur.,lath.,triat.,lith.,merc-sul.,nat-h.,olnd.,paeon.,paraf.,*poly.*,rham-cal.,mim.,rhod.,sacch.,sal-ac.,samb.,spira.,stigm.,stry-ar.,stict.,stront-c.,stroph-h.,thyr.,trich.,vip.,visc-alb.,

itching of fingers with : triat.,

toes with : triat.,

hanging down as if : lath.,

Oedematous ;adon.,baxis-7.,erech.,merc-sul.,olnd.,sacch.,samb.,stigm.,stry-ar.,stront-c.,thyr.,trich.,

Bones : form-ac.,

Doughy : form-ac.,

Hands veins : spira.,

Joints :act-sp.,hip-ac.,lith.,rham-cal.,rhod.,stict.,

Red : stict.;

Neighbourhoodmuscles of : stict.,

Fingers : baxis-7.,lith.,



Hot water amel : lith.,

Legs : baxis-7.,

Articulations of : baxis-7.,

Feet : paraf.,sacch.,samb.,

Insteps : samb.,

Ankle : stront-c.,

Toes : lith.,

Hot water amel : lith.,

Legs : samb.,thyr.,

Veins of : sangsuiso.,bell-p.,laur.,paeon.,vip.,

Pregnancy during : bell-p.,

Slight fatigue from :act-sp.,

Hands : gins.,laur.,nat-h.,olnd.,

Morning : nat-h.,

Veins : olnd.,

Wrist : act-sp.,

Motion on :act-sp.,

White : cist.,

Arms : elaps.,vip.,

Blue : elaps.,

Hands : apo-a.,ap-g.,arund.,calc-lac.,cit-v.,elaps.,kali-n.,

veins of : aml-ns.,

blue : elaps.,

fingers, sensation of : cinnm.,eucal.,kali-n.,

joints : eucal.,

metacarpal nodules : eucal.,

Knee : arge.,cedr.,sal-ac.,

Left : arge.,

**Ankle** : acetan.,mim.,

Oedematous : acetan.,

Malleoli around :arist-m.,

**Leg** : agav-a.,calo.,hedeo.,merc-sul.,

Tendoachilles : hedeo.,

**Foot** : acetan.,apo-a.,arund.,euon-a.,helo-h.,

Sole: arund.,

Toes : daph.,eucal.,

Joints : eucal.,

Metacarpal nodules : eucal.,

Right : daph.,

Oedematous : acetan.,

**THROMBOSIS** :Am-caust.

**TENSION** : Ang.,irid-met.,lath.,

Joints :ang.,

Muscles :anh.,lath.,

Calf : lath.,

Thighs : irid-met.,

Left : irid-met.,

THICK hands skin of : *cist.*,

fingers : *aur-m.,pop-c.*,

ends : *pop-c.*,

TINGLING : *aran.,croc.,eucal.,strych-g.,iber.,prop.,lycpr.;trif-p.,thyr.,ulm.*,

Sensation painful aching followed by : *eucal.*,

Upper limbs : *croc.*,

Arms : *aran.,iber.*,

Ulnar nerve right : *lycpr.*;

Hands : *strych-g.,iber.*,

Left : *iber.*,

Palms : *trif-p.*,

Fingers : *prop.*,

Leg : *aran.,onos.*,

Foot: *apo-a.,cob.,strych-g.,onos.*,

Sole : *apo-a.*,

TIRED (See Heaviness and Weakness ).

TREMBLING limbs in : *cob.,conv.,dor.,dub-h.,helo-h.,lact.,lol.,mim.,scut.*,

*Sulfon.,thyr.,viol-o.*,

Hands in : *conv.,lact.,lol.,tarent-c.*,

Arms : *lact.*,

Legs of : *cur.,lol.,mim.*,

TUMORS heel tarsal region : *platan-oc.,ger-p.*;

Cysts : *ger-p.*,

TWITCHING : *dys.,hedeo.,mang-o.,mygal.,meny.,osm.,scut.,sulfon.,ziz.*,

Lying down on : meny.,

Spasmodic : ziz.,

Muscles : dys.,mang-o.,scut.,sulfon.,

    Motion agg : scut.,

spasmodic single : croc.,

Upper limbs : cod.,

Arms : cod.,

Fingers : osm.,

Spasmodic cough with : osm.,

Involuntary muscles in : cod.,

Lower limbs : cod.,

Involuntary muscles in : cod.,

ULCERS : cist.,cupr-ar.,echi-p.,lam.,*poly.*,sacch.,trif-p.,

Lower limbs : poly.,

    Superficial : poly.,

Syphilitic hard swelling around with : cist.,

Leg : echi-p.,sacch.,

    Tibia : echi-p.,trif-p.,

    Old : echi-p.,

Heel : lam.,

UNEASINESS (See Restlessness).

VARICES (See Swelling) : sanguiso.,bell-p.,*ferr-act.*,form-ac.,ins.,mangi.,

Poly.,sanguiso.,

Lower limbs : sanguiso.,

Feet : *ferr-act.*,

Bruised soreness feeling with : bell-p.,

Pregnancy during : bell-p.,

WALKING agg : jug-c.,sal-n.,

Backward : oxyt.,

Gressus gallinaceus : helo-h.,

Holds hand on side : chol.,

Hurts him so : chol.,

Difficult ;ang.,bell-p.,lath.,agro.,

Pregnancy during : bell-p.,

Give way to : cur.,

Lifts feel higher than usual and put forward heel hard : helo-h.,

Slapping : mang-o.,

Slowly old man like : baxis-7.,

Spastic : lath.,

Sponge as if on : helo-h.,

Unsteady :am-p.,astragallus-mollismus.,botul.,lol.,

Staggering : anath-mur.,Bufo.,dub-h.,helo-h.,*onos.*,*oxyt.*,rham-cal.,*sulfon.*,

Tottering : am-p.,lath.,

WARTS hand :ferr-ma.,ferr-pic.,baxis-10.,

Covered by : ferr-pic.,

Flat : baxis-10.,

Numerous : baxis-10.;

Pointed : baxis-10.;

small : ferr-ma.,

WEIGHT shoulders in : prim-v.,

WEAKNESS : Act-sp.,arag.,anh.,ang.,bar-m.,clem.,*cob.*,calc-ar.,croc.,cypr.,

Cur.,diosm.,dub-h.,eucal.,euph.,euph-l.,get.,gins.,form.,hipp.,hip-ac.,ind.,indol.,kali-  
t.,iodd.,joan.;lec.,lat-m.,lobelia-cardinalis.,nat-ar.,nicc-s.,olnd.,

onos.,paeon.,phel.,pin-s.,pic-ac.,sarcol-ac.,sarr.,sulfon.,sumb.,thal-  
met.,tor.,trinit.,ziz.,vip.,zing.,vib.,

Eating after : clem.,

Pulsation in arteries with : clem.,

Gout after : cypr.,

Growing toofast from : hipp.,

Paralytic joints in : euph-l.,gins.,

Walking from : bar-m.,phel.,

Limbs in : chin-a.,joan.,olnd.,pic-ac.,sarr.,vip.,

Exertion agg : pic-ac.,

Lower : *olnd.*,

Muscles in : anh.,

Joints in : euph.,get.,zing.;

Paralytic : euph.,

Upper limbs : cur.,

Elbows in : tor.,

Arms in :ang.,nicc-s.,sarcol-ac.,sumb.,

Left : sumb.,

Hands : act-sp.,aven.,cur.,hipp.,

Pianoists in : cur.,

Fingers in : cur.,hipp.,

Pianoists in : cur.,

Wrist : sarcol-ac.,

Writing from : sarcol-ac.,

Lower limbs in : calc-ar.*form.*,

Knees : chlf.,*cob.*,*croc.*,*hipp.*,*iodd.*,*nat-h.*,*onos.*,*tor.*,*trinit.*,

Hollow of : *onos.*,*trinit.*,

Down : *tor.*,

Below : *onos.*,

Going upstairs when : *iodd.*,

Extending down : *chlf.*,

Legs in : *cob.*,*croc.*,*diosm.*,*ind.*,*iodd.*,*lat-m.*,*onos.*,*paeon.*,

Cramps in abdominal muscles with : *lat-m.*,

Lying down on : *diosm.*,

stiffness in muscles in : *bar-m.*,

walking inhibiting walking with : *paeon.*,

ankles : *nat-h.*,*pin-s.*,

feet : *euon.*,*hipp.*,

sole : *hipp.*,

WIND lower limbs knee sensation blowing in : *cimx.*,

Cool streaming up the calves of legs : *helon.*,

WRITING difficult : *lol.*,

**SLEEP**

COMATOSE : lact.,

DAY time amel : calad.,

**DISTURBED : ail.,baci-7.,c**

it-v.,clem.,cob.,coff.,corn-a.,euph-l.,joan.,iodd.,kali-cy.,mag-pol-arct.,menth.,myric.,bol-lar.,tor.,

cough with : kali-cy.,

crying with :iodd.,

fall asleep around 2 hours : baci-7.;

Itching of anus from : coff.,

Lewd dreams with : cob.,

Sighing with : iodd.,

DEEP : carb-o.,lact.,

Morning in : alfalfa.,

**DREAMS : meli-al.,sol-t-ae.,**

Amorous : cench.,cob.,orig.,sal-n.,thymol.,ust.,

Anxious : euph-l.,

Bad :abies-n.,myric.,

Battles : ran-s.,

Blood pools of : sol-t-ae.,

Buried alive being : pariet.,

Cats : daph.,

Black : daph.,

Continous : indol.,

Death of : crot-c.,elaps.,ran-s.,

Persons of : elaps.,



Disgusting : eup.,

Disturbing sleep after : coff.,

Fantastic : thymol.,

Fearful : joan.;

**Flying** : *rhus-g.*;*xan.*,

air through : *rhus-g.*,

Fire : meph.,

Frightful : adon., cast., cench., chlol., paeon., ptel., ran-s., scut.,

Incoherent : hydr-ac., pip-m.,

Lascivious (amorous).

Lewd : *cob.*, hydr-ac.,

Nightmares with : daph., paeon., pariet., ptel., scut., sol-ni.,

Quarrels : oxyt.,

Vivid : cench., ceph., hydr-ac., meph., viol-t.,

Horrible. (See frightful).

Serious : but-ac.,

Snakes : ran-s.,

Water of : meph.,

Traveling of : joan.,

Unpleasant : seneg.,

DROWSY : anti-p., hydr-ac.,

DOZING : coff.,

3 am after : coff.,

morning : coff.,

HEAVY : Ail.,antip.,

PERSPIRATION profuse : aral.,

PROLONGED : Carb-o.,

RESTLESS : abies-n.,adon.,ail.,aran.,cast.,coca.,euph-l.,lact.,oxyt.,passi.,

Nect.,bol-lar.,ptel.,santin.,sarcol-ac.,tarent-c.,teucr.,tor.,

Night : abies-n.,euph-l.,

Cannot sleep for hours after resting : cocaine.,

Frightful dreams with : cast.,

Sleepiness with : coca.,

Wakefulness and hunger with : abies-n.,

SEMI-CONSCIOUS : Ail.,

SLEEPINESS : aran-sc.,carb-o.,chlol.,cinm.,*clem.*,coca.,coff.,cist.,cycl.,

daph.,diosm.,*fel.*,gaert.,mati.,indol.,cyt-l.,lath.,lina.,nabal.,lup.,mang-o.,nat-ch.,guar.,mand.,rhus-d.,skat.,thea.,zinc-act.,baci-7.,

Morning till 3 am : coff.,

Day during : lup.,thea.,

Night : thea.,

Restlessness with : thea.,

Vascular excitement with : thea.,

Coldness in throat with : cist.,

Compelled to work with insufficient sleep : zinc-act.,

Chilliness with : daph.,

Clamminess with : daph.,

Desire for : mand.,

Eating after : *fel.,nat-ch.,*

Exhaustion from : *rhus-d.,*

Irresistible : *lina.,*

Lack of sleep from : *bacis-7.,*

Uncontrollable : *guar.,*

Persistent desire for : *indol.,*

Restlessness with : *coca.,*

Several days for : *carb-o.,*

SLEEPLESSNESS : *Alfalfa.,am-val.,anh.,ap-g.,aven.,but-ac.,calc-br.,chin-a.,phenob.,chlol.,chol.,cinnb.,coca.,cocaine.,cod.,dip.,cadm.,crat.,cuph.,cypr.,*

*Daph.,diosm.,grat.,helon.,hygroph-s.,scopin-hbr.,scoph.,lachn.,lec.,lith-br.,myric.,passi.,*

*Physal.,plan.,atri.,ric.,raph.,salv.,sarcol-ac.,scut.,sin-n.,sulfon.;trion.,sumb.,*

*thea.,tor.,trinit.,verbi-o.,yohim.,zinc-p.,zinc-v.,valer.,xan.,*

7 am-2pm : *plan.,*

Alcoholics in ; *aven.,*

Aged in : *passi.,*

aortic sufferers in : *crat.,*

Eating does not help amel: *ap-g.,*

Cardiac causes from: *tela.,*

Children in : *zinc-v.,*

Chilliness with : *daph.,*

Clamminess with : *daph.,*

Flow of ideas from : *coff.,*

Infants in : *passi.,*

Intractable : coll.,

Late : sarcol-ac.,

Mentally worried in : passi.,

Mountaineer's in : coca.,

Nervous causes from : chin-a.,diosm.,xan.,

Excitability from : coff.,

Night during : cinnb.,

Overworked in : passi.,

Painful neuromuscular conditions due to : arge.,

Persistent : myric.,

Pregnancy during : am-val.;

Protracted : cadm.,

Not fatigued from:ap-g.,

Thoughts of events of whole past life awake with : yohim.,

Skin symptoms agg : chlol.,

Thoughts,activity of mind from : *coff.*,

Migraine in : phenob.,

Thinking due to : ap-g.,

Unable to, aching in bones with : daph.,

Uncontrollable : zinc-v.,

SNORING deep spells with : laur.,

UNREFRESHING : ail.,alfalfa.,ap-g.,cob.,thymol.,zinc-o.,xan.,

WAKEFULNESS : abies-n.,lup.,passi.,scut.,orig-d.,sulfon.,

Night :abies-n.,

Drunkards in : lup.,

Weakness with : passi.,

Feeble in : passi.,

Infants in : passi.,

Aged in : passi.,

WALKING : mag-pol-arct.,

WAKING : Ap-g.,coff.,cypr.,meph.,*samb.*,orig-d.,skat.,teucr.,thymol.,

Morning :ap-g.,bell-p.,

Early,can't sleep again : bell-p.,

1-3a.m :ap-g.,

Night: aran.,cypr.,meph.,

Begin to laugh and play : cypr.,

with sensation as if hands were twice the natural size :aran.,

rush of blood with : meph.,

Constant more on a : coff.,

Frequent : myric.,

Languid : ptel.,

Profuse perspiration with : *samb.*,

Restless and hunger with : abies-n.,

Starting with : coff.,teucr.;

    Trightened : teucr.,

Swollen hands and forearms heaviness with :aran.,

Tired : thymol.,

Unrefreshed : ptel.,skat.,

YAWNING : Aml-ns.bol.,cast.,carl.,cit-v.,elat.,hydr-ac.,lath.,oena.,quas.,spira.,tarent.,

Frequent : cit-v.,

Irresistible : cit-v.,

Constant : cast.,lath.,

Shivering with : hydr-ac.,

Spasmodic : spira.,

## CHILL

AFTERNOON : Chin-s.,

3p.m : chin-s.,

11 a.m : wye.,

NOON : trich.,

ALTERNATING with heat : abies-n.,sol-ni.,solid.,

CHILLINESS : ars-h.,aran.,asar.,astac.,aza.,canch.,carb-o.,cast.,cedr.,cimx.,

Cit-v.,cocaine.,conv.,*cadm.*,crat.,dros.,elat.,eup-pur.,pimp.,*echi-p.*,formal.,

Hom.,*helo-h.*,meny.,oci-sa.;ol-j.,physal.,quas.,*pulx.*,pilo.,ric.,rosm.,sol-ni.,solid.,wye.,

Tarax.,thyr.,vac.,yohim.,

Air open : physal.,

Alternating with heat : sol-ni.,

Ascending on : helo-h.,

Forenoon : formal.,

Long after after : formal.,

Evening : ol-j.,

Bed night agg : canch.,

Day ; *aran.*,

Evening : cedr.,

Headache frontal to parietal region with : cedr.,

Night : *aran.*,

Commencing in back : eup-pur.,

Continued : tela.,

Cutaneous : crat.,

Drinking agg : tarax.,

Eating after : tarax.,

Fire near a : cadm.,pulx.,

Flashes all over back : echi-p.,

Frontal ache with : eup-pur.,

Headache with : conv.,

Lying down agg : cimx.,

Icy coldness in back with : cast.,

Internal as if from frozen to death : helo-h.,

Intense pallor with : cocaine.,

Internal : dros.,

Nausea with : echi-p.,

Old people in : cit-v.,

sensation of : abies-c.,

thirst with : conv.,

without : eup-pur.,

pain with : alum-sil.,chin-s.,

stretching with : elat.,

swelling of varicose veins with : chin-s.,

thirst for cold water with : wye.,

before : nyct.;

during : nyct.;

thirstlessness with : cimx.,

yawning with : elat.,

waves of heat with : yohim.,

fire before : ars-s-r.,

extending from occiput to feet : helo-h.,

CHRONIC : trich.,

CREEPING : physal.,vesp-xyz.;

Extending from feet upwards : vesp-xyz.,

DROWSINESS preceded by : corn-f.,

INTERMITTENT : tarent-c.,

QUARTAN : baj.,

QUOTIDIAN : bol.,

SHAKING, shivering rigors : abies-c.,asar.,eup-pur.,hydr.,lob-p.,oreo.,rheum.,

Afternoon in : hydr.,

Any emotion from :asar.,

Comparatively little coldness : eup-pur.,

Warm room in : chin-s.,

Without : lob-p.,



blood, ice water were : abies-c.,

SINGLE parts, icy cold : asar.,calad.,cadm.,

THIRSTLESS : corh.,

Chill during : corh.,

Perspiration during : corh.,

WIND, cold from : agra.,

### **FEVER**

MORNING chill without : hygroph-s.;

    Thirst without : hygroph-s.;

AFTERNOON : Aza.,oci-sa.;

NOON : trich.,

EVENING : physal.,

NIGHT : ol-j.,

ALTERNATING with chills : abies-n.,

AGITATION, nervous from : aran.,

BILIOUS : nyct.,lept.,merc-d.,nyct.,ocig.,polyp-p.,

BONE pains with : formal.,

BURNING : chim-m.,

CATARRHAL : aegle-fol.,Ars-s-r.,ille.,silphu.,sol-x.,

CATHETER : camph-ac.,

CHILLINESS with internally : astac.,joan.;

CHRONIC : aegel-fol.,cean.,luf-b.;trich.,

enlarged spleen with : aegle-fol.,cean.,luf-am.;

hepatic disorders with : aegle-fol.,

CONTINUED fever, typhus, typhoid : aegle-fol., ail., achy., ille., cupr-ar., eucal., echi-p.,

Elaps., *methyl.*, ped.,

B;ack blood discharged with : elaps.,

Gastrointestinal tract disturbances with : cupr-ar.,

Diarrhoea with : aegle-fol., echi-p.,

Oedema of hands : aegle-fol.,

Face : aegle-fol.,

Legs : aegle-fol.,

Ulcers discharged when : elaps.,

DISSIPATED : prop.

DROPSY children in : aegle-fol.,

DROWSINESWS with : corn-f.,

DYSPNOEA with : conv.,

EXANTHEMATIC fevers : ail., hoit., tub-a.,

EXCITEMENT after : tela.,

EXTERNAL heat glow all over like being over steam : pulx.,

FORGETFULNESS with : formal.,

GASTRIC : ille., olden-h.,

GOUT : urt-u.,

HEAT : Aml-ns., cedr., hydrc., joaqn.; stront-c., tarax., vario., yohim., valer., wye.,

Dry : samb., tarax.,

Long lasting : valer.;

Thirst without : *tarax.*, wye.,

Sleep during : samb.,

Itching of eyes with : cedr.,

Numbness of limbs with : *cedr.*,

Radiating : vario.,

Tearing pain in limbs with : cedr.,

HECTIC : tela.,*bals.*,calc-i.,corh.,just.,ol-j.,phel.,

Coming on 9-10 am : corh.,

Lasting till midnight : corh.,

INFLUENZA : sarcol-ac.,aegle-fol.,ars-s-r.,bad.,calc-caust.,canch.,carb-ac.,cupr-ar.,

ery-a.,*eucal.*,lob-s.,cap-crc.,nat-n.,silphu.,ran-g.,*sangin-n.*,sarcol-ac.,lycpr.,stict.,trios.,trinit.,tuba.,

Debility after : carb-ac.,

Epidemic : sarcol-ac.,

Gastrointestinal tract disturbances with : cupr-ar.,

INTERMITTENT fever : alst-s.,achy.,am-pic.,anemps.,ars-br.,aran.,*tela.*,

bol.,canch.,cent.,pambt.,baj.,cimx.,ceph.,corn-f.,eucal.,gent-q.,grin.,helia-t.,

ilx-a.,lept.,leucas-a.;methyl.,meny.,ost.,parth.,phel.,polyop-p.,querc.,polyg-a.,sed-ac.,

phlor.,verbi-o.,

hot countries in : canch.,

Anaemia with : alst-s.,

chronic : abies-n.,

obstinate : *tela.*,

Diarrhoea with : alst-s.,

Dysentery with : alst-s.,

Drowsiness with : corn-f.,

Indigestion with : alst-s.,

Pain in stomach with : abies-n.,

LOW fevers : ail.,olden-h.;

MALARIAL :canch.,cedr.,chin-a.,corn.,corn-f.,calc-ar.,eucal.,*echi-p.*,grin.,

Hygroph-s.,Lept.,luf-b.;methyl.,malar.,parth.,querc.,shuck.,tinas.,trich.,

Acute : trich.;

Cachexia with : malar.,

Chronic : corn-f.,calc-ar.,shuck.,trich.;

MOTION febrile : hydrc.,

OBSTINATE : nyct.,oci-g.,

PEUPERAL offensive discharge with : carb-ac.,

QUOTIDIAN :bol.,

RELAPSING : *eucal.*,

REMITTENT : merc-d.,nyct.,oci-g.,ployp-p.,

SCARLET : Asim.,carb-ac.,dub-h.,sol-ni.,

Marked tendency to destruction of tissue internally and foetid odor with : carb-ac.,eucal.,

SEPTIC : tarent-c.,

SHIVERING : Abies-c.,dros.,yohim.,

blood, ice water were : abies-c.,

hot face with : dros.,

cold hands with : dros.,

THIRST : nyct.;sol-x.,

chill before : nyct.,

During : n yct.,

THIRSTLESSNESS with : cimx.,

TRENCH : prun.,

TROPICAL : pambt.,urt-u.,

UNCOVERING agg : astac.,

VIOLENT at beginning of : cimx.,

WORMS from : parth.,

YELLOW fever : *cadm.*,

WEAKNESS continued with : chin-a.,

### **PERSPIRATION**

PERSPIRATION in general : anti-i.,asc-t.,calc-i.,lachn.,fel.,hydr.,luf-am.,thyr.,trich.,yohim.,

zinc-m.,

NIGHT : abies-c.,benzo.,bol.,agarin.,calc-hp.,camph-ac.,picro.,corn-f.,*salv.*,

Diosm.,myos.,nat-tel.,ol-j.,silpho.,*pop.*,*pilo.*,ran-g.,samb.,*tarax.*,tax.,thal-met.,

Debilitating : samb.,

Phthisis in : bol.,

Weakness with : agarin.,corn-f.,

ABNORMAL , influenza after : aml-ns.,*pilo.*,

CLAMMY : abies-c.,aml-ns.,ant-m.,tela.,corn-f.,cupr-ar.,lon-x.,cupr-ar.,

Intermittent : cupr.,

COLD : Agar-em.,chlor.,cupr-ar.,euph-c.,elaps.,lon-x.,nicot.,cupr-ar.,

Intermittent : cupr-ar.,

COLLIQUATIVE :bol.,coto.,*salv.*,

Chronic diarrhoea in : coto.,

Phthisis in : coto.,

DRYNESS with : cupr-ar.,

EASY : calc-i.,

EXCITEMENT after : asar.,

EXERTION during slight : but-ac.,eupi.,

EXHAUSTING : cast.,

HEADACHE terrific during : wye.,

HOT bed in : chen.,

INTERMITTENT : cupr-ar.;

ODOR : Art-v.,

    Bad : vario.,

    Foul : tann-ac.,tax.,

    Garlicky :art-v.,

    Musty : cimx.,

    Offensive : cimx.,daph.,ery-a.,tax.,

        Urine like morning in : ery-a.,

    Sour : *rheum.*,rob.,

    Sweetish,attracts flies : *calad.*,

OILY,greasy : lup.,

PAIN rheumatic increase with : til.,

PARTS touching each other on : nicc-s.,

PROFUSE : Am-act.,aml-ns.,apo-a.,aral.,antip.,art-v.,agarin.,bacin-7.,*bol.*,*but-ac.*,

caj.,chrysar.,crat.,euph-l.,gaert.,hydr.,lup.,merc-cy.,phel.,polyp-p.,silpho.,*pilo.*,

pilo-m.,rhus-g.,rham-cal.,sal-ac.,*samb.*,*tarax.*,til.,vario.,ust.,wye.,

night : wye.,

asleep falling after : til.,

Upperpart of the body in : aza.,

Fever with : bol.,

Debility with : *rhus-g.*,

Hectic chills with : bol.,

Night : *bol.*,

Garlicky odor with :art-v.,

SCANTY : conv.,salv.,

SEMILATERAL : Pilo.,

SINGLE parts lain on : benz.,vesp-xyz.,

Itching with : vesp-xyz.,

STOOL during : term-c.,

THIRSTLESSNESS with : cimx.,corh.,

WARM : *chen.*,til.,

Asleep falling after : til.,

Toothache amel with : *chen.*,

WEAKNESS : Phel.,

## **SKIN**

ABRASIONS : Ant-m.,

ABSCESSES : *Anan.*,anthr.,gunp.,

ADHERENT : thiosin.,

AFFECTIONS : Aln.,anag.,anan.,anthro.,lev.,astac.,chrysar.,cit-v.,crot-t.,

Hydrc.,hygroph-s.,Pyrar.,rhus-d.,xero.,skook.,tinas.,vinc.,zea-i.,

After use of higher potencies when progress seems suspended : lev.,

Chronic : ars-br.,

Obstinate : sul-i.,

ANAESTHESIA : benz.,bufo.,carb-o.,chl.f.,cocaine.,amyloc-m.,elae.,cyt-l.,

Patches in : bufo.,

BITING : euph.,

BLOTCHES (See Eruptions).

BURNING : Anthr.,ap-g.,bufo.,calc-sil.,clem.,*calad.*,carb-ac.,dor.,elat.,eos.,

Euph-l.,gaul.,gymne.,grin.,*form.*,hip-ac.,hydrc.,*ichth.*,lat-k.,luf-am.,medus.,olnd.,ol-an.,paeon.,plan.,

ran-b.,sal-ac.,saxon.,sol-x.,still.;stront-c.,tarent-c.,til.,trinit.,urt-u.,vesp-xyz.,vinc.,

Night in : olnd.,

Air open amel : stront-c.,

Scratched agg : euph-l.;til.,

deep ulcers with : euph-l.,

Ragged ulcers with : euph-l.,

Sunshine warm : stront-c.,

Tend to ulcerate with : carb-ac.,

Terrible : anthr.,

CHAPPING : lup.,olnd.,

Slight friction from : olnd.,



CICATRICES : thiosin.,platan-oc.,

CRACKS : *bad.*,calc-i.,cadm.,*corn-a.*,eug.,merc-I-r.,pix.,

CHILBLAINS : Tam.,cadm.,cycl.,frag.,plan.,

Hot weather agg : frag.,

COLDNESS : abies-c., ail.,aml-ns.,ant-m.,ars-h.,aran.,tela.,ben-n.,*bor-ac.*,calc-sil.,laffa-  
acutangula.,luf-am.,crat.,cupr-ar.,cyt-l.,lachn.,lat-m.,meli-al.,merc-cy.,par.,zinc-m.,

Icy cold : laffa-acutangula.,chin-a.,cupr-ar.,lachn.,merc-cy.,

Stony cold : *chlol.*,

anxiety with : laffa-acutangula.,

Restlessness with : laffa-acutangula.,

Marble as : lat-m.,

Pain in long bones with: *tela .*,

Haemorrhagic infiltration with : both.,

COMEDONES (See Face).

CONGESTION, (See Hyperaemia, Swelling) :antip.,psoral-c.,

Patches in circumscribed :antip.,

CONDYLOMATA (See Excrescences).

CRACKING : viol-t.,

CRAWLING,creeping(See Formication).

DESQUAMMATION : lup.,

DISCHARGES :

Foul :anthr.,

Offensive : diphtox.,

Sticky serum with : manc.,

DISCOLORATION :

Anaemia with : anil.,

Black : both.,

Haemorrhagic infiltration with : both.,

Blue : ben-n., both., calc-sil., cadm., laur., merc-d., sulfon.; trion., zinc-m.,

Haemorrhagic infiltration with : both.,

Chocolate : kali-chl.,

Circumscribed patches in : nat-sal.,

Confluent : barbit.,

Copper colored spots : cor-r., ust.,

Coral colored : cor-r.,

Greenish : chion., zinc-m.,

Livid : *ail.*, *vip.*,

Mottled : cop.,

Orange : elat.,

tawny : trinity.,

pale : psoral-c.,

non-syphilitic : psoral-c.,

Purple : ail., tarent-c.,

Brown, dark : ars-h., thyr.,

Red : agarin., chlol., barbit., clem., *com.*, cor-r., euph., euph-l. *form.*, helia-t.,

jug-c., hydrc., ichth., lith., mygal., nat-sal., prim-o., rhus-v., squil., syzyg., tarent-c., til., upa., *vinc.*, yuc.,

Dark spots : cor-r., *rhus-v.*,

Flush of scarletina like : jug-c.,

Spots : squil.,

Small : squil.,

Streaks in : ygal.,

Follows the course of lymphatics : mygal.,

Ulcerated when : euph-l.,

Scarletina like : com.,

Spots : com.,

Sallow : chion.,cadm.,

White : mangi.,

Spots : mangi.,

Women in , uterine disorders with : caul.,

Menstrual disorders with : caul.,

Yellow, jaundice : acal.,ant-i.,astac.,trinit.,cas-s.,chelo.,chin-s.,*chion.*,cadm.,

Corn.,dol.,fab.,fel.,gran.,jug-c.,leucas-a.;kali-pic.,kali-chl.,hydr.,lept.,lina.,*myric.*,nat-suc.,*ol-j.*,olden-h.,cicc.,rumx.,still.,tarax.,thyr.,tinas.,trich.,trinit.,vip.,

Catarrhal : nat-suc.,

Excessive use of alcoholics from : rumx.,

Pain in right scapulae with : jug-c.,

liver with : jug-c.,

Spots in : dol.,

Menses suppressed with : chion.,

White : ars-s-f.,

DISORGANIZING, blood : ail.,ars-h.,

DRY : am-caust.,bol.,cahin.,calc-pic.,cob.,dys.,ferr-ar.,kali-ar.,menis.,lith.,lob-s.,kali-i.,nicc-s.,nit-s-d.,pipe.,pilo.,samb.,skook.,teucr.,thea.,thyr.,uran-n.vac.,

Vario.,ust.,

Persistent : pilo.,

ERUPTIONS : aethi-m.,ail.,crot-t.,crat.,cist.,lacer.,jug-c.,jug-r.,hydr.,amph.,*olnd.*

,prun.,sol-ni.,stront-c.,tell.,til.,tor.,

Alternating with diarrhoea : crot-t.,

Blisters :ail., aethi-m.,anthr.,calt.,grin.,manc.,prim-o.,*ran-s.*,

Large : manc.,

Scalds as from : manc.,

Surrounded by skin : calt.,

Blotches : ap-g.,chlol.,fago.,*urt-u.*, vac.,

Red : fago.,

Sore : fago.,

Black:anthr.,

Bloody :arum-t.,cur.,

Oozing with : cur.,

Blue :anthr.,

large dark serum filled with : ail.,

Boils : anan.,*anthr.*,*bell-p.*,calc-m.,cur.,echi-p.,ferr-i.,fago.,gaert.,strych-g.,

Ins.,*ichth.*,kali-n.,lappa.,colloidal manganese.,ol-myr.,oper.,staphycoc.,

Gunp.,tor.,urin.,*vesp-xyz.*,vip.,ust.,

Small : ust.;

Succession of :anthr.,echi-p.,

Blind : fago.,

Chronic : calc-pic.,

Crops in : fel.,*ichth.*,kali-n.,lappa.,

Recurrent : calc-pic.,

Bran-like : anag.,

Brown : manc.,

Bullae : bufo.,cop.,

opens and leaves raw surface exuding ichorous fluid : bufo.,

Carbuncles : anthr.,bufo.,cupr-ar.,euph.,echi-p.,gymne.,gunp.,nux-m.,gunp.,

*Tarent-c.*,vip.,

Diabetic : gymne.,

Chicken pox : *urt-u.*,

Circumscribed itching with : cop.,

Coppery : calc-i.,merc-d.,

Confluent : chrysar.,

Appearance of single crust covering the entire area : chrysar.,

Crusty,scabby : aethi-m.,arum-t.,astac.,chrysar.,clem.,fago.,jug-r.,manc.,

Viol-t.,

Crack And exude tenacious yellow pus : viol-t.,

Enlarged lymphatic glands with : astac.,

Desquamating ; bor-ac.,vip.,

Large plates in : vip.,

Dry : anag.,*berb-a.*,chrysar.,fago.,hydc.,

Eczema : aethi-m.,aln.,antip.,arund.,calc-m.,com.,corn-a.,dys.,frax.,fuli.,ferr-ar.,

formal.,form-ac.,strych-g.,hippoz.,iris.,kali-ar.,ichth.,maland.,merc-pr-r.,aq-mar.,osm.,bix.,pilo.,rhus-d.,*skook.*,saxon.,sul-i.,tell.,titan.,tor.,*thyr.*,urea.,uric acid.,vinc.,viol-t.,ust.,

Arthritic nodosities in joints : arb.,

Childhood in : viol-t.,

Chronic : form-ac.,kali-ar.,maland.,

Circular : tell.,

Dry : berb-a.,

Fissures with : merc-pr-r.,

Infants in : calc-m.,frax.,

Itching with : iris.,ichth.,

Neighbourhood wounds of : formal.,

Night : iris.,

Rhaghades with : merc-pr-r.,

Rheumatic symptoms with : arb.,

Rubrum : ust.;

Vaccination after : vario.,

Weeping : sul-i.,

Erythema : narc-po.,

Favus : aethi-m.,calc-i.,

Glossy : euph-l.,

Herpetic : aegle-fol.,aethi-m.,ail.,aln.,anan.,ars-br.,calc-i.,carb-o.,chr-s.,chrysar.,cist.,dys.,,

Eucal.,grin.,iris.,menth.,olnd.,prun.,ran-b.,sal-ac.,semp.,tell.,vario.,zinc-p.,

Chronic : aln.,anthro.,

Circinate : aegle-fol., *chrysar.*, *tell.*,

Discharge with : *tell.*;

Offensive : *tell.*,

Patches disappearing pressure on : *ail.*,

Preputialis : *chr-s.*,

Ring worm : *tell.*,

Spots : *tell.*,

Tonsurans : *chrysar.*,

Upper half : *dys.*,

Zoster, zona : *carb-o.*, *cedr.*, *crot-t.*, *dol.*, *grin.*, *iris.*, *menth.*, *prun.*, *ran-b.*,

*sal-ac.*, *semp.*, *vario.*, *zinc-p.*,

Gastric derangement with : *iris.*,

Stinging pain with : *crot-t.*,

Smarting pain with : *crot-t.*,

Radiating pain with : *cedr.*,

Impetigo : *calc-m.*, *ferr-ar.*, *viol-t.*,

Irregular, disappearing pressure on : *ail.*,

Itching : *aethi-m.*,

Withoutr : *cupr-act.*,

Large : *sol-ni.*,

Leprosy : *aster.*, *calt.*, *com.*, *cupr-act.*, *cur.*, *strych-g.*, *hydr.*, *hura.*, *calo.*, *hydr.*, *elae.*,

*oena.*, *pip-m.*, *chaul.*, *bix.*, *pyrar.*,

Anaesthetic type : *aster.*,

Hide bound sensation with : *hura.*,

Lichen : kali-ar.,sul-i.,

Livid : ail.,

Measles : hoit.,chlol.,jatr-c.,hygroph-s.,

Like : benz.,

Suppressed : jatr-c.,

Nettlerash (See Urticaria).

Oedematous : euph-l.,

Painful : aethi-m.,cist.,

Papular : ars-br.,calc-i.,grin.,kali-chl.,merc-I-r.,nat-ar.,plan.,*prim-o.*,

itching with :aln.,anthro.,

hard : merc-I-r.,

small raised base on : prim-o.,

wet weather agg : napntin.,

phlegmonous : fago.,

pimples : berb-a.,calc-sil.,cob.,com.,eug.,euph-l.,gins.,hygroph-s.,hura.,amph.,lappa.,

olnd.,osm.,syzyg.,tarent-c.,vac.,

painful : eug.,

projections of tissue with : hura.,

small : hygroph-s.;

scurfy : olnd.,

pemphigus :antip.,bufo.,calt.,carb-o.,*manc.*,merc-pr-r.,nat-sal.,*ran-s.*,raph.,

large and small vesicles with : carb-o.,

petechiae : *conch.*,*frag.*,

psoriasis : ars-s-r.,berb-a., *cast-eq.*,calc-sil.,*chrysar.*,cupr-act.,dys.,ferr-ar.,



form-ac.,hydrc.,*kali-ar.*,iris.,iodd.,ichth.,merc-aur.,nat-ar.,nit-m-ac.,stel.,stry-ar.,*thyr.*,vac.,ust.,

adiposity with : *thyr.*,

linguae : cast-eq.,

inveterate : *kali-ar.*,vac.,

pustules : both.,bufo.,calt.,chin-s.,com.,echi-p.,fago.,gran.,strych-g.,hippoz.,

*jug-c.*,jug-r.,iris.,naphtin.,scol.,ran-b.,sal-ac.,tax.;vario.,

flat : tax.,

itching with : jug-r.,

irregular patches with : iris.,

large : tax.;

shiny scales with : iris.,

scratching amel : sal-ac.,

sensation as if break out as if : gran.,

suppuration from slight injuries : bufo.,

small red : jug-r.,

black : both.,

malignant : both.,

wet weather agg : naphtin.,

Rash (See Granular) : grin.,lat-k.,lith.,

Annually returns : ail.,

Alternating with asthma : calad.,

Burning severe with : grin.,

Itching with : grin.,

Livid : *ail.*,

Miliary : ail.,

Rough : lith.,

Scarlet : arum-t., asim., hoit., carb-ac., dub-h., lat-k.,

Marked tendency to destruction of tissue internally and fetid odor with : carb-ac.,

Serum rash: adren.,

Recurrent : tor.,

Roseola : bad., cop., grin.,

Severe burning eith : grin.,

Itching with : grin.,

Rough : euph-l.,

Rupia : hippoz.,

Ring worm (See Herpetic) : aethi-m., calc-i., *chrysar.*, semp.,

Scabies : anthro.,

Scaly: anag., bac., *berb-a.*, bor-ac., *chrysar.*, clem., cadm., euph-l., formal.,

kali-ar., hydrc.,

ichth., erythrinum., oena., pip-m., pix., sulo-ac., thyr.,

Bran-like : anag., erythrinum., sulo-ac.,

Exfoliation : hydrc.,

Raised : hydrc.,

Spots : pip-m.,

Circular : hydrc.,

White falling : pip-m.,

Ichthyosis : oena., pip-m., platan-oc., thyr.,

Scrofulous : aethi-a.,

Scurfy : calc-pic.,

Small : cist.,

Small pox : mill.,nat-n.,scroph-n.,sin-n.,vac.,sol-x.,

Haemorrhage with : nat-n.,

Spots various sizes in : cupr-act.,sol-ni.,

Squamous : chrysar.,cinnb.,quill.,

Foul smelling discharge with : chrysar.,

Suppressed eruptions reappear : aur-m.,

Syphilitic :ars-br.,cinnb.,chopn.,merc-br.,pyrar.,

Excrescences with : ars-br.,cinnb.,

Secondary : merc-br.,

Tetter : elaps.,fuli.,

Tubercles : hura.,

Livid : hura.,

Gangrenous : hura.,

Urticaria :antip.,*astac.*,bomb-chr.,dys.,hoit.,calc-lac.,chin-s.,*chlol.*,*cop.*,elat.,

euph-l.,*frag.*,gaul.,form.,hygroph-s.,*jug-c.*,linu-u.,*medus.*,physala.,nat-sal.,paeon.,guar.,pin-s.,plan.,prim-o.,polyg-a.,rhus-v.,rumx.,sal-ac.,skook.,

sulfon.,stroph-h.,til.,*trios.*,trinit.,urt-u.,uva.,vesp-xyz.,yuc.,

Acute :adren.,

Chronic : cop.,

Children in : cop.,

Cold application amel : hygroph-s.;

Constipation with : cop.,

Fever with : cop.,

Gastric derangement with : *trios*.,

Internal coldness with : antip.,ap-g.,

Itching with : uva.,

Hives : *stroph-h*.,

Hot drinks agg : chlol.,

Suppressed intermittents from : elat.,

Spirituous liquors agg : *chlol*.,

Appearing and disappearing suddenly : antip.,

Uncovered parts beginning in : euph-l.,

Rosy(erythema) :antip.,bor-ac.,chin-s.,chlol.,fago.,gaul.,manc.,

polyg-a.,rhus-v.,sulfon.,trinit.,urt-u.,vesp-xyz.,yuc.,

Alcoholic stimulants agg : chlol.,

Alcoholic drinks agg : chlol.,

Cold bathing agg : gaul.,

Cool air blowing on part amel : gaul.,

Itching : fago.,

Olive oil amel : gaul.,

Palpitation with : chlol.,

Wheals : chlol.,

Chill after with relief from warmth : chlol.,

Vesicular : anag.,carb-o.,chin-s.,chrysar.,cinnb.,clem.,corn.,carb-ac.,crot-t.,

*euph*.,fago.,grin.,hura.,amph.,*manc*.,nat-ar.,naphtin.,ol-an.,ran-s.,*rhus-v*.,ran-b.,sal-ac.,syzyg.,trinit.,vesp-xyz.,

Apthous stomatitis with : corn.,

Bluish : *ran-b.*,

Burning pain with : carb-ac.,

Chronic liver disease with : corn.,

Confluent : crot-t.,

Friction amel : ol-an.,

Foul smelling discharge with : chrysar.,

Course along the nerve along : carb-o.,

Groups in :anag.,

Oozing : crot-t.,

Scratching amel : sal-ac.,

Sudamina : syzyg.;

Upper part : syzyg.,

Tensive : hura.,

Wet weather agg : nat-ar.,

Vivid : sol-ni.,

ECCHYMOSES : bell-p.,chlol.,

ERYSEPELAS : Anan.,anthr.,astac.,anac-oc.,both.,com.,*calad.*,cop.,crot-t.,

euph.,*echi-p.*,euph-l.,franc.,ferr-m.,hippoz.,hydre.,jug-c.,ichth.,manc.,passi.,prim-o.,*rhus-v.*,rhus-d.,semp.,tax.,verbi-o.,zinc-act.,

Malignant : both.,hippoz.,

Redness with : jug-c.,

Vesicular : crot-t.,

Phlegmonous : ferr-m.,

Itching with : crot-t.,

EXCRESCENCES bleeding : cinnb.,

Hard : ran-b.,

EXCORIATION : *Arum-t.*,hell-f.,lith.,

EXFOLIATION epithelial scales of : calc-pic.,*hydr.*,

FLABBINESS : *merc-d.*,

FISSURES about mucocutaneous outlets : cund.,

Painful : dys.,

FOREIGN body sensation under the skin : cocaine.,

FORMICATION : Alum-sil.,acon-c.,ap-g.,gent-c.,lup.,myric.,urt-u.,

    Along the course of nerves : alum-sil.,

    Fleas as from : gent-c.,

    Insects as from : lup.,myric.,

FRECKLES : tam.,*bad.*,iris-g.,

FUNGOID growths : manc.,

GANGLIA : taurocholate of soda.,

GANGRENE : Anthr.,trach.,both.,chlor.,cupr-ar.,euph.,*hydr.*,scol.,*polyg-pe.*,ergot.,solid.,tarent-c.,

Amputation after : *hydr.*,

threatned : solid.,

GREASY : raph.,

HEAT : Am-caust.,bol.,fago.,*helia-t.*,mangi.,medus.,kali-i.,sal-ac.,samb.,urt-u.,vac.,vario.,

HARD : cast-eq.,hura.,*hydr.*,elae.,lap-a.,

    Thickening with : cast-eq.,*hydr.*,

Epidermoid layer : hydrc.,  
HIDE bound sensation of : *crot-t.*,  
HYPERAEMIA (See Congestion).  
HYPERAESTHESIA (See Sensitive).  
INDURATION of cellular tissue : *anthr.*,kali-ar.,uric acid.,  
Small numerous under : kali-ar.,  
Nodes under skin : uric acid.,  
INELASTICITY : Aster.,  
INFECTION staphylococcal : colloidal manganese.,  
INFLAMMATION : *anthr.*,baxis-10.,barbit.,*crot-t.*,manc.,naphtin.,nat-cac.,nat-  
n.,myris.,scol.,prim-f.,ampe.,spira.,trinit.,  
Excessive vesiculation with : manc.,  
Folds in : baxis-10.,  
Follicular : calc-pic.,  
Phlegmonous : myris.,  
Septic:*anthr.*,  
Toxic : ampe.,  
INSENSIBILITY : pop-c.,  
    Pinching to : pop-c.,  
    Pricking to : pop-c.,  
INTERTRIGO : oxide of zinc.,  
IRRITATION : ichth.,verbi-o.,  
ITCHING : acal.,aegle-fol.,*agn.*,*anag.*,anan.,*antip.*,ap-g.,ars-s-r.,asaf.,bomb-chr.,aster.,bar-  
ac.,berb-a.,bufo.,calt.,carl.,calc-sil.,cere-b.,chin-s.,chion.,com.,calad.,cadm.,carb-ac.,*crot-*  
*t.*,cist.,cycl.,cur.,*dol.*,psoral.,

Chlol., *chrysar.*, clem., *coff.*, echi-p., elaps., euph-l., *fago.*, gal-ac., meth-sal.,

Gins., hed., grin., amph., strych-g., hom., hura., hip-ac., elae., mati., ins., jug-r.,

Kali-chl., genist., amph., linu-u., mangi., menis., mentho., lim., lith., myric., merc-pr-r., naphtin., nat-ail., nat-sal., nicc., oci., olnd., ol-an., ov., morph., osm., paeon.,

pall., pin-s., pipe., *plan.*, *pix.*, *prim-o.*, ped., pulx., rhus-v., rumx., rumx., sal-ac., scroph-n., sulfon., syzyg., stront-c., *tarent-c.*, tax., tell., teucr., tor., trios., ther.,

til., thyr., trinit., upa., *urt-u.*, vanil., vesp-xyz., vinc., viol-t., visc-alb., ust., valer.,

night agg : thyr., valer.,

Bathing in cold water amel : *fago.*, jug-c., kali-ar., tell., ther., til., thyr.,

Barbers in : *lith.*, merc-pr-r., tell.,

Contagious : rumx.,

Eruptions rash alternate with asthma : calad.,

Eruptions without: dol., thyr.,

Feeling of warmth with : *coff.*,

Hairy parts at : dol.,

Hot water amel : rhus-v.,

Infiltration with : naphtin.,

Insect bites from : echi-p.,

Intense : *dol.*, kali-ar., *pix.*, rhus-d., *vesp-xyz.*, vinc., viol-t.,

No swelling or rash with : dol.,

Undressing agg : kali-ar.,

Old people in : bar-ac., dol., *fago.*, *nat-sil.*,

Spots in : *lim.*,

Meat from : rumx.,



Menses appearance on : cycl.,

Night : prim-o.,rhus-v.,

Poisonous plants : echi-p.,

Pregnancy during : ichth.,

Preventing sleep with : cist.,

Tetter : elaps.,

Undressing agg : kali-ar.,

Violent : *chrysar.,coff.,urt-u.,*

Walking agg : kali-ar.,

Warmth agg : *kali-ar.,*

Washing in cold water amel : clem.,

Evening : asim.,

Undressing on : asim.,

Night : dol.,

Gnawing : *agn.,*

Spots : aster.,

Scratching agg : dol.,fago.,

Amel : jug-c.,

Touch agg : fago.,

Painful : *crot-t.,*

amel :asaf.,cadm.,cycl.,

LOOSE clothing desires : cench.,

LUMPS : titan.,

LUPUS : Aur-ar.,aur-i.,cund.,cist.,guar-a.,form.,form-ac.,hydrc.,jequirity.,

irid-met.,aq-mar.,,nat-sil-f.,scroph-n.,til.,thyr.,

No ulceration with : hydrc.,

Non-exedens : hydrc.,

Ochre red color with : guar-a.,

GOOSE FLESH :anth.,

LOOSE epithelium : lith.,

MOISTURE : chion.,merc-cy.,

Lack of : kali-i.,

NAEVI : Bell-p.,

NUMBNESS : olnd.,

PITYRIASIS (See Eruptions scaly).

PEELING fine bran like in the wake of erythema : euph-l.,

PERSPIRATION lack of : olnd.,

PETECHIAE (See Eruptions).

PRICKLING : anag.,carbn.,polyp-p.,scroph-n.,squil.,

PURPURA haemorrhagica : aln.,adren.,chin-s.,chlol.,nat-n.,sal-ac.,ergot.,sulfon.,

RACKS :Anthro.,

RAWNESS :*Arum-t.*,

RHAGADES (See Cracks).

RING-WORM : Aethi-m.,*bac.*,*chrysar.*,

ROUGH : berb-a.,

SCRATCHING sore becomes : menth.,

Bleeding with : pix.,

SENSITIVENESS : calc-sil.,chin-s.,coff.,cot.,lyss.,olnd.,paeon.,phos-h.,just.,

salv.,ferr-cy.,ther.,vinc.,valer.;

Increased : coff.,cot.,ferr-cy.,lyss.,paeon.,phos-h.,just.,rhus-d.,salv.,ferr-cy.,vinc.,

Periodical : ferr-cy.,

Rubbing of trousers causes an acute sting : cot.,

SMARTING (See Burning).

SPLINTERS,expulsion of : anag.,

STINGING : elat.,euph.,semp.,tarent-c.,tell.,ther.,*urt-u.*,vesp-xyz.,

Thrusts everywhere : *ther.*,

SUPPRESSED : asaf.,aur-m.,

Eruptions reappear : aur-m.,

produces nervous disorders : asaf.,

SORE : Bad.,chelo.,coff.,olnd.,paeon.,ran-s.,ther.,vesp-xyz.,vinc.,valer.,

Bathing with vinegar amel : vesp-xyz.,

Discharge acrid from : *ran-s.*,

External parts,as if skin were off : chelo.,

Feeling with : coff.,

Slight friction from : olnd.,

Slight rubbing from : *vinc.*;

As if beaten : *bad .*,

SWELLING : anil.,antip., bell-p.,both/,mangi.,baj.,euph.,fago.,mangi.,merc-d.,nat-sal.,prim-o.,samb.,trinit.,*urt-u.*,

Haemorrhagic infiltration with : both.,

Circumscribed, furuncle like : acal.,

Cellular tissue of : *anthr.*,

Sensitive : bell-p.,

Oedematous : baj., nat-sal.,

Glands : merc-d.,

Varicose viens : mangi.,

**STICKING** : abies-c.,

**STINGS** of insects : anthr., cedr., calad., echi-p., leucas-a., viol-o.,

Bees : viol-o.;

Burning with : calad.,

Itching intensely : calad.,

**THICK** (See Hard).

**TINGLING** : nat-sal.,

Bone affections with : ang., asaf.,

**ULCERS** : psoral., gali., trychnos-gaultheria., *jac-g.*, jequirity., kali-ar., chopn.,

liat., merc-cy., paeon., card-m., pulx., ran-s., ran-fl., scroph-n., sed-ac., still., tell.,

trinit., vinc., viol-t.,

Atonic : *jac-g.*,

Cancerous : gali.,

Chancres : cupr-ar., jug-r., merc-I-f., merc-I-r.,

Hunterian : *merc-I-r.*,

### **Discharges**

Acrid : *ran-s.*,

Atonic : *ger.*,

Bloody : *olnd.*,

Copius :ap-g.,

Foetid :aster.,eucal.,fago.,ger.,colos.,tell.,

Garlicky : kalag.,

Moist : stront-c.,

Oozing : *olnd.*,

Offensive :aster.,*echi-p.*,fago.,guaj.,nymph.,pulx.,vitr.,tell.,vinc.,

Debility with : echi-p.,

Emaciation with : echi-p.,

Ichorous : asaf.,

Indolent : eucal.,

Pus : viol-t.,

Putrid :alumin-act.,

Tenacious : viol-t.,

Thin : vitr.,

Yellow : viol-t.,

Watery : vitr.,

Burning :*anthr.*,

Deep : com.,

Diabetic : syzyg.,

syphilitics in :asaf.,

hard edges with : com.,

flat : cor-r.,

Fiery : cinnb.,

Fistulous : arund-d.,

Long bones in : arund-d.,

Granulations with :ap-g.,

Indolent : calc-i.,euph.,

Mercurio-syphilitic : cist.,

Obstinate : fuli.,grat.,

Old : euph.,strych-g.,syzyg.,

Pain with : kali-i.,

Margins : kali-i.,

Phagedenic : cist.,kali-ar.,merc-cy.,merc-pr-r.,

Poisonous : ol-myr.,

Pressure from : paeon.,

Purple : grin.,

Senile : tarent-c.,

Slough with :anthr.,

Superficial : cor-r.,

Swollen : grin.,

Thin : asaf.,

Torpid : euph.,

Malignant : anthr.,

Painful edges on : asaf.,

Pain with : euph.,

Lancinating : euph.,

Red : *cinnb.*,cor-r.,

Tuberculous : syzyg.;

Scrofulous : chim.,

Syphilitic :asaf.,cinnb.,merc-I-r.,merc-cy.,

Perforation threatened with : merc-cy.,

Varicose : calc-i.,clem.,clem-vit.,cund.,ins.,aq-mar.,pyrar.;

Polyuria with : ins.,

UNHEALTHY dirty looking : cur.,oxide of zinc.,

WARTS :Anag.,arge.,anac-oc.,calcarea-calcinata.,ferr-pic.,ovi-p.,*semp.*,

Fic-c.,

WENS : calc-sil.,

WRINKLED, shrivelled :canch.,chin-s.,formal.,

like a washerwoman's : canch.,chin-s.,

leather like : formal.,

WORMS sensation under the skin (See Foreign body).

WOUNDS :Anthr.,

Dissecting:anthr.

## **GENERALITIES**

DAYTIME : oxyt.,

MORNING : *Acal.*,bac.,caj.,crot-t.,croc.,cur.,dys.,kali-n.,magn-gr.,lithium-chlor.,

mygal.,nicc-s.,ptel.,stel.,viol-t.,verb-n.;

amel : still.;

Early :bac.,

1-2 a.m : dys.,

2a.m : cur.,

4a.m : kali-cy.,

to 4p.m : kali-cy.,

5a.m : caj.,

rising on amel : jug-c.,

9 a.m to 4 p.m agg : verb-n.;

11 a.m : viol-t.,

FORENOON : nicc.,

NOON : arge.,

AFTERNOON : aran.,cench.,equis-h.,fago.,kali-n.,ol-an.,still.,til.,

Late in :aran.,

2pm-9pm : ol-an.,

EVENING : ampe-tr.,coch.,cycl.,euon-a.,gamb.,iris.,physal.,rham-cal.,

rumx.,ran-b.,til.,vib.,

Amel : euon-a.,nicc.,stel.,

4 p.m agg : meli-al.,

6 p.m : ampe-tr.,

to 4 am agg : guaj.,

MIDNIGHT agg : dros.,

NIGHT : aran.,asaf.,aster.,bac.,benz.,but-ac.,caj.,cench.,chlol.,clem.,coch.,

coff.,com.,crot-t.,dol.,dys.,

gaul.,iris.,sapo.,tarent-c.,tell.,thea.,zinc-act.,vib.,

Midnight : aran.,

Watching : zinc-act.,

ABSCCESS : hippoz.,lap-a.,myris.,oper.,scol.,staphycoc.,gunp.,tarent-c.,



Inflammation with : tarent-c.,

Slowly suppurating : oper.,

Glands : sal marinum.,

Continued with reduced vitality : calc-hp.,

Pain with : tarent-c.,

ACTIVITY :tela.,

Muscular energy increased : tela.,

ADYNAMIA (See Weakness).

AGE :chidren : bufo.,calc-br.,calc-i.,calc-sil.,ferr-act.,jal.,irid-met.,meph.,

Oci-g.,platan-oc.,rheum.,sacch.,teucr.,thymu.,

fat : sacch.,

bloated : sacch.,

large limbed : sacch.,

Lax fibre with : calc-br.,

Good all daybut screams and is restless ant troublesome at

Night : jal.,

Puny : irid-met.,

Weak limbed : irid-met.,

Grow too fast : irid-met.,

Blue face with must be raised up : meph.,

Adolescence, pimples disposition to : *aster.*,

Feeble,broken down : amm-c.,tela.,both.,bufo.,cinnm.,

Languid circulation with : cinnm.,

Thin,pale and weak who grow rapidly and easily exhausted : ferr-act.,

Women, young : chim.,

Nervous : murex.,

Lively : murex.,

Affectionate : myric.,

Old : amm-c.,bar-ac.,juni-c.,orch.,

Poor digestion with : juni-c.,

Scanty urine with : juni-c.,

Medicine too much taking after : teucr.,

AIR,open aversion to : coff.,

Open, agg : cadm.,cor-r.,cycl.,epiph.,kali-sil.,lina.,ran-b.,seneg.,lycpr.,thea.,

Walking : seneg.,thea.,

amel : adon.,*aml-ns.*,asaf.,clem.,coca.,com.,conv.,croc.,ol-an.,stry-p.,tarent.,

vib.,

Quick motion with : coca.,

Cool agg : viol-o.,

Damp agg : lem-m.,magn-gr.,still.,

Rainy agg : lem-m.,

Draft, sensitive to : aral.,astac.,kali-sil.,

Fresh amel : crat.,

Dry agg : cist.,magn-gr.,still.,

Passing over parts causes pain : *cist.*,

Cold agg : cor-r.,cist.,rumx.,ran-b.,urt-u.,

Passing over parts causing pain : *cist.*,

amel : bufo.,pic-ac.,stel.,

seashore : aq-mar.,

snow agg : urt-u.,

## AFFECTIONS

### ORGANS AND SYSTEMS :

Acute : platan-oc.,

Lower half : bac.,

Deep : calc-sil.,cench.,

Long : calc-sil.,

Old : platan-oc.,vac.,

Neglected : platan-oc.,

Restorative : cench.,

Slow : calc-sil.,tell.,

Undernourished : rub-t.,

Activity functional : coff.,

    Nervous : coff.,

Vascular : coff.,

Bilious : leucas-a.,merc-d.,trios.,

Dark haired : viol-o.,

Tissues : cory.,daph.,guaj.,

    Fibrous : guaj.,

    Coldness with : cory.,

    Doughiness with : cory.,

    Flabbiness with : cory.,

Head : lachn.,

Eyes : art-v., benz., card-br., com., dub-h., guar-a., helo-h., hip-ac., ilx-a., naphtin.,

External tissues of : hi-ac.,

Ears : elaps.,

Auditory nerve : chen-a.,

Nose : cist., elaps., hip-ac.,

Pharynx : cist., hip-ac.,

Face : hecla.,

Jaw : hecla.,

Throat : arg-i., elaps., iris.,

Thyroid : iris.,

Blood : ben.,

vessels, arteries : tela., calc-hp.,

Fibres of : bell-p.,

Veins : calc-hp.,

Stand whipcords like : calc-hp.,

Muscles : bold., daph., titan.,

smooth : bold., daph.,

Lymphatic system : bar-i., cory.,

Nervous system : alum-sil., arag., aran., asar., asc-c., aster., aven., bar-m.,

ben., bufo., hydrobr-ac., kali-x., dub-h., goss., gua., indg., lath., lact., lina., lup.,

mentho., merc-p., stry-p., vanil., *verbi-o.*, yohim., xan.,

cortical substance : kali-x.,

Cerebrum : bar-m.,

Cerebrospinal : stry-p.,

Brain :aven.,calc-br.,lact.,vanil.,

Spinal cord : olnd.,gins.,gua.,lath.,

Plexus : mentho.,

Neuritis with : mentho.,

Paresthesia with : mentho.,

Lateral column : lath.,

Anterior column : lath.,

Inferior cervical ganglion : hydrobr-ac.,

Pneumogastric : grin.,lina.,

Reflex conditions : goss.,

Sclerotic and degenerartive affections of

Sympathetic : alfalfa.,adren.,

Increasesa tonic action of sympathetic : hydrobr-ac.,

Spinal :ang.,

Motor :ang.,

Splanchnic area in ;adren.,

Vasomotor centers : antip.,

Vagus nerve, relieves tachycardia : chr-s.,

Gastrointestinal system : anil.,astac., serp.,bar-m.,caj.,casc.,cyn-d.,calc-ar.,

cycl.,frag.,gamb.,grat.,lina.,linu-u.,squil.,

secondary anaemia with : cycl.,

Mouth ,tongue : caj.,helo-h.,

Gastric: anil.,santin.,cyn-d.,cadm.,micr.,

Stomach : calc-ar., helia-t.,

Abdomen : astac., catar., santin., cupr-ar., jatr-c., micr.,

Liver : dol.,

Spleen : calc-ar.,

Rectum : lina., micr.,

Mesenteric glands : calc-ar.,

Intestines of : serp., santin., eucal.,

Respiratory system : ambro., blatta., dros., dub-h., erio., euph., grin., menth.,  
squil., thymu., yohim., verb-n.;

Upper respiratory tract : dub-h.,

Lungs : grin.,

Bronchial : inul.,

Chest : asc-t., beta.,

Phthisis in : beta.,

Circulatory system : aur-m., benz., cot., crat., grin., iber., lact., magn-gr.,

Heart : aur-m., cot., crat., iber., lycps-v.,

Muscle in : crat.,

Blood : ben., hed., lec.,

Sexual system : agn., alet., baros., bufo., cast-eq., caul., chim., cyn-d., clem., cob.,

Calad., cadm., cycl., eupi., gua., hedeo., titan., jac-c., joan., kali-fy., mygal., myric.,

Strengthening of : cyn-d.,

Secondary anaemia with : cycl.,

Pelvic organs : epil.,

Male :agn.,titan.,

Female : alet.,aur-m-n.,cast-eq.,caul.,chim.,gua.,grat.,hedeo.,joan.,

myric.,

Uterus : bufo.,cycl.,kali-fy.,lam.,

Mammae : chim.,

Urinary system : arb.,asc-c.,aspar.,baros.,but-ac.,cahin.,vesi.,andr.,chim.,

clem.,cycl.,dor.,ery-a.,gali.,hydrang.,jac-c.,juni-c.,ichth.,lam.,verb-n.,

secondary anaemia with : cycl.,

Bladder : arb.,brach.,chim.,hydrang.,verb-n.,

Urine :aspar.,

Kidney : ipom.,brach.,vesi.,ichth.,squil.,

Fever : canch.,

mucous membranes : abies-c.,agra.,ang.,cop.,crot-t.,leucas-a.,

free discharge with :*agra.*,

haemorrhagic : ail.,

ulcerative : ail.,

skin : aln.,anag.,anan.,anthro.,astac.,berb-a.,bufo.,chlol.,chrysar.,cit-v.,clem.,com.,crot-t.,daph.,dol.,euph.,euph-l.,fuli.,fago.,gins.,hera.,hydr.,

trychnois-gaultheria.,ichth.,lappa.,`menth.,manc.,verbi-o.,

epidermis : fuli.,

after use of higher potencies when progress seems suspended : lev.,

plexus :

solar : eran.,chin-a.,

pressure in with tender spine at the back of it : chin-a.,

vasomotor : vesp-xyz.,

glands : arg-i.,adren.,aur-m.,chim.,*clem.*,cory.,cist.,dros.,elaps.,ferr-I.,frag.,fuli.,iris.,lam.,lap-a.,medus.,epil.,pall.,teucr-sdm.,

salivary : iris.,

lacteal : medus.,

lymphatic : chim.,cory.,

mesenteric : chim.,frag.,

tubercular : dros.,teucr-sdm.,

muscles : bar-m.,daph.,

bones ; cat-eq.,daph.,hecla.,nat-sil-f.,plat-m.,titan.,

diaphysis : conch.,

syphilitic : plat-m.

jaw : amph.,

air agg : amph.,

dampness agg : amph.,

nails : cast-eq.,

joints : bar-m.,hip-ac.,l

small : caul.,

bones : teucr-sdm.,

tuberculous : teucr-sdm.,

syphilitic : still.;

ALCOHOLIC stimulants : *apom.*,aven.,chim.,coca.,calc-ar.,kola.;scopin-hbr.,ichth.,querc.,ange.,ran-b.,stry-n.,stroph-h.,trinit.,

Abstaining after : calc-ar.,



Nausea with : *apom.*,

Chronic : *chim.*,

Constipation with : *apom.*,

Recent effects for : *scopin-hbr.*,

Remote effects for : *scopin-hbr.*,

Sleeplessness with : *apom.*,

Wine amel : *coca.*,

ALTERNATION pain between spleen and heart : *magn-gr.*,

ANAEMIA : *acetan.,alet.,anil.,ars-h.,adren.,aur-ar.,benz.,calc-lac.,calo.,*

*cean.,chin-s.,crat.,cycl.,ferr-i.,galeg.,ferr-ar.,ferr-m.,ferr-prox.,kali-ar.,*

*irid-met.,kali-chl.,lec.,lap-a.,ost.,pic-ac.,sacch.,rub-t.,stroph-h.,thyr.,tinas.,trinit.,*

*vanad.,zinc-ar.,*

babies in : *lap-a.*,

Destroys red blood corpuscles : *acetan.*,

Discoloration of skin with : *anil.*,

Grave forms of : *trinit.*,

Malaria from : *ost.*,

Pernicious : *ferr-ar.,pic-ac.*,

Primary syphilis in : *calo.*,

Prograssive : *pic-ac.*,

Spleen affections with : *cean.,rub-t.*,

Liver affections with : *cean.*,

ANAESTHETIC : *calc-ar.*,

ANGIONEUROTIC oedema : *antip.,bol-lu.,calc-m.*,

ANTIDYSENTERIC : kurch.,

ANTIPYRETIC : kurch.,

ANTISEPTIC : arbin., bor-ac., canch., oil of cinnamon., eucal., nux-m.,

Local : oil of cinnamon.,

Germicide : oil of cinnamon.,

Urinary : arbin.,

ANTIDOTE snake poison to : euph-po.,

Bite of scorpions and insects : gua.,

Poison oak to : hedeo.,

Tobacco to : nast.,

ANTIHELMINTHIC : pellin.,

ANTISPASMODIC : chlf.,

APHRODISIAC : vanil., yohim.,

APOPLEXY : ben-n., carb-h., chen-a., jug-v., lith-br., methyl., ran-g., stront-c.,

Coma with : ben-n.,

Threatned : lith-br., stront-c.,

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS : Adren., aur-i., aur-m-n., bar-m., *crat.*, kali-sal., nat-i.,

plb-i., *polyg-a.*, ergot., saroth., stront-i., stront-c., stroph-h., vanad.,

Chronic rheumatism with : kali-sal.,

Later stages in : methyl.,

Lungs in : bar-m.,

Progressing rapidly : ergot.,

ASCENDING high agg : but-ac., coca., meny.,

Agg : coca.,

ASTRINGENT :Adren.,

ATMOSPHERIC changes agg : ran-b.,

ATONY chronic diseases with : cory.,*passi.*,ange.,

vessels in : polym.,

Muscles in : coll.,

ATROPHY

children in : calc-sil.,ol-j/.,plb-i.,

muscles in : thal-met.,

BATHING agg : crot-t.,macroz.,

amel : asar.,

Hot agg : bell-p.,

Amel :

Cold agg : bell-p.,clem.,meph.,

Ice cold in : meph.,

Amel : bufo.,

BLACKNESS of external parts : chlor.,cupr-ar.,echi-p.,euph-l.,

BED agg : visc-alb.,

sitting up amel : samb.,

BENDING backward amel: ang.,

Head amel : seneg.,

BERBERI : aegle-fol.,elat.,lath.,

BREAKFAST before agg : croc.,

BRUSHING teeth agg : coc-c.,

BURNS : grin.,paraf.,pic-ac.,saxon.,*urt-u.*,oxide of zinc.,

Third degree : paraf.,

Sloughing with : paraf.,

Sepsis with : paraf.,

CANCEROUS affections : ant-m.,ars-br.,calc-ac.,calc-ox.,calcareum-ovorum-ovatoستا.,carc.,cit-l.,citric acid.,cund.,cory.,cupr-s.,diphthox.,

Eos.,euph.,psoral.,echi-p.,fuli.,gali.,gua.,form.,form-ac.,hecla.,strych-g.,

Hippos.,kali-ar.,kali-chl.,lap-a.,lupin.,maland.,lob-e.,nat-cac.,aq-mar.,nat-sil-f.,orni.,ovi-p.,*sed-r.*,senec-j.,*trif-p.*,

History with : carc.,

Cachexia with : carc.,cory.,

Chimney sweepers in : fuli.,

Clearing remnants of : magn-gr.,

Epithelioma : euph.,fuli.,lob-e.,

Fetor with : cinnm.,strych-g.,

Glandular strictures with : strch-g.,

Haemorrhage with : strych-g.,

Malignant growths in : lob-e.,

Noma : *kali-chl.*,

Osteosarcoma : hecla.,

Pains with : calc-ac., calc-ox.,cinnm.,cit-l.,*euph.*,psoral.,echi-p.,ovi-p.,

Last stage in : echi-p.,

Excruciating pain with : calc-ox.,

Pre-cancerous : gaert.,

Sarcoma : cupr-s.,lap-a.,

Suspends or modifies : gali.,

Tendency acute disorders in : echi-p.,

Subacute disorders with : echi-p.,

Ulcerative stage in where fissures form : cund.,euph.,

Pre-ulcerative stage in : lap-a.,

CARIES of bone : ang.,asaf.,hecla.,nat-sil-f.,ther.,

Syphilitics in :asaf.,

CARRYING burden agg : cadm.,

CATALEPSY : Acon-c.,camph-br.,cur.,hydr-ac.,

CATHARATIC : euph-c.,pin-l.,

CATARRAH : (See Nose Discharges).

CHLOROSIS : alet.,adren.,aur-ar.,cupr-ar.,cycl.,ferr-ar.,rub-t.,sarr.,stry-at-cit.,tarent.,

Menorrhagia with : arg-o.,

Diarrhoea with : arg-o.,

Girls in : alet.,

Pregnant women in : alet.,

Dyspepsia with : ferr-cit.,

Indigestion with : ferr-cit.,

CHOREA : absin.,lev.,aster.,aven.,agarin.,cocaine.,croc.,dys.,ferr-cy.,hipp.,

Scopin-hbr.,methyl.,mygal.,scut.,stry-p.,sulfon.,sul-ter.,stict.,tanac.,tarent.,ziz.,zinc-cy.,zinc-ar.,zinc-br.,visc-alb.,

Sleep during : ziz.,

COLD in general agg : aran.,baxis-10.,bad.,carb-o.,cast.,*calc-sil.*,coff.,coll.,cist.,

Cur.,euon-a.,*elaps.*,euph-l.,frax.,form.,kali-sil.,laur.,nit-s-d.,valer.;

Arctic : helo-h.,

Alternating with heat : laur.,

Tendency to take : bac.,calc-i.,carl.,

Sensitive to : bad.,calc-sil.,

Not relieved by anything : aran.,

Air,sensitive to : all-s.,alum-sil.,amm-c.,am-p.,anth.,astac.,bac.,bufo.,euph-l.,

Bed, night in agg : canch.,

Dry weather agg :

Amel : asar.,

Damp weather agg : aran.,aster.,chim.,

Amel :asar.,

Icy holding mouth in : coff.,valer.;

Placing hands in cold water amel : jatr-c.,

Room amel : til.,

Sensitive to : nit-s-d.,

Spots : *helo-h.*,

Stone or pavements sitting agg : chim.,

Water agg : clem.,cycl.,elaps.,

Amel : fago.,

Washing agg : form.,

Warmth not amel : laur.,

Wet weather agg : asar.,

Amel : asar.,

Things, sensitive to : anth.,

COLDNESS : asar.,cit-v.,*cadm.*,cist.,dros.,gal-ac.,hydr-ac.,*jatr-c.*,physal.,

Bed in : dros.,

Sensitive to : cist.,

Fire near a : *cadm.*,

Old people in : cit-v.,

Pain with : alum-sil.,

COLLAPSE : Acetan., ars-h., macroz., strong black coffee., crat., hydr-ac.,

macroz., kou., pilo., vip.,

Typhoid in : crat.,

Pulmonary affections from : hydr-ac.,

COMPLEXION dark : coff.,

Stooping : coff.,

CONGESTION : cent., kali-i., senn., spira., stel., verbi-o.,

Ebullition of blood night in : senn.,

Passive : verbi-o.,

Veins in : bell-p., sanguiso.,

Mechanical causes from : bell-p.,

CONTACT agg : ran-b.,

CONTRADICTION intolerant of : tarent.,

CONTRACTIONS, strictures, stenoses : antip., card-b., thiodin., haem., cuc-c., stroph-h., tann-ac.,

Muscular tissue : adren.,

Striped muscles : stroph-h.,

CONSTITUTION : sanguiso., senn., saroth., xan.,

Blondes : baci-10.,

Corpulent : stroph-h.,

Costive : oci-g.,

Tall : coff.,goss.,

Stooping : coff.,

Bilious : ost.,tarax.,yuc.,

Broken down : senn.,

brunettes : euon-a.,ferr-ma.,

Debilitated : nicc.,saroth.,

Delicate : xan.,

Feeble : valer.;

Literary : nicc.,nicc-s.,

Old people : onos.,

Pale : thyr.,

Sluggish : thyr.,

women : calc-ar.,helon.,

fleshy : calc-ar.,

fat : calc-ar.,

spare subjects in : xan.,

Climacteric around : calc-ar.,

Flabby : *nat-h.*,

Debilitated : *nat-h.*,

Hydrogenoid : *aran.*,calc-sil.,

Scrofulous :*aethi-m.*,calc-i.,clem.,diphtox.,lap-a.,nat-sil.,*aq-mar.*,ol-j.,

Pin-s.,still.,ther.,

Children in : *aq-mar.*,



Corpulency : tus-fr.,

Strumous : Aln.,

Flabby : aster.,

Lymphatic : aster.,

Phlegmatic : nat-h.,

Plethoric : chim.,ferr-pic.,tus-fr.,

Rachitic : pin-s.,

Stout : blatta.,

Corpulent : blatta.,

Diathesis :

    Arthritic : guaj.,

    Cancerous : scir.,

    Gouty : urt-u.,

Haemorrhagic : ail.,both.,

Haemorrhoidal : dol.,macuna prurens.,macuna arens.,

Rheumatic : alfalfa.,ceph.,elaps.,

Sycotic : aster.,

Strumous : sal marinum.,

Tubercular : baxis-7.,ther.,

Uric acid : am-p.,fab.,hedeo.,*ichth.*,lith.,nat-n.,oci.,pipe.,ther.,urt-u.,

Disposition :

    Voluptuous : cedr.,

Temperament :

    Cholerine : coff.,

    Excitable : cedr.,

Hysterical : saroth.,am-val.;

Nervous : cedr.,saroth.,am-val.,xan.,

Sanguinous : coff.,

CONSTRICION,externally: asar.,coll.,meny.,

Orifices of : alum-sil.,

Internally :aml-ns.,

Arteries,peripheral arterioles :adren.,

More in stomach,intestine :adren.,

Less in uterus,skin : adren.,

Nil in brain and lungs :adren.,

Vasoconstriction :aml-ns.,adren.,hydrobr-ac.,hydrin-m.,

CONVULSIONS : Absin., bar-m.,bufo.,carb-h.,chlf.,chrysar.,santin.,picro.,

calc-ar.,olnd.,diosm.,dub-s.,*ferr-cy.*,gran.,hera.,hydr-ac.,jug-v.,iris-fl.,oest.,

kali-ox.,irid-met.,indg.,kali-cy.,cyt-l.,lat-m.,lon-x.,meli-a.,leon.,oena.,passi.,

thebain.,plb-chr.,pic-ac.,scor.,scut.,*ferr-cy.*,sol-ni.,stict.,stront-c.,tanac.,tann-  
ac.,tarent.,thymu.,trinit.,upa.,*upa-a.*,*verbi-o.*,zinc-s.,valer.;visc-alb.,tub-a.,

Addison's disease in :adren.,

Morning : picro.,

On leaving horizontal position : picro.,

Aura without :Art-v.,

From apainful spot between shoulders : indg.,

Children : absin.,art-v.,passi.,scut.,

Anaemic in : lev.,

Scrofulous in :lev.,

Chronic : hedeo.,stront-c.,

Girls :art-v.,

puberty in :art-v.,

clonic : cic-m.,tann-ac.,*upa-a.*,

alternating with clonic : tann-ac.,

coition during : bufo.,

dazzling light from : lyss.,

dentition during : scut.,

dizziness beginning with : indg.,

emotions,violent from :art-v.,

Epileptiform : Absin.,alum-sil.,antip.,*art-v.*,benz.,diosm.,visc-alb.,

Epileptic :aml-ns.,art-v.,aven.,bufo.,calc-ar.,cot.,hydr-ac.,irid-met.,indg.,kali-cy.,meli-al.,lith-br.,methyl.,mill.,oena.,sol-crl.,spirae.,*verbi-o.*,zinc-v.,visc-alb.,

Aura with : visc-alb.,

heart from : calc-ar.,

Without : zinc-v.,

Beyond age of childhood : sol-ni.,

Blow on head from : meli-al.,

Idiopathic : sol-ni.,

Flying sensation with : calc-ar.,

Menses agg : oena.,

Pregnancy agg : oena.,spirae.;

Rush of blood attack before : calc-ar.,

Sadness with : indg.,

Suppressed menses from : mill.,

Flatulency with : hera.,

Fright from :art-v.,

Hysterical : absin.,dub-s.,hydr-ac.,sol-crl.,tarent.,valer.;

Infants in : camph-br.,meli-al.,

Masturbation from : art-v.,

Menses during : bufo.,

    Suppressed in : mill.,

Movements muscles in : chlf.,valer.;

    Waking agg : valer.;

Night : bufo.,

Puerperal : oena.,passi.,

Preceded by :

    Twitching over whole body : aster.,

    Gastrointestinal symptoms with : cupr-ar.,

Reflex : indg.,tanac.,

from worms : indg.,

Sleep during : bufo.,

Spasms with : cast-eq.,

    Debilitating diseases after : cast-eq.,

Sight of running water agg : lyss.,

Succession in : art-v.,

Tetanic rigidity : ang.,cic-m.,lat-m.,passi.,thebain.,scor.,sol-ni.,upa.,ust.;

    Consciousness with :bruc.,

Noise agg :bruc.,

Liquids agg : bruc.,

Tonic : *upa.*,ust.,

Upper part : olnd.,

Uraemic : cupr-ar.,lon-x.,oena.,pic-ac.,

Violent : lon-x.,

Whooping cough : sol-crl.,

COLDNESS sensitive to touch : mag-pol-arct.,stront-c.,thyr.,

sensation warm to touch : corn-f.,erech.,goss.,peti.,lina.,

icy sensation creeping up : aconin.,

COLORS bright amel : tarent.,

CLOTHING friction agg : olnd.,

Tight agg : onos.,

CROWD agg : dys.,

CYANOSIS : acetan.,antip.,hydr.,merc-cy.,nat-sil-f.,pilo.,trinit.,uva.,

DAMPNESS agg : cur.,elat.,

DEBILITY : Acal.,epil.,

DIABETES insipidus : alfalfa.,syzyg.;

Mellitus : ars-br., adren.,*asc-c.*,*bor-ac.*,carl.,*chim.*,*chion.*,arist-m.,nat-lac.,phase.,phlor.,syzyg,stry-ar.,uran-n.,urea.,vanad.,

Rheumatism with : nat-lac.,

DIAPHORETIC : Achy.,asc-c.,caj.,eucal.,euph.,mati.,pilo.,

Copious : caj.,

DISINFECTANT : bor-ac.,formal.,ol-sant.,

arresting putrefaction and fermentation : bor-ac.,

prevents growth and kills almost any pathogenic microorganisms : formal.,

DROPS falling from and upon different spots : canch.,

EATING :

After : abies-n.,alum-sil.,

Agg : chlol.,cadm.,ol-an.,samb.,*trom.*,

beyond the capacity of digestion, desire with : *abies-c.*,

lassitude with :act-sp.,

DEGENERATION : bar-m.,kali-x.,

Blood : kali-x.,

Lenticular : mang-o.,

Vascular : bar-m.,

Myocardial : coffin.,

DILATION :

Blood vessels : psoral-c.,thymu.;

Dark : thymu.,

Sub-capillary plexus : psoral-c.,

Vaso-dilation : all-s.,antip.,amyloc-m.,

Capillaries :antip.,

DISCHARGES : *verb-n.*;

Acrid : *arum-t.,euph-l.*,

Free : guaj.,

Muco-purulent : *baros.*,

Catarrhal : uva.,

Chronic :berb-a.,beta.,mucot.,

Mucus : mucot.,

Children in : mucot.,

Old people in : mucot.,

Offensive : chr-ac.,guaj.,

Profuse : calc-i.,urt-u.,

Putrid : carb-ac.,

Yellow : calc-i.,

#### DISTENTION

Venous : alum-sil.,

DIURETIC ; Anemps.,aralia-hispida.,arbin.,arg-p.,andr.,coffin.,eucal.,fab.,luf-am.,urotrop.,

Gali.,form-ac.,mati.,ilx-v.,ilx-c.,jun-c.,kali-chl.,genist.,liat.,nit-s-d.,onis.,onon.,cicc.,physal.,sacch-l.,saroth.,stroph-h.,

Dropsical condition from : genist.,

DRASTIC : mom-ch.,

#### **DRINKING agg : dros.,tro**

Sip of water amel : kali-n.,

Tea agg : kali-hp.,

DROPSY, external: adon.,aegle-fol.,arg-p.,asc-c.,vince.,asc-i.,blat.,but-ac.,cahin.,calt.,

Citric acid.,coffin.,calc-ar.,crat.,elat.,gali.,hygroph-s.,iris-g.,luf-am.,kali-n.,liat.,merc-d.,nit-s-d.,

Onis.,cere-s.,prun.,ampe.,verin.,samb.,samb-c.,brass-n.saroth.,sulfon.,stroph-h.,teucr-sdm.,poly-juni.,tinas.,uran-n.,urea.,urin.,vip.,

Cardiac insufficiency with : coffin.,liat.,merc-d.,

Kidney disease with : liat.,merc-d.,

Dyspnoea with : asc-i.,

Scarlet fever after : asc-c.,

DWARFISHNESS : bar-m.,

EATING agg : cist.,onos.,rheum.,

Frequently : tax.,

amel : cadm.,dys.,hom.,rhod.,

EMACIATION: Acal.,ang.,calc-sil.,clem.,ferr-i.,glyc.,gran.,peps.,kali-sil.,kurch.,lec.,nabal.,epil.,ol-j.,orni.,silpho.,ric.,sacch.,sacchin.,syzyg.,thyr.,*uran-n.*,

vanad.,tub-a.,

Children (marasmus):. glyc.,peps.,

Artificial food from : peps.,

EMMANOGOGUE : goss.,vanil.,

EMETIC : ilx-v.,

ENLARGEMENT : *aran.*,

Glands of : aln.,astac.,polym.,chim.,eucal.,ferr-i.,hell-f.,thiosin.,

Cervical :astac.,

Lymphatics : echi-p.,onos.,

Glands : onos.,

Blood vessels : meli-a.,

ERETHISM, nervous :am-val.,

Excessive :*asaf.*,

EXERTION agg : iber.,kali-sil.,pilo.,thymol.,zinc-o.,

Failure of organs from : ferr-ma.,

Indisposed to : nat-n.,



Physical abscesses with : calc-ar.,

Slight agg : coc-c.,calc-ar.,cist.,

EXERCISE amel : jug-c.,

Aversion to : pall.,

Active desire with impelling to run with : *orig.*,sumb.,

EXOSTOSES : hecla.,merc-p.,still.,

EXPANSION (See Swollen)

EXPECTORANT : eucal.,euph-c.,

EXTERNAL applications poultices affections with : linu-u.,

FAINTNESS, fainting : abies-c.,acetan.,alet.,baci-7.,coca.,gala.,*narc-po.*,nat-ns.,onos.,ran-  
s.,senn.,stront-c.,thyr.,*tril-p.*,trinit.,vesp-xyz.,vip.,narc-po.;

Mountaineer's in : coca.,

Pain from : onos.,stront-c.,

Vertigo with : alet.,

FASTING agg : croc.,

amel : alum-sil.,

FOOD :

Acids agg : dros.,

Alcohol agg : nit-m-ac.,

Bad agg : gunp.,

Coffee ag : aster.,

Amel : fago.,

Cold food agg : bell-p.,

When body is heated : bell-p.,

Cold drinks agg : bell-p.,onos.,

When body is heated : bell-p.,

Fluids : lyss.,

Thinking agg : lyss.,

Impure water agg : *zing.*;

Fruit agg : elaps.,samb.,

Least agg : crot-t.,

Drink least agg : crot-t.,

Too much agg : grat.,

Meat agg : nit-m-ac.,*rumx.*,

Melons agg : *zing.*;

Milk agg : hura.,ol-j.,past.,

Mushroom agg: absin.,

Salt agg : *nicc-s.*,

Shell fish agg : urt-u.,

Sour things amel : ptel.,

Veal after agg : kali-n.,

Water agg : gunp.,

Bad agg : gunp.,

FLUTTERING sensation : *brach.*,

FRACTURES delayed union : thyr.,

FRICTION agg : tell.,

FULNESS : nat-ns.,

Veins in : alum-sil.,ben-n.,

Brain in : ben-n.,

FUNCTIONAL activity increases skin : liat.,

Mucuc membranes : liat.,

GANGRENE (See Inflammation,Blackness).

GALACTOGOGUE : lec.,lact.,

GONORRHOEA : Agn.,hedy.,coch.,cupre-au.,grat.,hydr.,hygroph-s.,jac-c.,manz.,mati.,med.,merc-pr-r.,merc-ns.,naphtin.,oci-car.,oci-g.,ol-sant.,fab.,petros.,pip-m.,sabal.,sal-n.,stigm.,tinas.,tus-p.,tritic.,yuc.,

Acute : protg.,sal-n.,

Erotic trouble with : sal-n.,

Chronic : sabal.,tinas.,

Complaints after : fab.,

First stage : oci-g.;

Phosphates : stigm.,

Repeated, history of : agn.,tinas.,

Rheumatism with : jac-c.,

Suppressed : clem.,med.,

Uric : stigm.,

HAEMORRHAGE : Absin.,alumin-act.,am-caust.,adren.,both.,cinnm.,

Citric acid.,croc.,erech.,erig.,eucal.,euph.,fic.,fic-r.,gal-ac.,ger.,gelatin.,mati.,

Mangi.,meli-al.,meli-a.,lycps-v.,mill.,merc-cy.,nat-sil.,nat-n.,hir.,pilo-m.,

rosm.,hir.,sanguiso.,stront-c.;stroph-h.,tann-ac.,ther.,thlas.,tril-p.,trinit.,vinc.,

vanad.,xan.,

acute diseases : stroph-h.,

Arterial : absin.,hydrin-m.,

Any orifice from :anthr.,

Black: anthr.,ben-n.,croc.,

Bright red : erig.,mill.,

Blood does not coagulate : adren.,calc-lac.,gal-ac.,nat-sil.,nat-sil.,

Chronic sequelae : *stront-c.*;

Oozing of blood with : stromt-c.,

Decomposing rapidly : anthr.,

Dark : ben-n.,merc-cy.,

Fluid : merc-cy.,

Free : pilo.,

Operations after : stront-c.;stroph-h.,

Pain with : xan.,

Passive : gal-ac.,mangi.,lycps-v.,sanguiso.,

Feeble pulse with : gal-ac.,

Relaxed ca-illaries with : gal-ac.,

Persistent : hir.,

Mucus membranes from : nat-n.,

Profuse : erig.,ger.,

Stringy : croc.,

Sun stroke from : euph-pi.,

Tar like :anthr.,

Thick: anthr.,

Traumatism with : e3uph-pi.,

No fever with : acal.,

Mucous membranes from : ars-h.,

Difficult : ben-n.,

Defective coagulation of blood due to : calc-lac.,gelatin.,

Defective coagulation of blood not due to :adren.,

HAEMOSTATIC :Adren.,calc-st-s.,cean.,erod.,hydrin-m.,kou.,mati.,

Materially reducing the clotting of blood : cean.,

HARD bed sensation of : dros.,

HEAVINESS externally : aran.,coll.,lath.,

sensation, as of lead : aconin.,aran.,

exhausting diseases after : lath.,

influenza after : lath.,

veins : coll.,

HEAT: *aml-ns.*,*apom.*, *aza.*,*bacis-10.*,*carl.*,*franc.*,*frax.*,*gymno.*,*guaj.*,*helia-t.*,*hydr.*,*jug-c.*,*nicc-s.*,*physal.*,*pilo.*,*spirae.*,*spira.*,

Amel : *bacis-10.*,

Heated becoming agg : *calc-sil.*,

Flushes of :*aml-ns.*,*carl.*,*chim.*,*erech.*,*nicc-s.*,*pilo.*,*spira.*,

vital, lack of : *abies-c.*,*acetan.*,*adon.*,*calc-sil.*,

HIGH living :*all-s.*,

HYPERTENSION : *Acetan.*,*all-c.*,*adren.*,*aur-m-n.*,*bar-m.*,*cean.*,*coffin.*,

*lycps-v.*,*pitu-gl.*,*ergot.*,*ser-ang.*,*saroth.*; *stront-c.*,*uran-n.*,*rau.*,

Disturbed function of nervous mechanism with : aur-m-n.,

High systolic pressure with a low diastolic tension : bar-m.,

Shock from :adren.,

Heart failure from :adren.,

HYPOTENSION : baxis-7.;visc-alb.,

HYPNOTIC : chlol.,

INCOORDINATION :Aster.,sulfon.;

Muscles in :aster.,sulfon.,

INDURATIONS : ars-br.,baxis-10.,clem.,hecla.,hydra.,fel.,merc-I-f.,onos.,uric acid.,

vesp-xyz.,

Connective tissue : hydr.,

Glands : berb-a.,clem.,cist.,onos.,scroph-n.,

*Lymphatic* : onos.,

Nodes under skin : amph.,baxis-10.,uric acid.,

knotted like ropes : acon-l.,scroph-n.,

INFECTION :

Streptococcus : ail.,

Traumatic : nux-m.,

INFILTRATION tissues slough tendency to : kali-perm.,

INJURIES (including blows, falls and bruises) : anemp.,ant-m.,bell-p.,

echi-p.,mill.,symph.,stront-c.,verbi-o.,

Abrasions : ant-m.,

Autotraumatism : bell-p.,

Chronic : stront-c.,

Crushing : echi-p.,

Fall from height from : mill.,

Fractures non-union of : *symp.*,

Overlifting : mill.,

Sprains : agn.,

Strains :agn.,

Pelvic organs : bell-p.,

Deep tissues in : bell-p.,

Major surgical work : bell-p.,

Nerves in : bell-p.,

Intense soreness with and intolerance to cold bathing : bell-p.,

INFLAMMATION : ichth.,luf-am.,pip-m.,stront-c.,thal-met.;*urt-u.*,vip.,

Acute : merc-cy.,

Gangrenous : trach.,

Plastic exudates with : merc-d.,

Phlegmonous : nux-m.,

Joints : jun-c.,

Glands : anan.,*cist.*,*sil-mar.*,

Commencing suppuration : sil-mar.,

Interstitial : hydr.,

Nerves in ;adren.,*stront-c.*,thal-met.,*urt-u.*,

Bones : aur-i.,conch.,hecla.,gunp.,

When growing ends are affected : conch.,

Periosteum : hecla.,nux-m.,

Connective tissue,in which there is a purulent focus : anthr.,

Cellular tissue : nux-m.,

Lymphatics : bufo.,echi-p.,*fil.*,lat-k.,aq-mar.,pip-m.,vip.,

Nodes in : aq-mar.,

Vessels in : lat-k.,

Septic origin : bufo.,

Torpid : *fil.*,

INTOXICATION : aq-mar.,skat.,urea.,

Autointoxication dependant upon intestinal decompensation : skat.,

IRRITANT : chrysar.,carb-ac.,euph.,fuli.,gua.,indg.,luf-am.,rau.w.,

Mucus membranes : fuli.,

Bone at point of fracture : symph.,

Nervous : indg.,

Excessive : indg.,

Stump in amputation after : symph.,

Gastrointestinal tract : dir.,

ISCHAEMIA :adren.,

JAUNDICE (See Skin yellow).

JAR stepping agg : onos.;lycpr.,ther.,

JELLY sensation as if whole body made of : eupi.,

JERKING muscles in : merc-cy.,*tarent.*,

LASSITUDE : act-sp.,am-caust.,ant-m.,ant-i.,berb-a.,bar-m.,both.,casc.,

calc-hp.,chelo.,croc.,cycl.,ferr-ma.,*irid-met.*,iodd.,iber.,kali-sil.,nat-sal.,ol-j.,

polyp-p.,stict.,tanac.,tart-ac.,trinity.,



cold coming on : stict.,  
literary labor after : croc.,  
diseases after : *irid-met.*,  
Eating after : act-sp.,  
Influenza after : iber.,  
Sudden :act-sp.,  
Intermittents after : chelo.,  
Talking after : Act-sp.,  
Muscles in : Am-caust.,  
LEUKAEMIA ; benz.,cean.,ferr-pic.,  
Pseudoleukaemia : ferr-pic.,  
LEECHING effects from : hir.,  
LEUCOCYTOSIS :Antip.,*bar-i.*,bar-m.,*benz.*,chin-s.,  
LIGHT sensitive to : aqui.,lyss.,  
Agg : lyss.,  
    Reflected agg : lyss.,  
    Dazzling agg : lyss.,  
LIGHTNESS : lact.,  
LIE down, inclination to : abies-c.,absin.,calad.,cadm.,kali-sil.,thyr.,  
Head low with : absin.,  
LIVID states great struggling with : merc-cy.,  
LUMP : thiosin.,  
LYING agg : dros.,tarax.,  
    Painful side agg : tell.,vib.,

BACK ON AMEL : ONOS.,

Down on affected side amel : cupr-act.,

Amel : coff.,equis-h.,pulx.,

Left on agg : cean.,visc-alb.,

MALAISE : chelo.,

Intermittents after : chelo.,

MAGNETISM amel : crot-c.,

MEASLES after amel : tub-a.,

MENSES amel : cycl.,

MULTIPLE sclerosis : aur-m.,bar-m.,

Brain and spinal cord of : bar-m.,plb-i.,

MORVAN'S disease : aur-m.,

MOTION agg : bacis-7.,cean.,calad.,cadm.,crat.,equis-h.,eucol.,gua.,guaj.,iber.,kali-sil.,olnd.,onos.,parth.,pulx.,rheum.,ran-b.,squil.,still.,stry-p.,tarent.,vib.,visc-alb.,

Amel : alum-sil.,asaf.,com.,cycl.,get.,hom.,iris.,indg.,magn-gr.,lith.,meny.,

samb.,scut.,seneg.,stel.,stry-p.,tarax.,tell.,til.,

Continued : iris.,

bed resting in : alum-sil.,

beginning to agg : bacis-7.,

amel : stront-c.,

constant : *mygal.*,

continued agg : lycpr.,

dread of : *calad.,cadm.*,

oscillatory : elaps.,

quick : coca.,

air,open amel : coca.,

## MUCOUS MEMBRANES

affections of : abies-c.,am-caust.,anemps.,arum-i.,calc-ac.,cub,crot-t.,eucal.,pimp.,fuli.,geum.,leucas-a.;marr.,hip-ac.,iris.,inul.,ichth.,kali-s-chr.,myric.,kali-i.,merc-pr-r.,merc-ns.,pen.,tann-ac.,vesp-xyz.,xan.,

chronic : pen.,

destruction with :ant-m.,

inflammation of :arum-m.,calc-ac.,kali-s-chr.,

membraneous exudation with : *calc-ac.*,

oedema with :am-caust.,

sticking pains : *merc-ns.*,

ulceration with :am-caust.,arum-m.,

vasomotor : vesp-xyz.,

Gastro-intestinal system : iris.,

Intestinal increasing peristalsis : all-s.,

Urinary tract : cub.,

MUSIC amel : tarent.,

NARCOSIS agg : strong black coffee.,coff.,passi.,

Chloroform :am-caust.,

Morphine,bad effects from : aven.,passi.,sarth.,

Narcolepsy,titanic : hydr-ac.,

NECROSIS bones : hecla.,sal-ac.,vitr.,ther.,

NEURASTHENIA (See Weakness nerves in ).

NOISE sensitive to :aqui.,asar.,

Agg : lycpr.;tarent.,ther.,

NUMBNESS : Aconin.,cedr.,cod.,onos.,*sumb.*,tarent.,vesp-xyz.,

Left : *sumb.*,

Cold on becoming : *sumb.*;

Externally,headache with : cedr.,

NUTRITION, disordered, defective : alfalfa.,*gaert.*,lec.,

Childhood : *gaert.*,

Faulty diseases with : lac-d.,

Stimulated : aln.,aven.,berb-a.,

OBESITY : Am-br.,*calo.*,carl.,fuc.,thyriod.,thyr.,

While flesh decreases and muscles become firm and hard : *calo.*,

OLD age : cit-v.,

premature : Agn.,bufo.,

coldness with : cit-v.,

chilliness with : cit-v.,

Abuse of sexual power from : agn.,

Malig a cy with : *gaert.*,

People in :amm-c.,bar-ac.,bar-m.,bell-p.,kali-x.,cit-v.,

Laborers especially gardners : bell-p.,

Organic lesions with : bar-m.,

ONANISM effects of : Bufo.,diosm.,

PAIN : aegle-fol.,am-val.,baci-7.;dam.,ichth.,lath.,plumbg.,*meli-al.*,lycps-v.,morph.,scol.,oci-  
sa.,paeon.,paraf.,pall.,passi.,plb-chr.,prop.,pulx.,santin.,sol-x.,vitr.,*lycpr.*,stel.,stry-  
p.,sumb.,tarent-c.,vac.,zinc-v.,xan.,

Verb-n.,visc-alkb.,

4 p.m : aegle-fol.,

aching : *lycpr.*,stry-p.,tarent-c.,tell.,cupre-au.,to`ng.,ther.;thlas.,

Alternating : paraf.,

Appear suddenly and disappear suddenly : carb-ac.,oxyt.,

Boring : *ran-s.*,

Bones in : kali-cy.,

Burning : stry-p.,tarent-c.,

Cancer in : calc-ac., calc-ox.,

Darting : stel.,

Day or two : prop.,

Influenza after : *lycpr.*,

Intolerable : trach.,*coff.*,*plb-chr.*,

Driven to despair with : *coff.*,

Electric : verin.,

Erratic : diosm.,magn-gr.,poth.,

Bad mood with : diosm.,

Fear of sickness with : diosm.,

Weep desire to : diosm.,

Flashes in : verb-n.;

Gnawing : *ran-s.*,

Knife like : paraf.,

Inflammatory : gaul.,

Lightning : santin.,

Motion :act-sp.,verb-n.

Least agg : verb-n.;

No pains with : lath.,

Neuralgic : am-val.,gaul.,kali-fy.,kali-cy.,mentho.,methyl.,merc-d.,passi.,pulx.,verin.,zinc-v.,visc-alb/.,

Depression with : merc-d.,

Impoverished blood from : kali-fy.,

Exhausted nerve centers especially spinal : kali-fy.,

One sided : pulx.,

Periodical : both.,

Prickling : cupre-au.,

Remote : rhus-r.,

Semilateral : rhus-r.,

Sharp : cupre-au.,

Sickening : ost.,

Sore touch to : stel.,

Spasmodic : poth.,

Stinging : tarent-c.,

Successive : rhus-d.,

Sudden : ovi-p.,

Terrible : carb-ac.,

Night : cory.,

Shocks in : santin.,

Sudden : daph.,rhus-r.,

Susceptibility to : onos.,

Various parts in : rhus-d.,

Extending from one part to the other : paraf.,

Acute : *chin-s.*,

Articular : *chin-s.*,

Rheumatic : aspar.,aza.,bufo.,*chin-s.*,franc.,gaul.,guaj.,form.,jac-c.,

Night : form.,

Articular : form.,

    Motion agg : form.,

    Pressure amel : form.,

Gouty : form.,

    Motion agg : form.,

    Pressure amel : form.,

Gonorrheal : franc.,

Touch : act-sp.,

Glands : clem.,

Muscles : coff.,oxyt.,

    Soreness with : oxyt.,

Joints : coff.,guaj.,*pip-m.*,

    Deformities : *pip-m.*,

Aching : abies-n.,cot.,

Numb : cot.,k

Muscles in : cot.,*rham-cal.*,

Fibrous tissue in : cot.,

Ligament : get.,

Rest amel : get.,

**Bones** : abies-n.,asaf.,cinnb.,cob.,eup-pur.,oci-sa.,

Periosteum :asaf.,

Morning : cob.,

Long bones barometer low with : cinnb.,

Reflex :adren.,

Rheumatic : abies-n.,act-sp.,apo-a.,ang.,citric acid.,ol-j.,

Chronic : citric acid.,

Aching : franc.,lyss.,

Perspiration amel : franc.,

Bones : lyss.,

Burning : euph.,ol-an.,pip-n.,agro.,mag-pol-ambo.,

Cramping : cho.,

Muscles in : cho.,

Lancinating : aster.,thal-met.,

Electric shocks like : thal-met.,

Fulgurating : aur-m.,

Neuralgic : am-val.,cocc-s.,coff.,corn-f.,sumb.,thal-met.,

Numerous and varied, neither fixed nor constant anywhere : rumx.,



Sensation as if broken into two : corn-f.,

Nervous excitability with : coff.,

Piercing : *mill.*,

Pressing : pip-n.,

Pricking : *symp.*,

Rawness : get.,

Shifting : magn-gr.,

Sore touch to : alum-sil.,bad.,hip-ac.,jac-c.,ichth.,magn-gr.,oci-sa.,

Quiet when : magn-gr.,

Muscles in :bad.,bell-p.,hip-ac.,jac-c.,oci-sa.,

Morning in : jac-c.,

Touch agg :bad.,

Friction of clothes from :bad.,

Integuments in :bad.,

Touch agg : bad.,

Friction of clothes agg :bad.,

Periosteum in : symp.,

Pressure to :alum-sil.,

Pressing, sensation as if parts were :asar.,

Pulling upward : *ol-an.*,

Sore as if bruised : ant-s-aur.,canch.,*lith.*,sarcol-ac.,

Afternoon agg : sarcol-ac.,

Muscles in as if beaten : bad.,

Shooting : thal-met.,mag-pol-ambo.,

Spasmodic : thal-met.,

Sticking : meli-al.,

Stitching : arist-m.,ol-an.,

Thrusts of : *mom-b.*,

Throbbing : *com.*,

Heat agg : *com.*,

Lightning : daph.,

Jerking : daph.,

Wandering :apo-a.,toxi.,

Stiffness with :apo-a.,

Drawing with :apo-a.,

Muscles : rham-cal.,tub-a.;

,tendons : chlol.,

**Nerves** : acon-f.,am-pic.,am-val.,aster.,caj.,cedr.,chin-a.,cit-v.,*clém.*,*coffin.*,

onos.,prun.,sabal.,tong.,ther.,thlas.;vac.,xan.,

chronic : ther.,thlas.,

feeble patients in : sabal.,

Night : *coffin.*,

PALLOR :acetan.,calc-hp.,

PARALYSIS :arag.,anh.,ang.,astragallus-mollismus.,bar-ac.,*bar-m.*,cere-s.,

Chr-s.,cocaine.,carb-ac.,krait.,cur.,cytin.,diphtox.,esch.,helo-h.,iris-fl.,

elaps.,*gua.*,grin.,strych-g.,hydr-ac.,scopin-hbr.,cystein.,lath.,peti.,lol.,lon-x.,

lob-p.,olnd.,oxyt.,pneumotoxin.,physal.,plect-b.,plb-i.,plb-act.,prim-o.,zinc-pic.,sarcol-ac.,stry-p.,stry-ar.;stry-at-cit.,thal-met.,zinc-cy.,*xan.*,

Right : elaps.,

Left : xan.,

Following spinal disorders : xan.,

Begins in extremities and spread upward : bar-ac.,grin.,

Agitans : aur-s.,aven.,bufo.,camph-br.,cocaine.,scopin-hbr.,mang-o.,zinc-pic.,zinc-cy.,

Apoplexy after : chen-a.,

Bulbar : *gua.*,mang-o.,

One-sided : both.,chen-a.,*xan.*,

Icy coldness of body with : bar-m.,

Infants in : chr-ac.,lath.,

Limbs : lon-x.,

Head fall over as if : lon-x.,

Motion of : calc-ar.,

Motor : cystin.,

Muscles in : cur.,

Impairing sensation without : cur.,

Consciousness without : cur.,

Local sensory : cocaine.,

Partial : bad.,

Post-diphtheritic : aven.,*diphtox.*,

Spastic : lath.,

PEG driven sensation joints in : bufo.,

PELLAGRA : ars-s-r.,ped.,

PERIODICITY : Alst-s.,am-pic.,anemps.,ars-br.,aran.,tela.,ars-m.,toxi.,carl.,cedr.,chap.,chin-a.,chin-s.,chr-ac.,clem.,malar.,nicc.,scol.,ran-s.,rhus-d.,ferr-cy.,urt-u.,verb-n

Annually : nicc.,*rhus-d.*,urt-u.,

Repeated after 2 to 4 weeks : carl.,

Malarial origin : nicc-s.,m

Obstinate : tela.,

Pressure amel : *chin-s.*,

Same hour morning : verb-n.;

Afternoon each day : verb-n.;

Neuralgic : toxi.,nicc-s.,

Asthma with prostration : chin-a.,

Fourteenth day : nicc.,

Twenty-eighth day : clem.,

PERSPIRATION after agg : cast.,chrysar.,

Amel : clem.,calad.,cupr-act.,seneg.,

PLAGUE : oper.,tarent-c.,

Bubonic : tarent-c.,

PROPHALYTIC snake venom to : euph-po.,

Small pox affections to : maland.,vario.,

PRESSURE agg : cench.,coc-c.,equis-h.,euon-a.,guaj.,inul.,ther.,

Clothes of agg : coc-c.,

Tight : pilo.,

Amel : pilo.,

Amel : asaf.,*chin-s.*,guaj.,form.,meny.,

Affected part : meny.,

Amel : guaj.,

PSORA,affections of :ars-br.,cist.,ped.,

Children in : ped.,

POISONING :

Blood : lat-h.,

acute : trach.,*echi-p.*,gunp.,

chronic : lat-h.,

long lasting effects from : *lat-h.*,

Food

Canned spinach a picture of bulbar paresis : botul.,

Mushrooms from : absin.,

POWER loss of : stry-p.,

PULSATION, EXTERNALLY : aml-ns.,antip.,clem.,fago.,nat-ns.,

Internally :act-sp.,

Arteries in : clem.,fago.,stront-c.,

Eating after : clem.,

Weakness with : clem.,

PULSE :

Abnormal : lycpr.,

Bounding : bacis-7.;euph-1.,

Compressible (See Soft).

Dichrotic : pilo.,

Frequent, accelerated, elevated, exalted, fast, innumerable, rapid : *abies-n.*,adon.,am-  
val.,antip.,bacis-7.;tela.,chelin.,chlf.,quinid.,coff.,calad.,crat.,ser-ang.,

Fago.,gala.,lat-h.,lycps-v.,*narc-po.*,phase.,sarth.,stry-p.,stroph-h.,thea.,thyr.,

Ust.,

Feeble : aspar.,ser-ang.,laur.,lat-h.,ust.,

Full : euph-l.,*iber.*,aegle-fol.;

Least motion agg : iber.,

Warm room agg : iber.,

Hard : coff.,

Irregular : adon.,aegle-fol.,antip.,calad.,crat.,ser-ang.,euph-l.,fago.,gala.,*hydr-ac.*,*iber.*,

Kou.,lycps-v.,nat-sal.,pilo.,stry-p.,sumb.,stroph-h.,thea.,uva.;*narc-po.*,

Debility muscles in : *stroph-h.*,

Least motion agg : iber.,

Warm room agg : iber.,

Intermittent : aspar.,crat.,fago.,*iber.*,lycps-v.,thea.,trinity.,

Least motion agg : iber.,

Warm room agg : iber.,

Relaxed : *narc-po.*,

Small : ben-n.,chlor.,*kali-n.*,laur.,uva.,*narc-po.*,visc-alb.,

Strong : aegle-fol.,

Slow : abies-n.,adon.,*adren.*,baci-7.;benz.,calc-ar.,kou.,*lup.*,nat-n.,rham-cal.,visc-alb.,

Soft : acal.,tela.,nat-n.,

Thready : *kali-n.*,

Tremulous : lycps-v.,

Uneven : gala.,vip.,

Variable : rham-cal.,

Weak : adon., ail., antip., ben-n., chlf., crat., fic-r., *hydr-ac.*, luf-am.; kali-n., lycps-v., phase., stry-p., stroph-h., thyr., trich., visc-alb.,

PURGATIVE : luf-am.;

RAIN, agg : aran.,

REACTION LACK OF : Aq-mar.,

REFLEX : cycl.,

action diminished : *cur.*,

RELAXATION : adren., chlf., clem., mangi., oxyt., salv., stry-ar., tann-ac.,

Muscles in : chlf., clem., mangi., stry-ar.,

Spincters of : oxyt.,

System : agra., alet.,

Mucus membrane : mangi.,

REST (See Motion).

RICKETS : thyr.,

RIDING amel : coca.,

Carriage agg : ther.,

RIGIDITY arteries aged in : stroph-h.,

RISING amel : lith., parth.,

ROOM, inside agg : anth., aran-sc.,

Close amel : euph-l.,

Changing from warm to cold agg : cor-r.,

ROUGHNESS sensation of : par.,

RUBBING affected parts amel : tarent.,

amel : cycl., form., indg., ol-an.,

Seashore (See Air).

SCAR tissue dissolves in : *thiosin.*,

SCLEROSIS arteries of : *sumb.*,

lateral : *lath.*,

multiple : *tarent.*,

Pseudo : *mang-o.*,

SCRATCHING amel : *com.*,

SCURVY, scorbutus : *agav-a.,cit-l.,citric acid.,nast.,rhus-g.,brass-n.,urin.*,

SEDATIVE : *crat.,nast.,myrt-c.,oci-sa.,rauw.*,

Neurotic affections with : *nast.*,

SENSITIVENESS increased : *guaj.*,

Heat to : *guaj.*,

Alcohol to : *cchinin-m.*,

Tobacco to : *chinin-m.*,

SEPARATED sensation : *daph.*,

SEPTICAEMIA : *Anthr.,both.,echi-p.,irid-met.,kali-chl.,kali-perm.,lat-m.,tarent-c.*,

Puerperal : *echi-p.*,

SHOCK : *Am-caust.,adren.,scopin-hbr.,stront-c.,verin.*,

Muscles in : *verin.*;

Surgical operation after : *stront-c.*;

SIDE,

Right : *benz.,both.,cinnb.,cur.,dol.,equis-h.,hip-ac.,lim.,lith.,par.,prim-o.*,

*scroph-n.,lycpr.*,

Coldness with : *par.*,



Lying on : scroph-n.,

Intermittency with : prim-o.,

Painful fullness with : lim.,

Left : asaf., aster., *bell-p.*, cean., chim., coc-c., calad., cadm., erig., iber., par., ptel.,  
pulx., rumx., sapo., sumb., thea., ther.,

Heat with : par.,

Lying on agg : cadm., iber., ptel.,

Crosswise, left upper and right lower : both.,

Left lower and right upper : both.,

Heat and cold with : pime.,

Sensation as if contents of body dragged to right side : cinnb.,

SINKING vital forces rapid : carb-ac.,

SITTING agg : cycl., equis-h., indg., tarax.,

Bent forward agg : lath.,

SLEEP after agg : bufo., coc-c., cadm., hom., parth., pilo., samb., ziz.,

Amel : mygal., oxyt.,

SLUGGISHNESS functions of : stel.,

SMOKING amel : tarent-c.,

SNOWSTORM agg : form.,

SOPORIFIC : esch.,

SPINCTER control loss of : sulfon.,

SPLANCHNIC blues : alfalfa.,

SPRING : Ars-br., nit-s-d.,

SUNBURN : ust.,

SUPPURATION : tarent-c.,

Chronic : arund-d.,

septic : gunp.,

STANDING, agg : alum-sil., chin-s., cycl.,

STIMULANT secretory glands : gins., marr., pilo.,

Mucus membranes : myrt-c.,

Cold perceiving nerves of, so after taking it a current at ordinary temperature seems cold :  
menth.,

Salivary gland : gins.,

Intestinal : mang-s., aegle-fol.,

Vascular : liat.,

Spinal : hera.,

STRAIGHTENING difficult with : lath.,

STOOPING agg : lyss.,

Amel : meny.,

STRETCHING : Aml-ns., bol., cimx., elat., helo-h., quas.,

Chill during : bol.,

Constant hours for : aml-ns.,

Inclination to : cimx., *teucr.*,

Pain in muscles and limbs relief with : helo-h.,

STORM approach of : bell-p., rhod., rhus-r., ran-b.,

Electrical : rhus-r.,

After amel : rhod.,

STOPPED up :

Respiratory system : ambro.,

STRICTURES : thiosin.,

SUMMER agg : crot-t., croc., ger., pic-ac.,

SUPPURATION with : anan., sal marinum.,

SUDORIFIC : calt.,

SUN from exposure to : cadm., fago., lyss.,

Agg : lyss.,

SWELLING in general : ail., anan., bell-p., trach., toxi., cloth., clem., coch., cist.,

Diosm., dor., eucal., frag., hippoz., jatr-v., kali-n., lat-h., luf-b., rumx., scroph-n., brass-n.

ergot., ser-ang., tarent-c., thyr., urea., viol-t.,

Chronic : cist.,

Excessive : cloth.,

Oedematous : trach., crat., jatr-v., lat-h., scroph-n., ser-ang., tarent-c.,

Wounds near from : lat-h.,

Bones ,periosteum : asaf., trach., bufo.,

Glands : aethi-a., acon-l., anthr., bad., calc-m., calc-i., chim., clem., scir., cory.,

diosm., scroph-n., thyr., urea., viol-t.,

stony hard : thyr.,

scrofulous : hippoz., scroph-n.,

articular : hippoz.,

non-fluctating : hippoz.,

Knotted cords like : acon-l., scroph-n.,

Veins : adon., ben-n., mangi.,

Varicose : mangi.,

Lymphatics ; both.,cory.,hippoz.,*rumx.*,

SWOLLEN sensation :apo-a.,ars-m.,*caj.*,*coll.*,

Veins in : coll.,

Peiosteum in :asaf.,

STIFFNESS,rigidity : apo-a.,franc.,get.,jac-c.,kali-sil.,*magn-gr.*,kali-i.,sol-ni.,stry-p.,

Ligaments : *get.*,

Muscles in moving on : get.,

Sensation moving agg : *get.*,

STIMULANTS agg : chlol.,cadm.,

STORM approach of : meli-al.,

STRENGTH,

Day, gains during: acal.,

SYCOSIS : Aur-m.,clem.,coch.,vac.,viol-t.,

Gonorrhoea suppressed complaints with : clem.,

SYMPTOMS :

Coming and go suddenly : chr-ac.,

Coming suddenly,cool clammy skin with :tela.,

Malignant scarletina like : ail.,

Change location with disappearance of first : both.,

SYNCOPE : *Am-caust.*,

SYPHILIS,affections of :ars-br.,bad.,*calo.*,clem.,cund.,cory.,franc.,*gua.*,guaj.,hydr.,strych-g.,hydr.,jac-g.,lon-x.,merc-ir.,erythrinum.,merc-aur.,plat-m.,still.,tinas.,

Chronic : tinas.,

Excrescences with : ars-br.,  
Hereditary : aethi-m.,  
Mercury after ; *calo.*,  
Mucous patches in : protg.,  
Nodes with : cory.;  
Old cases scrofulous patients in : merc-I-r.,  
Squamous :ars-s-f.,  
Latent :ars-m.,still.,  
Secondary : berb-a.,guaj.,hydr.,still.,tinas.,  
Tertiary : strych-g.,nat-i.,  
SYPHILIDES : merr-tn.,merc-ns.,  
gastrointestinal tract diseases in : merr-tn.,  
Sensitive to ordinary mercury preparations : merr-tn.,  
TACHYCARDIA : dys.,stry-p.,*thyr.*,trinity.,  
paroxysmal : quinid.,  
TALKING agg : verb-n.;  
THROMBOSIS : Am-caust.,both.,  
Pulmonary artery of : aspidosperma.,  
TIGHTNESS sensation : crot-t.,gins.,  
TINGLING : Aconin.,croc.,  
TEA agg : trinit.,  
TEMPERATURE change agg : verb-n.;  
TENSION : Asar.,meny.,verin.;visc-alb.;  
Low : visc-alb.,

Vascular increased : verin.;

TOBACCO agg: asc-t.,stel.,

Aversion to : plan.,

Smoking ,agg :

Amel:aran.,lycpr.;

Smell of agg : casc.,

TONIC, HEALTH : chap.,chin-a.,*crat.*,fab.,ilx-v.,luf-am.,kola.;micr.,quas.,*prun-v.*,cas-s.,Sacch.,salv-sc.,salv.,senn.,tinas.,vanad.,

acts as a fat producer, corrects tissue waste : alfalfa.,

Bitter : canch.,

Exhausting fevers after : alst-s.,

Gastric organs in : quas.,

Influences nutrition, evidenced in “toning up” the appetite and digestion resulting in greatly improved mental and physical vigor,with gain in weight : alfalfa.,

Nervous, lack of nervous tone with : chr-s.,salv-sc.,

Heart in : *crat.*,

Skin : salv.,

Stimulates nutrition : aln.,

Weak extremely due to repeated attacks of fever and seminal emissions : tinas.,

Debility after exhausting fevers after : aven.,

TORPOR lymphatics : still.,

TOUCH agg : coc-c.,com.,*crot-t.*,cupr-act.,equis-h.,euph-l.,guaj.,murex.,

tarent.,tell.,ther.,urt-u.,

Least : murex.,

Amel : tarax.,

TOXAEMIA : apisin.,echi-p.,indol.,tarent-c.,

Pus products with : apisin.,

Self : indol.,

TRAVELLING agg : dys.,

TREMBLING, externally : *absin.*,apo-a.,antip.,aur-m.,aven.,cocaine.,cod.,

*Form-ac.*,*scopin-hbr.*,iber.,lac-ac.,lon-x.,lup.,lith.,lithium-chlor.,methyl.,

Mygal.,narcpo.;nat-sal.,oxyt.,pilo.,mag-arct.,nicot.,tarent.,teucr.,*thal-met.*,vanad.,zinc-s.,valer.,visc-alb.,

Alcoholic from : cocaine.,

Muscles as if in a state of : visc-alb.,

Disseminated sclerosis in : scopin-hbr.,

Nervous : aqui.,aven.,both.,lup.,

Aged in : aven.,cocaine.,

convulsions before : absin.,

walking while : lac-ac.,

TUMORS : bar-i.,cac.,chol.,cund.,ferr-i.,thiosin.,formal.,*hecla.*,nat-sil-f.,

semp.,nat-sil.,thiosin.,

cancerous : semp.,

Glands : ars-br.,

Malignant : form-ac.;formal.,

eating and leaving surrounding tissue uncharred and unchanged : formal.,

Sarcoma : lap-a.,

TWITCHING : aster., art-v.,santin.,clem.,kali-sil.,lat-k.,lup.,merc-cy.,meny.,

Morph.,santin.,scut.,stry-p.,*tarent.*,teucr.,verin.,

Fibrillary : verin.;

Muscles in : clem.,kali-sil.,lup.,merc-cy.,santin.,scut.,

Nervous : lat-k.,

spasmodic drawn back by : art-v.,

UNCOVERING, agg : ars-h.,corh.,cupr-act.,kali-sil.,olnd.,rheum.,rumx.,  
*samb.*,stront-c.,

Amel : onos.,

UNDRESSING agg : stront-c.,

VACCINATION ill effects of : maland.,

VETERINARY medicines : astragalus-mollismus.,coff-t.,lec.,

Deficiency neuritis pigeons in : coff-t.,

Epidemic spleen diseases of domestic animals : anthr.,

Formation of infarcts in the form of infants : benz.,

VARICOSE vein pregnancy during : bell-p.,

Paralysis on deficiency of polished rice in pigeons in : coff-t.,

WALKING fast agg : but-ac.,cadm.,

Amel : coc-c.,parth.,

WATER agg :aconin.,lyss.,urt-u.,

Cold, agg : clem.,

Amel : *agar-em.*,pic-ac.,

Hot immersing in : stront-c.,

Sight agg : lyss.,

Running agg : lyss.,

Pouring agg : lyss.,

Sound agg : lyss.,



Running agg : lyss.,  
Pouring agg : lyss.,  
WARM agg : asaf.,stel.,  
amel: alum-sil.,bad.,form.,  
artificial amel : cor-r.,  
bath amel : kali-hox.,  
bed agg : clem.,dros.,  
room agg : bufo.,conv.,crat.,croc.,iber.,til.,vib.,  
amel : cycl.,lycpr.,  
wraps, agg: bell-p.,  
amel (See Uncovering).  
Drinks agg : chlol.,  
WARMTH agg : com.,cupre-au.,til.,  
Bed agg : til.,  
glands in : clem.,  
Amel : coff.,coll.,rhod.,thea.,  
WEAKNESS, enervation : abies-c.,*ail.*,*alet.*, aesc-g., amm-c., am-caust., anti-a.,  
ant-i., tela., ars-m., aspar., aur-m., aven., *bacis-7.*; bals., berb-a., blat., ben., agarin., bol-s.,  
ant-m., apo-a., arag., ars-h., ang., antip., bar-m., botul., cahin., calcarea-ovorum-ova-  
tosta., casc., cast., carl., calc-sil., calc-hp., chelo., *chin-a.*, chinin-m., macroz.,  
chlol., chlf., coca., cob., cadm., corn., corn-a., carb-ac., croc., cur., esch., eucal.,  
pimp., ferr-i., ferr-ma., eucol., eucal-t., galeg., gent-q., get., glyc., glyc., gua., grin.,  
gymne., strych-g., helon., kurch., joan., scopin-hbr., mati., irid-met., macroz., kali-sil., kali-  
hp., lec., lath., luf-am., peti., *lina.*, lob-p., nast., magn-gr., mangi., lim., *lithium-chlor.*, merl.,

methyl.,mygal.,murex.,aq-mar.,nat-n.,*nat-sal.*,malar.,nat-i.,nicc-s.,*nit-s-d.*,nuph.,onos.,ovi-  
p.,pall.,physal.,prim-o.,pic-ac.,rhodi.,ric.,rhus-d.,sabal.,

rosm.,sacch.,sacch-l.,sarcol-ac.,sapin.,scut.,scroph-n.,sed-r.,senec.,senn.,

ferr-cy.,solid.,spira.,kola.,stry-p.,*sulfon.*,sumb.,syzyg.,stry-ar.,stry-val.,stict.,uran-n.,upa-  
a.,tanac.,tinas.,verbi-o.,vip.,tarent-c.,tart-ac.,thyr.,trinit.,*zinc-o.*,*zinc-ar.*,zing.,ust.,

Morning : acal.,arag.,bar-m.,corn.,sarcol-ac.,

Noon :arge.,

Right : chlf.,

Night sweats with : agarin.,corn-f.,

Muscles in : onos.,physal.,sarcol-ac.,senn.,thyr.,ust.,

Nervous : cur.,kola.,mati.,lob-p.,nast.,pall.,scut.,

Motor : pall.,

Acute fevers in : stry-p.,

Aged in : stry-ar.;

Ascending stairs from : blat.,sarcol-ac.,

After use of higher potencies when progress seems suspended : lev.,

Digestive organs in : zing.,

Exertion agg : sarcol-ac.,zinc-ar.,

Slight : zinc-ar.;

Exhausting diseases with : lath.,

Extreme illness after : macroz.,

Epidemic encephalitis like : chlol.,

Frequently walking when : nat-n.,

Infants in : thyr.,

Influenza after : lath.,*nat-sal.*,scut.,*zinc-o.*,

Intervals in : corn-f.,

Loss of fluids with : corn-f.,cur.,

Numbness with : peti.,

Paralytic : ferr-ma.,

Old people in : cur.,

Physical strain from : coca.,

Perspiration from : cast.,

Sea bathing agg : lim.,

Settle to any occupation to : nicc-s.,

Spinal : irid-met.,

Aged in : irid-met.,

Diseases after : irid-met.,

Sudden : ars-h.,

Vital forces of : lob-p.,

Wasting of muscular tissue with : *kali-hp.*,

Muscles in :am-caust.,chlol.,onos.,pic-ac.,

Nerves in : alfalfa.,aven.,cob.,lec.,lithium-chlor.,*pic-ac.*,

Spine : cob.,

Joints in : get.,

WEARINESS : *Am-caust.*,ant-m.,ant-i.,aur-m.,blat.,*chin-a.*,cimx.,corn-a.,

echi-p.,helon.,macroz.,kali-sil.,scroph-n.,

morning : scroph-n.,

Ascending stairs from : blat.,

Meals after : scroph-n.,

    Before : scroph-n.,

No pains with : macroz.,

No assignable causes from : macroz.,

#### WEATHER

Cold agg : tell.,visc-alb.,

Damp agg : nit-m-ac.,

Hot agg : nit-m-ac.,

rainy : meli-al.,

Changeable : meli-al.,stront-c.,

Rough reappear : *rhod.*,

Temperature sudden change in : stict.,

WET places agg : aran.,elaps.,lem-m.,pic-ac.,

    Inability to live near fresh water,lakes, river or in damp chilly places : aran.,  
Damp,warm,marshy countries in agg : cedr.,chim.,

WETTING feet hot water amel : bufo.,

WIND : cadm.,

Cold : agra.,bell-p.,cur.,

    Trade in Pacific coast : canch.,

North west : *arum-t.*,

WINTER agg : nit-s-d.,viol-t.;visc-alb.,  
Amel : ilx-a.,

WOUNDS : mag-pol-arct.,

Bites of poisonous animals :am-caust.,cedr.,strong black coffee.,cist.,*echi-p.*,

Euph-pr., gymne., leucas-a., plum., gua., sela., iod., sisy., gymne., strych-g., trychnos-gaultheria., Indg., kali-perm., viol-o.,

Mad animals : spirae.,

Snakes : am-caust., euphpr., gua., gymne., leucas-a., sela., iod., sisy., gymne., strych-g., Indg., kali-perm., viol-o.,

Brazilian snakes : gua.,

Rattle snakes : euph-pr., iod., sisy.,

Stings of insects : cedr., calad., echi-p., euph-pr., leucas-a.,

Spiders : sela., indg.,

Others : kali-perm.,

Cut wounds ; anemps.,

Penetrating : symph.,

Tendency to bleed from : mag-pol-ambo.,

Heal refuse to : gunp.,

Unhealthy : liat.,

Infection protractive against : gunp.,

**Dr. Jubin John** MD(Hom)  
Medical Officer, Department of Homoeopathy  
Govt. of Kerala  
**Email** : [jubin.john@yahoo.com](mailto:jubin.john@yahoo.com)

All rights reserved. (C) similima. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical including photocopy, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from author.